Gc
929.2
D7872t
1222039

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01236 6206
GENEALOGY
929.2
D7872T

The Drake Family of New Hampshire

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/drakefamilyofnew00thom

The Drake Family of New Hampshire

Robert, of Hampton, and some of his descendants: a genealogy compiled by

ALICE SMITH THOMPSON

with an historical introduction on the family background in England by Sir Anthony Richard Wagner

CONCORD
New Hampshire Historical Society
1962

COPYRIGHT · 1962 · BY THE TRUSTEES OF
THE NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

New Hampshire Hist. Soc. - $10.00

PUBLISHER'S PREFACE

1222039

THE chronicle of an American family through ten generations or more offers an intimate view of the country's history. When the record centers upon a particular region, the account gains both in human interest and in the interpretation of ideas, events and conditions of living within society. The standard materials of family history, such as vital data, transcripts of deeds, wills and other legal documents, diaries and personal or business letters, are among the foundation stones of history. It is of course essential that genealogists and other searchers in family archives should possess and be possessed by a zeal for exactness and a diligence and skill to dig out the last kernels of evidence.

The present book is an admirable demonstration of these principles. The work on the New Hampshire Drakes is basically that of the well-known Boston antiquarian and scholar, Samuel Gardner Drake, who compiled and published in 1845 a genealogy that is an early model of clarity and accuracy. Twenty-two years later, after much more research both here and abroad, he brought out a chart of the Robert Drake lineage to amplify and emend his earlier findings.

At this point the study rested for many years. Then James Frank Drake, a devoted son of that branch of the family which had settled in Pittsfield, New Hampshire, and the sponsor of the history of that town, recognized the dangers of further neglect and took decisive action. Colonel Drake, a retired industrial leader with executive ability and the experience to organize plans of procedure, and possessing the means and energy to carry them through, has engaged, to supplement his own researches, the most expert help available in every department of the project. With characteristic determination he has led the attack on particular problems connected with the work, such as the English background of the family, and has thus made pos-

sible the addition of much important material that the best efforts of his predecessor had failed to discover. (*Drake in England*, a supplement to this volume, contains the reports of research on those of unproved, indirect, or perhaps no connection with the New Hampshire family.)

Colonel Drake, a loyal member and trustee of this Society, has now generously turned over to it the completed book, and the Society is grateful to him for the opportunity of presenting the volume to the public, under its imprint.

HERBERT WELLS HILL, *President*
New Hampshire Historical Society

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Publisher's preface v

List of Illustrations ix

Acknowledgments and list of references xi

Historical Introduction on the family background in England 3

Genealogy of Robert Drake, of Hampton, and some of his descendants 25

Index to Genealogy 265

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

I	Will of Joan Merrells Drake	*between pages* 2 *and* 3
II	Portions of two pages from the Halstead parish register (above) marriage of William and Joan, 1578 (below) baptism of Robert, 1581	*facing page* 8
III	St. Andrew, Halstead	10
IV	Elmstead parish church where William and Joan worshipped	12
V	Elmstead parish register burial of William, 1616, and of Joan, 1617	14
VI	Simon Drake farm, Epping	50
VII	Major James Drake farmhouse, South Pittsfield built in 1805	66
VIII	Col. James Drake	100
IX	Col. James Drake homestead, Pittsfield built in 1850	102
X	Drake Athletic Field, Pittsfield memorial to Col. James Drake by his son and daughter, 1916	102
XI	Samuel Gardner Drake	104
XII	Pages from Family of Drake in America, 1845	106
XIII	Georgianna Drake Carpenter	150
XIV	Frank James Drake	152
XV	Nathaniel S. Drake	154
XVI	George R. Drake	156
XVII	Lt. Col. James Frank Drake with a drawing of his armorial ensigns facing page 208	200

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS · REFERENCES

The principal sources, published and unpublished, used in the compilation of this book are listed below. The many helping hands—those especially of the New Hampshire State Library and of the staff of the State Department of Vital Statistics; those of the descendants of Robert Drake who wrote letters—cannot possibly be enumerated though they are nonetheless appreciated. However, it is necessary to mention the services and encouragement of the late Franklin C. Thompson, husband of the compiler, in furthering the project. Grateful acknowledgment must also be expressed to the following contributors: staff members at the College of Arms and particularly Mr. Thomas Woodard who conducted most of the research under Sir Anthony Wagner's direction; the Essex Record Office and the Vicars of Halstead and Elmstead for courtesies reflected in the illustrations; the Meriden Gravure Company for expert handling of the collotype reproductions; and George M. Wiley Limited.

American Genealogist. Jacobus, Donald L., ed. Quarterly. New Haven 1922—.

Balch Geneal. Balch, Galusha B. *Genealogy of the Balch families in America.* Salem, Mass. 1897.

Barker Geneal. Parshall, J. C. *The Barker genealogy.* Middletown, N.Y. 1897.

Desc. of Joseph Bartlett. Hibner, Aldis Everard. *Descendants of Joseph Bartlett of Newton, Mass.* Rutland, Vt. 1934.

Batchelder Geneal. Pierce, F. C. *Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler.* Chicago, 1898.

Hist. Bristol. Musgrove, R. W. *History of the town of Bristol N. H.* Bristol 1904.

Butters Geneal. Butters, George. *The genealogical registry of the Butters family.* Chicago 1896.

Hist. Canterbury. Lyford, James C. *History of the town of Canterbury N. H.* Concord 1912.

Carpenter Geneal. Usher, James. *Genealogical and historical records of the Carpenter family.* New York 1883.

Hist. Carroll Co. Merrill, G. D., ed. *History of Carroll Co. N. H.* Boston 1889.

ch. rec. church records.

Chandler Family. Chandler, George. *The Chandler family*. Boston 1892.

Hist. Cincinnati. Nelson, S. & Co., ed. *History of Cincinnati and Hamilton County Ohio*. Cincinnati 1894.

Clark-Clarke Geneal. Johnson, William W. *Clark-Clarke genealogy*. North Greenfield, Wis. 1884.

Coffin Gatherings. Appleton, W. S. *Gatherings towards a genealogy of the Coffin family*. Boston 1896.

Colonial G. S. Ins. Goss, Mrs. Charles Carpenter. *Colonial gravestone inscriptions in the state of N. H.* Dover 1942.

Hist. Concord. Bouton, Nathaniel. *The history of Concord N. H.* Concord 1856.

Dows Geneal. Dows, Ozro M. *Dows or Dowse family in America*. Lowell 1890.

Louis S. Drake ms. a manuscript in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston.

Fam. Drake in Am. Drake, Samuel Gardner. *Genealogical and biographical account of the family of Drake in America*. Boston 1845.

Desc. of Thomas Drake. Drake, Louis Stoughton. *The descendants of Thomas Drake of Weymouth*. Boston 1896.

Eastman Geneal. Rix, Guy S. *History and genealogy of the Eastman family of America*. Concord 1901.

Edgerly ms. a manuscript in the New Hampshire Historical Society.

Hist. Exeter. Bell, Charles H. *History of the town of Exeter N. H.* Exeter 1888.

fam. rec. family records.

Folsom Geneal. Chapman, Jacob. *A genealogy of the Folsom family*. Concord 1882.

Foss Geneal. Rix, G. S. Genealogy of the Foss family, manuscripts in the New Hampshire Historical Society. Concord 1914, 1917.

g.s. gravestone[s].

Garland Geneal. Garland, Thomas. *The Garland genealogy*. Biddeford, Me. 1897.

Geneal. Dict. Libby, C., S. Noyes, W. Davis. *Genealogical dictionary of Maine and N. H.* Portland 1929–39.

Hist. Hampton. Dow, J. *History of the town of Hampton N. H.* Salem, Mass. 1893.

Haines Geneal. Haines, A. M., ed. *Original papers relating to Samuel Haines and his descendants*. Boston 1869. Reprinted from N.E.H.G.R., April 1869.

Hanaford and Allied Families. Hanaford, Mrs. Mary E. (Neal). *Family record of the family of Hanaford . . . and allied families*. Rockford, Ill. 1915.

Hills Fam. in Am. Hills, William S. *The Hills family in America*. New York 1906.

Hodsdon-Hodgdon Geneal. Hodgdon, Andrew J. *Genealogy of the descendants of Nicholas Hodsdon-Hodgdon*. Haverhill 1904.

Hist. Hopkinton. Lord, C. C. *Life and times in Hopkinton N. H.* Concord 1890.

Howe Geneal. Howe, Daniel W. *John Howe of Sudbury Mass.* Boston 1929.

Huckins Family. Hardon, Henry Winthrop. *Huckins family*. Boston 1916. Also the same author's Huckins collaterals, typescript, 7 vols.

Jewett Geneal. Jewett, Frederic C. *History and genealogy of the Jewetts in America.* New York 1908.

Kimball Geneal. Morrison, L. A., and S. P. Sharples. *History of the Kimball family in America.* New York 1897.

Lane Family. Whitmore, N. H. *Lane family papers.* Boston 1857.

Lane Geneal. Chapman, Jacob, and James Hill Fitts. *Lane genealogies.* 3 vols. Exeter 1891–92.

Leavitt Geneal. Sanborn, V. C. *Thomas Levitt of Exeter and Hampton.* Kenilworth, Ill. 1904. Also see the same author's *Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton,* reprinted from N.E.H.G.R., 1913.

Locke Geneal. Lock, J. G. *Book of the Lockes.* Boston 1853.

Marden Geneal. Marden family record. Typescript in the New Hampshire Historical Society.

Marston Geneal. Marston, N. W. *The Marston genealogy.* South Lubec, Me.1885.

Hist. Meredith. Hanaford, Mary E. (Neal). *Meredith N. H. annals and genealogies.* Concord 1932.

Morrill Kindred. Smith, Annie Morrill. *Morrill kindred in America.* 2 vols. New York 1914–31.

Moulton Annals. Moulton, Henry W. *Moulton annals.* Chicago 1906.

Moulton Geneal. Moulton, Thomas. *A genealogical register of some of the descendants of John Moulton of Portsmouth.* Portland 1873.

N.E.H.G.R. *New England historical and genealogical register.* Published since 1847 by the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston.

Neal Family. Neal, Theodore A. *The Neal record.* Boston 1856.

Hist. New Hampton. Merrill, Mrs. Pauline. Unpublished.

Hist. Newfields. Fitts, James H. *History of Newfields N. H.* Concord 1912.

Hist. Newport. Wheeler, Edmund. *The history of Newport N. H.* Concord 1879.

Hist. Norway. Noyes, David. *History of Norway Maine.* Norway 1852.

Pease Geneal. Pease, Frederick S. *An account of the descendants of John Pease.* Albany 1847.

Philbrick-Philbrook Geneal. Chapman, Jacob. *A genealogy of the Philbrick and Philbrook families.* Exeter 1886.

Geneal. of John Pickering. Eddy, Robert H. *Genealogical data respecting John Pickering of Portsmouth N. H.* Boston 1884.

Pittsfield ms. Pittsfield families. a manuscript in the New Hampshire Historical Society.

Hist. Pittsfield. Young, E. Harold. *History of Pittsfield N. H.* 1953.

Hist. Plymouth. Stearns, Ezra. *History of Plymouth N. H.* Cambridge 1906.

Prescott Memorial. Prescott, William. *The Prescott Memorial.* Boston 1870.

probate rec. from 1635 to 1771, in *Probate records of the province of New Hampshire* (New Hampshire State Papers, vols. 31–39); after 1771, probate records are on file at the county seat.

Province Deeds. in the New Hampshire Historical Society.

Rawlins-Rollins Geneal. Rollins, John R. *Records of families of the name of Rawlins or Rollins*. Lawrence, Mass. 1874.

Rye Families ms. a manuscript in the New Hampshire Historical Society.

Hist. Salem. Perley, S. *The history of Salem Massachusetts*. Salem 1924–28.

Old Families Salisbury and Amesbury. Hoyt, David. *The old families of Salisbury and Amesbury Mass*. Providence 1897.

Sanborn Geneal. Sanborn, V. C. *Genealogy of the family of Samborne or Sanborn*. Concord 1899.

Hist. Sanbornton. Runnels, M. T. *History of Sanbornton N. H.* Boston 1882.

State Papers. New Hampshire State Papers: vols. 11–13 Town Papers; vols. 14–17 Revolutionary Rolls; vols. 24–29 Town Charters; vol. 30 Revolutionary Documents; vols. 31–39 Probate Records.

Swett Geneal. Thornton, John W. *Mementos of the Swett family*. Roxbury 1851.

Taylor Geneal. Taylor, H. M. *Anthony Taylor family history*. Rutland, Vt. 1935–45.

Tilton Geneal. Tilton, Francis T. *History of the Tilton family in America*. n.d.

town rec. town records; some of early date are on film at the State Library, Concord, together with some originals, others are in the New Hampshire Historical Society Archives.

VR. vital records, on file at the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Concord.

The Drake Family in England

god unto the [illegible] day of
[illegible] Alternatlie widdowe the last
[illegible] of perfit remembrance Than
[illegible] and forme following first I bequeathe my
[illegible] soul by the merites death and passion of my
my soulde shall Inherit the kingdom of god
[illegible] and humblie mannes in the church
And as for my worldlie goodes with godes
Item I will give and bequeathe to Robart my
in forme and twelve wakes next after
bequeathe to my daughter Elsbell Grafte the
paied for her [illegible] in forme and twelve wakes
Item I will give and bequeathe to Thomas
Item I will also appoint
as also my sonne Joseph Grafte to hold
unto them immediatlie after my decease
twist of ffraunces Corbe five and fourtie shillings
Item I will give and bequeathe to Thomas
~~of lawfull money of Englande be paied unto~~
~~Item I will give and bequeathe~~
money of Englande to be paied by my executors
five poundes of lawfull money of Englande
after my decease by my executors as afore
Dunster five poundes of lawfull money of
after my decease by my executors as afore
give and bequeathe unto Thomas Grafte a
as afore said to pay my Steples and Ely
my will is that all the rest of my lands
in witnes whereof I have set my
[illegible]

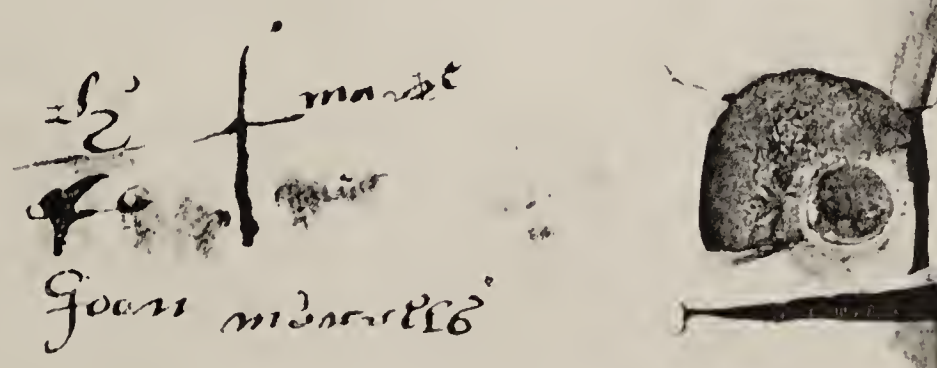
[illegible] and delivered
in the presence of

the ✠ marke
of Thomas Simmons

Thomas Grafte

probat [illegible]

[illegible] in the yeare of our Lordt god one thousand five hundred and
[illegible] of William Drake of Ermstead in the County of [illegible] husbandman
[illegible] to pray god do ordeine and make this my last will and testament in
[illegible] to almightie god my maker and creatour trusting and assuring my
[illegible] and onlie saviour Jesus christe my sinnes are done away and
[illegible] prepared for the elect children of god and my bodie to be buried in
[illegible] of Ermsted aforesaid by my executors heare under named
[illegible] Item I bequeaue and give my wife and sonne following
[illegible] twelve shillings of lawfull money of England to be paide him with
[illegible] detreast by my executors heare under named Item I will give and
[illegible] of John Smith twelve shillings of lawfull money of England to be
[illegible] after my detreast by executors heare under named
[illegible] my sonne the elder of that name some I doe appoinct my executor
[illegible] give and bequeaue fourtie and five shillings apiece to be paide
[illegible] Item I will give and bequeaue to Joane Drake my daughter now living
[illegible] shillings of lawfull money of England to be paide by my executors Item
[illegible] my sonne the youngest of that name five and fourtie shillings
[illegible] within twentieth and fourte weeke next after my detreast
[illegible] bequeaue to Alice Drake my daughter five pounds of lawfull
[illegible] executors Item I will give and bequeaue unto Elizabeth Drake my daughter
[illegible] England to be paide unto her with in fourte and twentieth weeke next
[illegible] aforesaid Item I will give and bequeaue unto Elizabeth Drake my
[illegible] England to be paide unto him within fourte and twentieth weeke next
[illegible] aforesaid all the residue of my goodes bothe moveables and unmoveables
[illegible] Drake and Joseph Drake whom I doe apoint and ordeine my lawfull executors
[illegible] and testes and to discharge my funerall charges and prove this my will and
[illegible] aforesaid children shall give them according to their portions towardes their sure
[illegible] set my hande and seale the day and yeare first aboue written



Joan Merrells

1 Will of Joan Merrells Drake

Historical introduction on the Drake family

IN ENGLAND

BY SIR ANTHONY WAGNER GARTER KING OF ARMS

UNTIL recently little was known about Robert Drake of Hampton in New Hampshire and nothing of his origins in England. He was recorded in 1643 at Exeter in New Hampshire and, on 23 February 1645/46, he was granted pasture rights in Hampton. Five years later he is found buying a house in Hampton. No doubt that was the "dwelling house" with "the barne and outt Houses" valued at £50 in the inventory of his estate made after his death. The fact that he was a selectman on several occasions shows him to have been one of the leaders of his community. He died at Hampton on 14 January 1667/68, aged eighty-eight, being therefore born about 1580–81.

No record has, so far, been discovered of the actual date when he emigrated nor of the ship in which he sailed. As his son Nathaniel was married in London in 1641 it is possible that he emigrated between 1641 and 1643.

Although he described himself in his will as a sergemaker, a clue whose importance had not previously been grasped, there is no mention in the inventory of his effects of any weaving machinery or equipment, so that this description probably applied to a trade he had been engaged in most of his life but had discontinued for some years.

Robert Drake's standing and social position can be deduced from his will, which shows him owning a house with farm buildings and some 159 acres of freehold land, mostly pasture, together with fairly substantial common rights, but only a small amount of livestock. His "household stuff," furniture, kitchen equipment and clothes,

were such as one would expect to find in the house of a moderately well to do farmer.

In the inventory of his effects, made by his executors after his death, Robert Drake is described as a yeoman, and his younger son Abraham, who inherited his property, also described himself as a yeoman.

His contemporary, Thomas Westcote the Devonshire antiquary, writing at this time, gives a vivid description of the yeoman and husbandmen in the England of Elizabeth and James I. He describes them as "freeholders, farmers, men employed in agriculture," some of the better among them being descended from the younger sons of the local gentry. Many of them, he says, "are gentlemen's equals by estate and are saluted with suitable terms of master." The yeoman's "endeavours for the most part are employed in husbandry, manuring his land and feeding. He speaketh to his servants as a prince to his subjects, in the plural number, we will do this, or let us do that: we will set forward such a business; as intending to participate with them (in some easy sort) in their labours, at least in direction thereof; and so is well assured to have it done to his liking."[1]

Richard Eburne, writing a few years earlier, urged that it was essential to secure people of good breeding, experience and ability, for settling the colonies, members of the gentry and "those of a degree next unto Gentlemen, that is Yeomen and Yeoman-like men." He felt that substantial people of this sort would both help the colonies by their "good knowledge and courage," and profit themselves.[2] The fact that Robert Drake possessed a little library of "seven old small bookes" indicates that he was better educated than the majority of his class.

The problem of locating Robert Drake's parents in England was considerable. We have here a man whose parents' background fits somewhere between the lesser yeomanry and better husbandmen, and who himself evidently worked sufficiently long as a sergemaker, probably before emigration, to describe himself as such when he was

1. Thomas Westcote, *A View of Devonshire in 1630*.

2. R. Eburne, *A Plaine Pathway to Plantations* (London, 1624). quoted by Mildred Campbell, *The English Yeoman under Elizabeth & the Early Stuarts* (New Haven, 1942). This book gives many contemporary descriptions of the yeomen of the period. See also A. R. Wagner, *English Genealogy* (Oxford, 1960), pp. 125–133.

no longer engaged in it. This class, even more, perhaps, than others was on the move in the expanding days of the first Elizabeth, and the shift of families and individuals of this sort from the country to the little market towns and from the towns to the big cities was constant. The problem was, therefore, not only to trace Robert Drake to a particular county, but to find the parish in which he and his parents lived, and it might well prove to be quite a different place from that of his birth, as in fact it proved.

There was, however, one further clue in the American records, which had been overlooked during the early searches into the origins of the family. Its full significance, indeed, only became apparent during the latest phase of our investigations. This was a deposition made by Robert Drake's sons, Nathaniel and Abraham, at Hampton on 27 April 1691, concerning the parentage of Isabel Bland:

> The deposition of Nathaniell Drake, aged about seaventie eight year, and Abram Drake, aged about seaventie year, who saith that they have known Mr John Bland, sometime a liver upon the Iland, commonly called Matthew's Vineyard, formerly a liver at Colchester in England; we have also known Isabell Bland now the wife of Thomas Levitt of Hampton, in New Hampsheir; we have known them both ever since wee were children, and the said Isabell Bland, now the wife of Thomas Levitt was always accounted to be the daughter of the above said John Bland; and wee have heard the above said John Bland to own the above said Isabell to be his daughter, and never heard nothing to the contrarie, never since wee can remember; and the above said John Bland sometimes called by som persons John Smith, but his name, and his ancestors, name was called Bland.

It had been generally assumed, on both sides of the Atlantic, that Drake was a predominantly Devonshire name. As Devon was at this time also one of the principal sergemaking counties in England, it was not unreasonable for earlier genealogists to concentrate on Devon in their searches for the parents and ancestors of Robert Drake, but with a complete lack of success. It was not until 1867 that the deposition of Nathaniel and Abraham Drake came to light, and that year Samuel Gardner Drake, a descendant of the settler, called attention to it, drawing the correct deductions, but not following them up.

Re-examination of the deposition revealed several points of the utmost importance to our search. In the first place it gives us approximate dates of birth, that of Nathaniel about 1613, and that of Abraham about 1621. Their statement that they had known John Bland

"sometimes called by some persons John Smith," who was "formerly a liver at Colchester in England," and his daughter Isabel "ever since wee were children," takes the family straight back to Colchester in Essex, away on the other side of England from Devon. Since the establishment of a colony of Flemish refugees at Colchester, in Queen Elizabeth's reign, Essex had become the main center for the manufacture of the "new draperies," bays, says and the like, but only at Colchester were serges, or perpetuanas as they were called from their long-wearing qualities, made. Furthermore, Essex was an even more prolific source of early New England settlers than Devon. Clearly, therefore, it was in and around Colchester that searches had to be made for Robert Drake, his immediate family and his parents.

Shortly before the late war certain searches were accordingly made in Essex records, but these failed to achieve any tangible results, because the vital thread which was needed to knit them together into a coherent picture was missing.

The deposition of 1691 pointed strongly to the probability that the family had come from Colchester or its neighborhood, and we had fairly close dates for the births of Robert Drake and his two sons, Nathaniel and Abraham, to help us identify them in Essex. American records had shown that Isabel Bland, whom Nathaniel and Abraham had known in Colchester as children, was the same age as Nathaniel Drake.

The immediate problem, however, was to locate Robert Drake and an intensive search of Essex records was undertaken. Testamentary records, Quarter Sessions records, Feet of Fines, Colchester Court rolls and parish registers, Essex collections at the College of Arms and the Society of Genealogists, and Essex references in the records of chancery proceedings were carefully scanned. They brought to light very many references to the surname in Essex, in upwards of sixty parishes, and evidence was at length found of two or three families of Drake living in the parishes of St. Botolph's and St. Leonard's, in Colchester, but no mention of Robert, Nathaniel or Abraham Drake was found. These particular searches were severely hampered because, out of twelve parishes in the city, only eight had preserved registers beginning as early as 1610, while of the four immediately adjoining parishes only one was of use to us.

The fine series of Colchester Court rolls covers the period with which we are concerned, but as these are extremely bulky, it was only possible to make sample checks through them. The complete rolls for the years 1599 to 1601 were searched and those portions of the rolls from 1601 to 1606–07 relating to freedoms and apprenticeships. Although this was the period in which one might have expected to find some reference to Robert Drake, if he had lived and worked in Colchester, in fact no mention of the surname came to light.

A more intensive search was then carried out by the examination of every single will of a testator described as of Colchester, during the period from 1600 to 1619, in the hope of finding some reference to Robert Drake or his family. Although upwards of 250 documents were read through, once again the result was negative.

It was then decided to concentrate on the Bland family as, during the preceding search through testamentary records, a certain Thomasine Foster of Colchester, widow, who made her will on 25 December 1613, had been found to mention her daughter Thomasine, the wife of John Bland and their daughter Mary. These searches produced the will of Anthony Bland, a bay maker of St. Mary's, Colchester, dated 8 November 1613, and in it he refers to his eldest son John Bland and the latter's daughter Mary, to other children and to his kinsman Reynold Bland. Now this last is almost certainly identical with the Reynold Bland of Halstead, whose will was proved on 25 November 1622. These references provided some significant pointers, but it was not possible to assess their exact significance at that time.

In consequence, a close and systematic scrutiny of all likely parish registers in the neighborhood of Colchester and particularly of those parishes to its immediate west, was put in hand. This was, necessarily, a lengthy and laborious undertaking.

The Halstead parish registers, which fortunately exist from 1564 and are in uncommonly good condition, provided a first definite clue with the baptism of Robert Drake the son of William Drake on 23 July 1581. This was right on target, for Robert Drake the settler, we know, was aged eighty-eight in January 1667/68, and gave much encouragement in what had been a discouraging search. It was noted

that Robert had two younger brothers, Thomas baptized on 2 December 1582 and Josua baptized on 29 November 1584, and that William Drake had married Joan Merrylls on 12 October 1578.

Unfortunately the parish registers gave no indication of the family in Halstead before 1578, and there was no further record of them after 1584. It was awkward, too, to find the entry of marriage of a Robert Drake to an Elizabeth Marshe at Halstead in 1617, but it was later decided that this marriage was probably that of Robert Drake of Black Notley, who was baptized there in 1593/94 and who had children baptized at Black Notley from 1620 onwards.

The position then was that we had a suitable Robert Drake, but had lost the family, so that it was still necessary to persevere with our scrutiny of parish registers; and to work towards Colchester as that was, after all, the key to the identification of our emigrant, even though we knew that the Colchester records themselves were not helpful.

At this stage it was thought that it might be interesting to see whether any member of the Merrylls family had left a will mentioning Drake relatives. Here an extraordinary piece of luck came our way for, indexed under Merrells, was the will of Joane Merrells of Elmstead, widow, made in 1616. This was examined and the preamble to the will stated that she was "Joane Merrels widdowe the late wife of William Drake of Elmstead, co. Essex, husbandman." In it she mentioned her son Robert as being then alive, and also her sons Thomas the elder, Joseph, and Thomas the younger, and her daughters Isabel married to John Smith, Joan married to Francis Cocke, Alice, Ellen and Elizabeth. The fact that John Bland had also been known as John Smith and that he had had a daughter named Isabel, also now assumed greater significance.

A search through the court rolls of manors in Halstead parish threw up a reference to William Drake as having abandoned "inherited houses" there before 1592, which explained why we had not seen any entries in the Halstead parish registers for his younger children and gave probability to the migration of the family to Elmstead.

Joan Drake's will also enabled us to identify her son Thomas Drake, the elder, with the man of that name whom we have discovered in St. Botolph's parish, Colchester, and Thomas Drake the younger

Anno 1578.

Edward Bennyngs grosser of London and Jane
Alcock were married the xxiiij of May
Richard Foster and Elizabeth Brewer were
married the xx of August
Humfrey Ferne and Anne Adkyns were
the xxiij of September
William Whitsome and Katheryne Wooley were
married the xxiiij of September
William Drake and Jane Merryfe were
married the xij of October
Thomas Hodson and Elizabeth Potter were
married the xx of October
John Mellyuan was married the [illegible]
the second day
George Widdeton and Marian Stand were
married the xxvj of October
Thomas Whitsome and Joane Webb were

11 Portions of two pages from the Halstead parish register: (above) marriage of William and Joan, 1578; (below) baptism of Robert, 1581

Mistrie Christian the daughter of John Archer
was christned the xxviij of March
Joane Ainsley the daughter of Peter Ainsley
was christned the xj of Jane
William Greene the sonne of Reynold Greene
was christned the same day
Onnyn Smyth the sonne of Robte Smyth was
christned the xxj of June
Edward Clemes the sonne of Richard Clemes
was christned the xvj of July
Robert Drake the sonne of William Drake was
christned the xxiij of July
John Scott the sonne of Thomas Scott was christned
the xxvj of August
Anne Batten the daughter of Thomas Batten
was christned the same day
Magdalen Smyth the daughter of Richard Smyth
was christned the same day
John Abrams the sonne of John Abrams was
christned the xxviij of August
Dorothy Roberts the daughter of [illegible]

with his namesake in St. Leonard's, Colchester, while a son Joseph, mentioned in his mother's will was located in St. Botolph's, Colchester.

As the settler's father, William Drake, had been resident in Halstead in 1578 and, in 1595, was fined in the court of the manor of Abells in that parish for having apparently abandoned inherited houses which he owned there, a search for earlier Drakes in that parish was called for.

This brought to light Thomas Drake, who held the manors of Bois and Brendhall in Halstead and his son Thomas Drake, M.P. for Maldon, who held these manors, also in right of his wife. The fact that both of them had married Warner widows and had clearly been closely connected with the Warners of Great Waltham, pointed strongly to a connection with the Drakes of that parish. In consequence a search was made of the manor court rolls of Great Waltham which, fortunately, exist in a remarkably good state of preservation from 1248 down to 1546, with some gaps here and there. This search brought to light information which has produced a remarkable pedigree of the family, covering a period of some three hundred years from 1252. There are, naturally, one or two links in the descent which are still open to question, though there is no doubt of the continuity of the family.

Our researches into the fifteenth-century Drakes of Halstead traced the careers of Thomas Drake, who held the manors of Bois and Brendhall in Halstead during the earlier part of that century, and of his son Thomas Drake, member of Parliament for Maldon, who also held these manors. The settler's father William Drake was living in the parish of Halstead in 1578 and is known to have inherited property in the manor of Abells in that parish. The problem which still remains to be solved is his connection with these earlier Drakes of Halstead.

In a suit brought in the manor court of Abells, about 29 September 1494, by John Chertsey against William Fuller, claiming property within the manor, a certain John Drakes was vouched to warranty by the defendant, but John Drakes failed to support him and he lost the case. This record may indicate the link between our William Drake, also connected with the manor of Abells in Halstead, and the younger Thomas Drake of Halstead.

The fact that the later Drakes of Halstead were yeomen and husbandmen does not make descent from the gentry improbable, for Thomas Westcote tells us that "many of these with us are gentlemen (descending from younger brothers), or gentlemen's equals by estate."[3]

This, however, is still conjecture and William Drake of Halstead remains, for the time being, the earliest proven ancestor of the Drakes of Hampton in New Hampshire. It is with him that the pedigree of the family begins and it is with him and his descendants that the genealogy of the Drakes is concerned.

The connected pedigree of the family which can now be put forward begins with William Drake, husbandman, sometime of the parish of Halstead and afterwards of the parish of Elmstead. The earliest mention of him, so far discovered, is the record of his marriage in Halstead parish church to Joan Merrylls. The flint-built church, dominating the little town, was already old when William Drake first knew it, but the parish registers date back only to 1564, for any earlier registers are lost. The entry, in the clear and careful hand of the parson, reads under the year 1578, "Will[ia]m Drakes and Joane Merrylls were married the xijth of October."

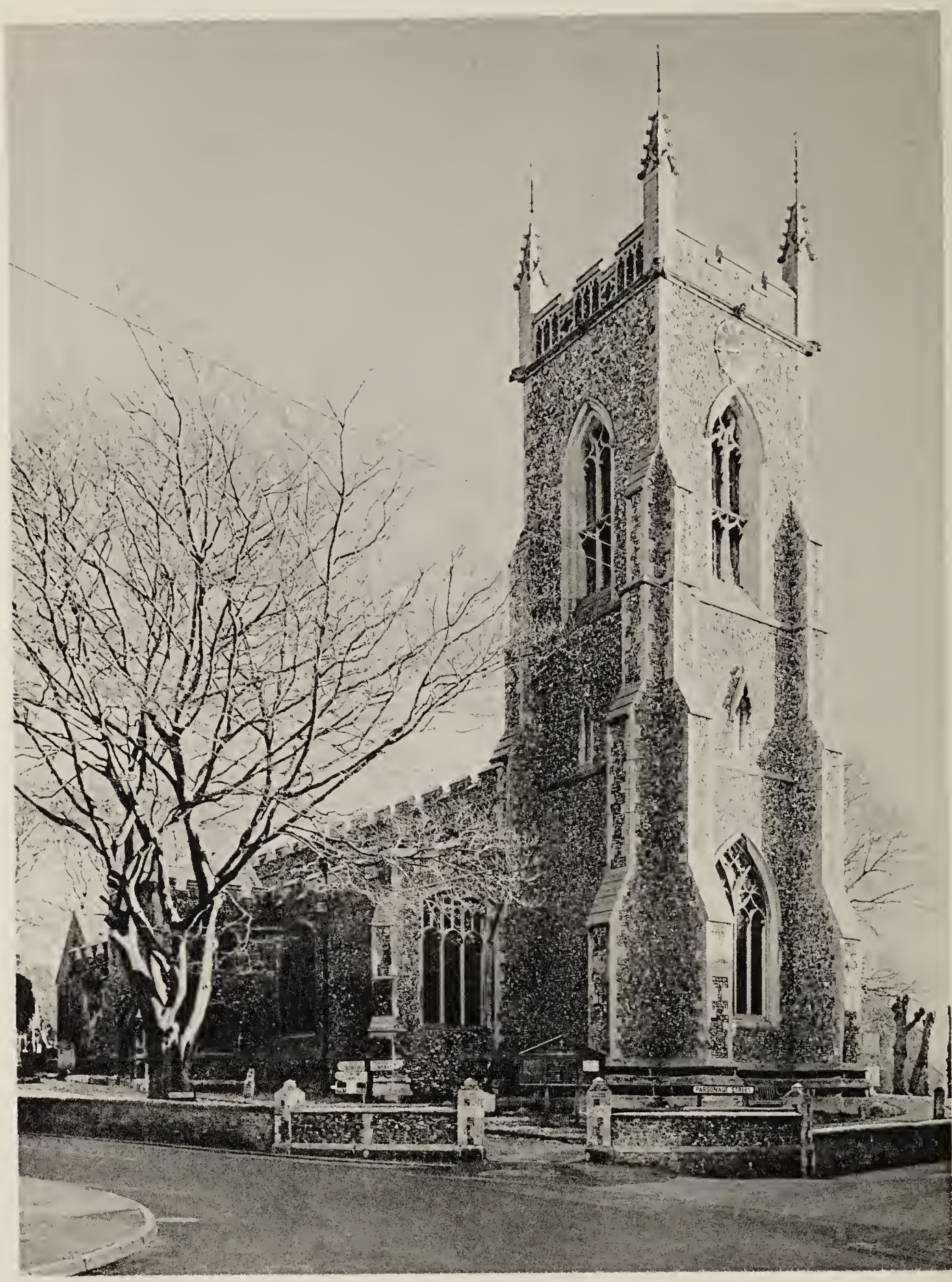
Unless this was a second marriage, which we have no grounds at present for thinking, we may conjecture that William was then aged between twenty-five and thirty. This would give his date of birth as possibly somewhere about 1550.

It is, of course, most dangerous to take coincidences for evidence. We must, therefore, be on our guard against identifying our William Drake of Halstead with William, the son of Thomas Drake of Little Waltham, who was baptized there in 1552.

Clearly too we shall need to know much more about the Merrylls family, since clues to William Drake may well be found in his wife's family, in the same way that the Warners provided us with vital information about the fifteenth-century Thomas Drakes of Halstead and Maldon. This is a line of further research which should be explored.

The subsidy rolls are silent on the Drakes of Halstead, and no references to them appear in the parish registers before 1578 or in the

3. T. Westcote, *View of Devonshire*, p. 49.



III St. Andrew, Halstead

existing rolls of various manors in Halstead parish before 1592, but these last are regrettably incomplete.

On 23 July 1581, Robert Drake son of William and Joan was baptized in Halstead parish church. A little over eighteen months later their son Thomas was baptized on 2 December, and he was followed by Joshua on 29 November 1584, and there the entries end, although we know from Joan's will that they had another son named Thomas, a son named Joseph and five daughters, Isabel, Joan, Alice, Ellen and Elizabeth. The obvious inference is that they left the neighborhood and went to live elsewhere, and here the court rolls of the manor of Abells, in Halstead, come to our rescue. On 6 April 1592, William Drake is "presented," that is to say reported at a View of Frankpledge in the manor court for default of residence.[4] In short, he had removed himself from the jurisdiction of the lord of the manor of Abells, thus depriving the lord of his just reliefs, rents and fines. The membrane on which this entry appears is defective, but the normal punishment was a small fine. A couple of years later, on 16 October 1595, William Drake is fined at a View of Frankpledge of the manor of Abells for "inherited houses," which he had apparently abandoned, but again the roll is defective and partly illegible.[5]

Now this tells us a good deal. We see that he left Halstead after November 1584, and before April 1592. We also find him apparently holding "inherited houses" in the manor of Abells, and a later reference in the court rolls seems to show that the manor of Bois was held by the Warners of the manor of Abells.[6] This is quite possible, because John Bourchier, who had obtained the manor of Stanstead in Halstead through marriage to Helen, the heiress of Walter de Colchester, bought the manor of Abells in Halstead in 1312.[7] and we know that Bois was held of the later Bourchiers, as it now appears, as a submanor of Abells. This is an important clue which strengthens the suggestion that our William Drake may be descended from Thomas Drake who had held Bois in the preceding century.

4. E.R.O: D/DVZ.6
5. Ibid.
6. E.R.O: D/DVZ. 83/12.
7. M. Christy & W. W. Porteous. *Some Interesting Essex Brasses*. Trs. Essex Arch. Soc. NS vi.157.

We know from his widow's will that William Drake and his family moved from Halstead to the parish of Elmstead, some fifteen miles away on the other side of Colchester. Her will also tells us that he was a "husbandman," or farmer as we should call him now, and that he had died before 1616.

Apart from this we know nothing more about him, but from the fact that his son and grandson were described as yeomen we can imagine that he fell in that broad class on which the foundations of Tudor England were built and which provided so many of the adventurous and self-reliant emigrants to New England in the following century. A contemporary of William Drake tells us that "the yeomanry consisteth of husbandmen, freeholders, and farmers, men of free nature and good condition, some of which have inheritance of their own, others hold land by lease for a rent." In general they "possess fair estates, keep up good hospitality and afford the very stranger hearty welcome; for his rent which he payeth being small, and his fine once satisfied, he liveth as merrily as doth his landlord, but according to his calling."[8]

A glance at the economic history of Essex may provide an explanation of William Drake's departure from Halstead with his young family in the stirring years which had culminated in the defeat of the Spanish Armada.

Throughout the later Middle Ages woollen broadcloth and kerseys had been made in that group of towns and villages in central Essex, of which Halstead was one, and the woolmen of Essex were famous for their wares throughout Europe. Then, from about 1567 onwards, Flemish refugees began arriving in considerable numbers in the east coast ports, particularly in Essex. These "strangers" followed many trades but by far the most important was the manufacture of lightweight fabrics, which soon became known as the "new draperies," and, more specifically, "bay," "say," "frizeado," "mochado," "sheloon," "grograine" and "serge," or "perpetuano."

It seems that there was some contemporary confusion between these various stuffs. The worsted weavers of Norwich stated that "the stuffs of new invention do not vary from the materials of the worsteds, nor from the texture, but varying according to the will

8. T. Risdon, *Survey of Devon*, p. 10.

IV Elmstead parish church where William and Joan worshipped

and art of the workman," and described how the nature of the cloth could be easily altered by using only two or three of the treadles instead of the customary four. In Essex the principal manufacture was of bays and says, with a limited number of serges being made only at Colchester.

By 1571 there were some two hundred Flemish families settled at Colchester and the government welcomed them both as refugees from the Spanish oppression and for their skill. They were granted exemption from the general regulations governing apprenticeship and were assisted in other ways. This industrious colony of Dutchmen was soon augmented by the arrival of additional "strangers" from overseas.[9]

In July 1576 the Privy Council considered a request "by the straingers dwelling in the towne of Colchester to graunte them . . . that some mought be suffered to dwell in the town of Holstede in Essex, and there to use their trade of making of baies." The minutes of the Privy Council record that they "like well of their mocion and thincke it reasonable to be graunted."[10] As a result some twenty or more of these refugee families settled at Halstead and very many people in the town and in the neighboring villages found profitable employment in spinning and weaving for the Dutch.

All went well for a time and this little colony of refugees went about their business of making bays, allocating the work to families or individuals in the town and surrounding countryside, collecting the materials, finishing and packing them for sale in London and elsewhere. Here these hardworking and patient people prospered and found Halstead "one of the most convenientest townes in England for their trade," and with them the prosperity of the local inhabitants increased apace as more and more people abandoned their normal occupations to work for the Dutch.

The position of refugees in a foreign country is often uneasy, and their relations with their hosts are frequently marred by misunderstanding and inability to appreciate each other's point of view. This is often exacerbated if the refugee group is closely knit and more in-

9. *Victoria County History*, Essex, II, 380–404, includes a most useful article by M. Christy on the cloth trade of Essex at this period.

10. *Acts of the Privy Council*, New Series ix, 161–162.

dustrious and successful than the natives. This was the case with the Dutch colony at Halstead, for the bays they made were "in better estimation and creddit" and sold for higher prices than those made in traditional ways by the local weavers.

This caused much jealousy and bickering and quarrels with the "strangers" became more frequent as they became more prosperous. The local bay makers then tried to force the Dutch to seal their own bays with the Dutch trade-mark, in order that they might sell them at the Dutch prices, but the latter naturally refused. In 1588 the Dutch merchants were much incensed at finding that the English weavers had counterfeited their trade-mark and the ill feeling between the two communities came to a head. In disgust at their treatment the Dutch colony returned to Colchester.

A petition, signed by forty-nine of the townsfolk of Halstead, was sent to Sir Francis Walsingham urgently requesting that the twenty families or more of the Dutchmen, now removed to Colchester, might be commanded to return to Halstead, there to continue their trade of bay making as heretofore, their departure from the town having much impoverished the neighborhood. This was accompanied by similar petitions from the parishes of Pebmarsh, Little Maplestead, Yeldham, Colne Engaine, Great Maplestead, Gosfield, Sible Hedingham, and Castle Hedingham, all numerously signed in support.[11]

Their departure was indeed a disaster for the townsfolk and the neighborhood, because so many who had abandoned their traditional callings to work for the Dutch became unemployed, and the general trade of the town, which had boomed on the prosperity engendered by them, collapsed. The problem of Halstead was considered by the government and a minute of the Privy Council, dated 23 December 1589, records that "soche strangers as did inhabite there and used the trade of makeinge of baies had of late withdrawne themselves from that towne and were repaired to Colchester, whereby the saide towne was lyke to fall into decaie, and divers poore people that had been sett on worke and maintayned by the makinge of those clothes were nowe reduced to greate povertie and extremytie."[12]

11. S.P. 12/146/63 and annexures I to VIII.
12. *Acts of the Privy Council*, NS xviii, 276.

Anno 1617

Anno 1618

162

v Elmstead parish register: burial of William, 1616, and of Joan, 1617

The Privy Council appointed Commissions to enquire into the calamity which the inhabitants of Halstead had brought on their own heads, and considerable pressure was exerted on the Dutch to return, but after their unhappy experience they remained obdurate and flatly refused. Halstead and its neighborhood sank into rustic poverty and insignificance.

No Drakes appear among the signatories to the petitions from Halstead and the surrounding parishes and the fact that William Drake was described as a husbandman in his widow's will, gives us no grounds for assuming that he was engaged in weaving when he lived in Halstead. Even so the economic collapse of Halstead would have hit all classes, farmers as well as townspeople. In any case, therefore, William Drake's abandonment of his inheritance was probably due to this.

The parish of Elmstead, where William Drake and his young family settled, lies in flat country, bounded on the west by the suburbs of Colchester and on the east by Tenpenny Brook. One would expect him to have farmed one of the several small farms in the parish but, so far, the records give us no hint of his actual abode.

William Drake was buried on an autumn day on 3 November 1616 in the churchyard at Elmstead, beside the ancient parish church standing foursquare to the North Sea squalls with its squat tower and long nave, supported by massive buttresses. No monument to him and no trace of his will can be found.

His widow Joan, with this reminder of mortality before her, made her will on 16 March 1616/17. This fortunately remained and, apart from a small portion torn off the top left corner, is wonderfully clear and legible. It reads as follows:

[In the name of] god amen the sixteent day of march in the yeare of our Lorde god one Thousand six hundred and [illegible] [Joa]ne Merrells widdowe the late wife of William Drake of Elmstead in the Countie of Essex husbandman [illegible] of perfit remembrance Thanke[s] be unto god do ordeine and make this my last will and Testament in [illegible] and forme folowing first I bequeathe my soule to allmightie God my maker and sanctifier trustinge and affirming my [illegible] that by the merited death and passion of my lorde and onlie Saviour Jesus christe my sinnes are done awaye and [illegible] my soule shall Inherit the Kingdom of God prepared for the elect children of god and my bodie to be buried in [a] christian and comblie manner in the Church yarde of Elmsted above saied by my executors heare

under named. And as for my worldelie goodes wich god of his mercie hath lente me I bequeave and give in maner and forme folowing.
Item I will give and bequeave to Robart Drake my sonne tenne shillinges of lawfull money of England to be paied him wth in fowre and twentie weakes next after my decease by my Executors heare under named. Item I will give and bequeave to my dawter Esbell Drake the wife of John Smeth tenne shillings of lawfull money of England to be paied unto hir wth in foure and twentie weakes next after my decease by executors heare under named. Item I will give and bequeave to Thomas Drake my sonne the elder of that name home I doe appointe my executor as allso my sonne Joseph Drake home I allso appoint my executor to home I will give and bequeave fourtie and five shillinges apeace to be paied unto them emediatelie after my decease. Item I will give and bequeave to Joane Drake my dawter now the wife of ffrannces Cocke five and fourtie shillinges of lawfull money of england to be paied by my executors. Item Item [sic] I will give and bequeave to Thomas Drake my sonne the youngest of that name five and fourtie shillinges of lawfull money of England to be paied unto him with in twentieth and foure weakes next after my decease. Item I will give and bequeave to Allice drake my dawter five poundes of lawful money of England to be paied by my executors Item I will give and bequeave unto Ellen Drake my dawter five poundes of lawfull money of england to be paied unto hire wth in foure and twentie weakes next after my decease by my Executors as affore saied. Item I will give and bequeave unto Elizabeth Drake my dawter five poundes of lawfull money of England to be paied unto hire wth in foure and twentie weakes next after my decease by my executors as affore saied all the reaste of my goodes borth moveables and unmoveables I give and bequeave unto Thomas Drake and Joseph drake home I doe apointe and chose my lawfull executors as affore saied To paye my deptes and legasies and to discharge my funerall charges and prove this my will and my will is that all the reaste of my saied children shall give them accordinge to their portions towardes the same in wittnes whereof I have heareunto set my hande and seale the daye and yeare firste above written.

The + marke
of
Joan Merrlls.

Sealed and delivered
in the presence of
the + marke
of Thomas Simmons
Thomas Ball.

Her will was proved by the executors in the Commissary Court of London (Essex and Hertfordshire Division).

A few days afterward Joan Drake died and the record of her burial in the parish register is remarkable for the fact that there are two en-

tries concerning it. The last entry for the year 1616/17 concerns the burial of Cecilia Wentford on 25 January. Then, under the year 1617, comes the entry regarding Joan Drake:

Johanna Drake uxor Will[e]lmi Drake nuper defunct: sepeliebatur M[ar]tii xxx°

This use of the imperfect tense is unusual and the entry can be rendered as: "Joan Drake, wife of William Drake lately deceased, was being buried on March 30th." This is followed by an entry concerning Margaret Cole, who was buried on 26 April.

Immediately after this the entries for the year 1617 begin again with the record of Cecilia Wentford's burial, but on 18 March. Then comes the second entry concerning Joan Drake:

Joh[a]n[n]a Drake uxor Will[el]mi fuit sepulta M[ar]tii xxiiij° supra.

This is in the more usual form and can be rendered as "Joan Drake, wife of William, was buried on March 24th above." Margaret Cole is then recorded again as buried on 9 June. It is a most remarkable muddle which cannot, at present, be fully explained.

Of their children, Robert Drake, who was baptized at Halstead on 23 July 1581, became a sergemaker. As serges were only made in Colchester, he must have been apprenticed there about 1598 and subsequently worked in that town. His two children, many years later, said that in their youth they had known John Bland, "formerly a liver at Colchester in England" and his daughter Isabel, "ever since wee were children." It may not be without significance that Anthony Bland of Colchester, who died in 1613, was a bay maker, but we do not yet know what his relationship was to Joan Bland. There was also a John Merrills of Colchester, who died in 1568, who was a shearman, but again we do not know what his relationship was to Joan Drake.

On 26 February 1611/12, Thomas Webb, of the parish of St. Giles in the Liberties of the Town of Colchester, made his will, and among many bequests he left to "Robert Dracke my kinsman £9, paying out of the same unto my sister Joane yearely duering her natural lyfe 18s. of lawfull money by himself or his assigns." Robert Drake was also appointed sole executor of the will, which he proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Colchester on 20 May 1612 (Box 5/285).

The witnesses to this will were John Smythe and William Merrell, and these two names, so closely connected with the settler, clinch the identification.

On 7 July 1634 the parishioners of St. Giles, on the western outskirts of Colchester, were presented at the Quarter Sessions for having allowed the market road from Layer de la Haye to Colchester to fall into decay. By 20 March 1637/38, the parishioners of St. Giles rendered a certificate at the General Sessions of the Peace that Shrubbe Lane had been repaired and Robert Drake made his mark as one of the signatories. These two documents fix him definitely as a resident in the parish of St. Giles almost up to the date of his emigration.

Tradition has it that Robert Drake's sons first emigrated to New England and that he later went out to join them. As Robert Drake was born in 1581, his eldest son was probably born about 1610 and is unlikely to have emigrated before 1638. We know that Robert Drake was living in Massachusetts by 1645, so this narrows the date of emigration to a period between 1638 and 1643. The great depression which struck the old broadcloth and the "new drapery" industries of Essex in 1619 and lasted until the Restoration in 1660, was probably one of the principal causes of their emigration.

Thomas Drake, their second son, who was baptized at Halstead on 2 December 1582, also moved to Colchester, and the registers of St. Botolph's show that he lived in that parish, where he and his wife Margery had a son Thomas and eight daughters baptized.

Their third son Joshua was also baptized at Halstead on 29 November 1584. His mother also refers in her will to a son Joseph. He, too, lived in St. Botolph's parish, Colchester, and he and his wife Rebecca Fairfield had three sons and a daughter baptized there.

There is no record of the baptism of their fourth son, Thomas Drake, the younger, nor of Joseph, in the registers of Elmstead, nor of the baptisms of their daughters, and this seems to indicate that William and Joan Drake may have lived elsewhere before finally settling in Elmstead. Thomas Drake the younger married and lived in St. Leonard's parish, Colchester, where he had two sons baptized.

Their daughter Isabel is mentioned in Joan Drake's will as being married to John Smith. There seems a strong possibility that he may

have been the father of that John Smith alias John Bland who was mentioned by Robert Drake's sons in 1691 and who had a daughter named Isabel.

Of the other children, Joan married Francis Cocke, while Alice, Ellen and Elizabeth were still unmarried in 1616.

WILLIAM DRAKE(S), husbandman, of Halstead and later of Elmstead, Essex, was buried 3 November 1616. He married at Halstead 12 October 1578, Joane Merrylls, who was living a widow at Elmstead 16 March 1616, when she made a will proved in the same year in the Commissary Court of London, and died a few days later.

Children:

i ROBERT, bpt. at Halstead 23 July 1581.
ii ISABEL, mentioned in her mother's will 1616 as w. of John Smith.
iii THOMAS the elder, bpt. at Halstead 2 Dec. 1582, mentioned in his mother's will 1616, identified as the Thomas Drake who by his w. MARGERY had issue bpt. at St. Botolph's, Colchester.
  1 ANNA bpt. 20 March 1607/08.
  2 THOMAS bpt. 22 Oct. 1609.
  3 JANE bpt. 19 Feb. 1611/12.
  4 SARAH bpt. 20 March 1613/14.
  5 ELIZABETH bpt. 12 July 1616.
  6 ELIZABETH bpt. 8 Feb. 1617/18.
  7 MARY bpt. 21 March 1618/19.
  8 ANN bpt. 19 May 1621.
  9 MARTHA bpt. 21 March 1623/24.
iv JOSHUA DRAKE, bpt. at Halstead 29 Nov. 1584.
v JOSEPH DRAKE, mentioned in his mother's will 1616, identified as Joseph Drake who married REBECCA FAIRCHILD at St. Botolph's, Colchester, 1610, and had issue bpt. there. see p. 18
  1 REBECCAH bpt. 2 June 1613.
  2 JOSEPH bpt. 2 Nov. 1614.
  3 ISAAC bpt. 28 Sept. 1619.
  4 NATHANIEL bpt. 21 Sept. 1623.
vi JOAN, mentioned in her mother's will 1616 as w. of Francis Cocke.

Endeavors to find out the name of the wife of Robert Drake have so far been inconclusive, though the researches reported in detail elsewhere indicate the strong probability that she belonged to either the Atte or the Knopp family. Both seem to have been settled in

Robert Drake the emigrant and his family

Sarah Denham of the parish of St. Paul, Covent Garden co. Middlesex, widow. Marriage license dated 25 March 1641; then aged about 24 years and to marry at St. Faith's or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

= Nathaniel Drake sometime of Colchester aforesaid (then styled "Comer") afterwards of Hampton and later of Portsmouth, New Hampshire. Aged about 29 years in 1641. Selectman 1660/61. Mentioned in his father's will 1663. Deponent in a law suit dated 8 September 1680, then aged about 68 years; again 25 April 1691, then aged about 78 years, stating he knew a Mr. John Bland alias Smith sometime of Colchester and his daughter Isobel Bland and that the said Isobel was known to him and his brother Abraham from childhood.

= Jane, widow of William Berry of Little Harbour afterwards called Portsmouth. Administratrix of her husband's goods 28 June 1654. Aged 67 years in 1686.

Susannah. Mentioned in her grandfather's will 1663. Married 1st 9 November 1678 at Hampton. Captain Anthony Brackett of Falmouth, Maine who was killed there by Indians 21 September 1689, and 2nd John Taylor of Hampton. She died there 14 November 1719, aged 67.

Mary. Born 15 March 1657/58 at Hampton. Mentioned in her grandfather's will 1663. Married 1st Nathaniel Boulter, Junior, of Hampton who died 1 June 1689, and 2nd 20 December 1693, Richard Sanborn.

Sarah. Born 20 August 1656 at Hampton. Wife of Anthony Libbey of Hampton. She died there 12 June 1716.

Elizabeth. Born 11 July 1660 at Hampton. Mentioned in her grandfather's will 1663. Married 1st 18 September 1679 at Salem, Massachusetts, Thomas Beadle of Salem, who died 23 May 1700 at Gloucester, Massachusetts, and 2nd 9 December 1701 at Salem, Captain Thomas Dean, who died 10 February 1705 at Salem, aged 42.

Abraham Drake, Senior, of Hampton. Born there 29 December 1654. Mentioned in his grandfather's will 1663. Party with others to several petitions to the Massachusetts General Court circa 1689/92. Selectman of Hampton 1696, 1703, 1707 and 1708 and a juryman 1698. Held an eighth part of the brigantine Increase in 1690. Died 29 May 1714 at Hampton. Will dated 25 May 1714 and inventory recorded 29 June next.

= Sarah daughter of Morris and Sarah Hobbs of Hampton. Mentioned in and appointed co-executor of her husband's will 1714.

Robert Drake sometime of the parish of St. Giles in the borough of Colchester co. Essex afterwards of the town of Hampton, in the Province of New Hampshire, New England, serge maker. Baptized 23 July 1581 at Halstead co. Essex. Mentioned in and sole executor of the will of his kinsman, Thomas Webb of St. Giles, thatcher, dated 26 February 1611/12 and proved 20 May next (Arch. Court, Colchester). Mentioned in his mother's will 1616/17. As a parishioner of St. Giles, a signatory to a certificate notifying the repair of Shrubbe Lane in 1637/38. Had a grant of pasturage rights in Hampton 23 February 1645/6 and appointed one of the selectmen there in 1654. Died 14 January 1667/68 at Hampton, aged 88. Will dated 18 May 1663, proved 14 February 1668 at Salisbury, Massachusetts.

Abraham Drake sometime of Colchester, afterwards of Drakeside in Hampton, yeoman. Appointed 14 April 1641 with others by the town of Hampton to fence the common land near Boar's Head. Party with others to a petition at Exeter, New Hampshire 12 May 1643. Taxed at Hampton 1653. Mentioned in the wills of his father 1663 and son Abraham 1714. Marshal of Norfolk County 1663 to 1673. Deponent with his brother Nathaniel 25 April 1691 then aged about 70 years. = Jane.

Susanna. Mentioned in her father's will 1663.

Hannah. Born 14 October 1662 at Hampton. Mentioned in her grandfather's will 1663. Died 18 December 1716 at Hampton unmarried.

Robert Drake of Hampton. Born there 27 September 1664 and died there 6 February 1743. = Sarah, daughter of John and Jemima Knowles of Hampton. Born there 17 April 1676, married there 19 October 1716 and died there 8 June 1742.

the neighborhood and were evidently allied closely with the Drakes.[13]

Mary Atte of St. Giles parish, in a will dated 4 August 1639, mentioned five members of a Drake family corresponding to Robert's and named her 'unkel' Robert Knopp as executor.

In the act books of the ecclesiastical court, under St. Giles, are entries associating the names of Susan Drake, Susan Knopp and Robert Knopp. The dates are 29 May 1633 and 19 June following.

There is also the will of Robert Knopp of Colchester, a sayweaver, made on 5 April 1667, appointing his 'cozen' Thomas Drake his sole executor.

13. See the present author's *Drake in England* (Concord, 1962) for a full discussion and family charts.

Genealogy of Robert Drake

The family of Robert Drake of Hampton:
GENEALOGY

1 ROBERT DRAKE, sergemaker, baptized at Halstead 23 July 1581, emigrated before 1643 to Exeter, N. H., subsequently settled in Hampton, N. H., and had a grant of pasture there 23 February 1645/46, appointed a selectman there 1654, died there 14 January 1667/68 aged 88. His will, dated 5 May 1663, was proved at Salisbury, Mass. 14 May 1668.

Samuel Gardner Drake, in the *Genealogical and Biographical Account of the Family of Drake in America* (1845), said:

Robert Drake was born in [blank,] County of Devon, Eng. 1580, came to New England with a family before 1643 and took up his residence at Exeter but removed from thence to Hampton in the beginning of 1651. Here he left considerable estate. What time he went to Exeter does not appear. His house stood on the place now occupied by the Baptist Meeting house in Hampton. Here he lived much respected till his death, which happened 14 Jan. 1668 at the great age of 88 years. In 1651 he was called 'ould Mr. Drake', and very properly, as he was then over 70 and hence 63 at the time he came to America. In 1664, he was one of the selectmen. There is no reference to his wife, although it is probable that she came with him.

In 1867 Mr. Drake revised the statement of his findings:

The first of the name in New England, of this family, was ROBERT DRAKE, the precise time of whose arrival has not been ascertained, nor the place where he first landed. The family appears to have come from Colchester in Essex, England, as by a deposition recently (1867) discovered; in which Nathaniel and Abraham, sons of Robert Drake, made oath (27 April, 1691) that they had known certain persons "ever since wee were children;" that said parties were of Colchester, and their ancestors had always lived there. ROBERT DRAKE is first found at Exeter, with his family, and in 1651 purchased an estate in Hampton. His son Abraham, as will be seen, was at Exeter, and was connected with Hampton affairs as early as

1641. Hence it is inferred that ROBERT DRAKE, his father, came to Exeter with his family, on or before the year last mentioned. As Exeter was settled only three years previous, he may have been among the first Founders of that Town. His wife was probably dead before the emigration, as no mention of her is found. ROBERT DRAKE died at Hampton, on the 14th of January, 1668, aged 88 years, according to the original entry upon the records of that town; he was therefore born in 1580. His will was made in 1663, and was proved the 14th of April, 1668, just three months after his decease. It is exactly printed, together with the inventory of his estate, on pages 23, 24 and 25 of the Family Memoir.

Mr. Drake wrote further that Robert sold goods, chiefly woolens that he had brought with him from England, and that he had brought with him his son Nathaniel to act as his clerk. There is no mention of Robert in the Exeter town records. Samuel Bell, a governor of New Hampshire and author of the history of Exeter said in his book that there were no activities whatever in Exeter except agricultural pursuits, in these early days.

In Hampton, 23 February 1645/46, he was granted cow common rights. This is five years before Samuel Gardner Drake said he arrived there. On 25 March 1650 he bought his future home in Hampton. For a "dwelling house and house lott and 6 acres of fresh meadow" he paid Francis Peabody £75 13*s*. In 1651, he was assigned one of the seventy-eight shares in the Great Ox Common. He was a selectman in 1653 and 1664. On 4 October 1653 he took this oath of allegiance:

We do swear by the Great and dreadful Name of the High God, Maker and Governor of heaven and earth, and by the Lord Jesus Christ, the King and Saviour of his people, that in his Name and fear, we will submit ourselves to be ruled and governed according to the will and word of God, and such wholesome laws and ordinances as shall be derived therefrom by our honored Rulers and the lawful assistants, with the consent of the people, and that we will be ready to assist them by the help of God in the administration of justice and preservation of the peace, with our bodies and goods and best endeavours according to God. So God protect and save us and ours in Jesus Christ.

Robert died 14 January 1667/68 at Hampton.

Note: All dates in this genealogy are those in use at the time. For all dates before 1752, twelve days should be added. Thus, Robert died 26 Jan. 1668, our year beginning 1 Jan. instead of 15 Mar.

Children, named in Robert's will; no others known:

2 *Nathaniel b. 1612? England.
3 Susanna.
4 *Abraham b. 1621? England.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.; Hampton town rec.; State Papers 9:254, 31:58.

Robert's will:

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN: the fifth of May, in the year of our lord one thousand six hundred and sixty three; I Robert Drake in the town of Hampton in New England in Norfolk, searge maker, being of good and perfect memory, do ordaine, and make my last Will & Testament, being in manner and form as followeth: first, I do bequeath my soul into ye hands of almighty god, trusting assuredly to be saved only by ye merits of Jesus Christ, my alone saviour and redeemer, and my body to the earth: item: my goods I give and bequeath as followeth: to my son Nathaniell Drake I will & Bequeath six pound; & to my son Abraham Drakes eldest son Abraham Drake I give twelve pounds To my Daughter Susanna Drake twelve pounds to my Grandchild Rachell Drake twelve pound; to Jean Drake twelve pounds ye which are my son Nathaniels two Daughters; to my Grandchildren Susanna Drake, Sarah Drake, Mary Drake, Elizabeth & Hannah, to each of them twelve pounds, being ye Children of my son Abraham Drake; & to my son Abraham Drake I will & bequeath the remainder of my estate being my house & house lot with my Meadowes salt marsh & fresh with six shares, fower of Cow Commons & two of ox Commons with all rights previleges & appertenances thereunto belonging my upland & whatsoever lands: as also my Cattell; three steres two of seaven Yeares of age & one of fouer; two Cows, one yearling, Item, my household stuff bed & bedding Brasse & puter Iron & Lead whatsoever; all which my mentioned estate I will & bequeath to my son Abraham Drake: my sayd son to pay ye aforespesified legacies to the severall parties as before given; at one & twenty years of age; none to make any demand till a year after my decease; Item if any of my Grandchildren dye before they be of age, there portion to be devided equally amongst my Grandchildren yet living; It: I Will & give to my son Abraham Drake all Debts, Dues, bills; bonds whatsoever belonging to me. Item I ordain & Constitute my son Abram Drake my sole executour to this my last will & testiment revoking all other former wills by me made; in witnesse whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the eighteenth of May one thousand six hundred & sixty three

Testes
John Barsham
Giles fuller

(seal) Robert × Drake
his Marke

Proved 14 Apr. 1668; recorded Essex County, Mass. Probate Files and Norfolk County, Mass. Court Files, 1, 106; quoted from State Papers 31:58.
Note: The grandchild named Rachel (above) is called Paskell by both Samuel Gardner Drake and Dow.

This Enventory taken the 28th of Janewary, 1667, of all the goods of ROBERT DRAKE of Hampton, yeoman, who deceased the 14th of Jeniwary, 1667 [Jan. 1668, new style]

	£	s.	d.
His dwelling house, ye barne & outt houses & ten aker lott	50	00	00
Six acres of fresh meadow by ye Mill Brook & 11 akers of upland, more or lesse	30	00	00
Thirteen acres of planting land in the north field	10	00	00
Thirteen acres of salt marsh by ye spring	30	00	00
Three acres of fresh medow—2 in ye great meadow & one by the Cassway that goeth to the Ox Common	3	00	00
Three shares of ye Cows Common & one share of the Ox Common	16	00	00
One hundred acres of land of a second division westward	8	00	00
In Cattel:			
One ox, £6–1 Heffer, £4–Yearling £1–one young Calf, 10s	11	10	00
One Stere of 4 year old £–5– 1 Bull of 3 year old £3	8	00	00
In Household stuff:			
A fether-bed, a bolster & two blankets	4	00	00
A flocke beed & one red rug	1	10	00
One old cloake		10	00
In old wearing clothes and a hat	2	00	00
Six puter dishes, 2 puter candlesticks & 1 salt sollor	1	00	00
Two brass kittles & 1 greatt skillott, a brass mortter & warming pan	3	00	00
One driping-pan & one speett & one frying-pan		7	00
One Ha[ ] one payer of pott-hookes & 2 Hamers		6	00
Four iron wedges, a payer of beetle-rings		10	00
Two old axes 4s. Half a hundred of old iron 10s.		14	00
An old plow-share and boult, a chaine, and copse & pin		12	00
Three iron bolts, 4s. In leaden waits, 5s.		9	00
One chest with a lock, 5s. & 2 old chests 6s.		11	00
Seven old small bookes, 5s. a peck and half-peck 1s.		6	00
Three old chairs 6s. 3[ ] 15s. 1 old lethern bottle 1s.	1	2	00
Two meal-troughs & other lumber		10	00
A payer of small scales, 2s. & an old peele[ ] 1s.		3	00
In live cattle	8	00	00
	£192	00	00

2 NATHANIEL[2] (*Robert*[1]), his exact birth date and place are unknown. Probably he was born 1612 in County Essex, England. On 8 September 1680, deposing concerning the ownership of land at Joclyns Neck in Rye, later called Locke's Neck, he said that he was

aged 68—that is, born in 1612. Again, on 27 April 1691, he deposed that he was 78—born 1612-13. In this deposition, made at Hampton but recorded in Dukes County, Massachusetts Deed Book 1:282, he said that he had known Isabel Bland ever since childhood and that she came from Colchester, Essex, England. This suggests that he was born in the same county.

His name first appears in New England 22 April 1649 in the town records of Exeter. He took the Freeman's Oath there in 1650 and on 26 August 1650 he was granted thirty acres in Exeter, where he was a selectman in 1651. In 1653 he was at Hampton, but soon left there for his permanent residence at Portsmouth, where he owned land and probably lived first at Sandy Beach (now Rye) and later in what is now Greenland. He was a selectman of Portsmouth in 1656, 1657, 1661, 1662, 1669, 1671 and 1676; a juror 1656, 1659, 1664, 1668 and 1671; a grand juror 1660, 1661, 1674, 1678, 1680, 1684 and 1687; ensign from 1666 to 1680. In 1671 he was taxed at Sandy Beach and in December 1688 he was on the Greenland tax list. He apparently was still at Sandy Beach in 1678, according to two town votes. On 22 March 1678, the town voted "that the selectmen appoint some honest men to inspect their neighbors, as the law directs, for preventing drunkenness and disorder." On 3 June 1678, it was voted by the selectmen "in pursuance of an additional law by the General Court, touching the prevention of the profanation of the Lord's day, enjoyning the selectmen to appoint Tythingmen to inspect ten or twelve of their neighbors' families, the selectmen do nominate and appoynt the persons here undernamed to perform that service." Sixteen men were named, among them Ensign Drake, "for all the famylies at Sandy Beach." In 1681, however, he was one of a committee of two to confirm land boundaries and to lay out roads in Greenland; this may mean that he then lived in the Greenland section of Portsmouth.

The date and place of his death have not been found. He was living April 1691, as already stated.

He married Jane, widow of William Berry. Samuel Gardner Drake said that this marriage took place before December 1669. On 29 December 1669, Jane, wife of Nathaniel Drake, sold land and relinquished her dower rights, her husband Nathaniel and her oldest son

John Berry concurring. Jane had been granted administration of William Berry's estate on 28 June 1654. On 14 May 1661, Nathaniel and Jane sold Portsmouth land that Jane had owned.

On 27 June 1660 Jane, wife of Nathaniel Drake, made a deposition which is quoted in full, not only because it shows that they were married before that date, but also because it reveals the informality of legal processes of the time. Jane was a witness of a deed made orally, with no written record. Twenty years later this deed was questioned. She said:

> I was a possessor and liver here before Mr. Williams came to New England. Mr. Williams came to this place [Portsmouth] to sett down and after he here had come, there came one Goodman Clifton to my house and desired of my husband and I a place to live for ye present till he could provide himself & awhile afterward having occasion to [illegible] he told us [illegible] my husband told him that if he would ask Mr. Williams he did not question but he would give him a place to sett down whereby he might live comfortably and he told him that Mr. Williams and his wife were to come to dinner to my house on ye next day & Mr. Williams did come but not his wife she was not well & Goodman Clifton did then ask him a place to sett down upon. Mr. Williams asked him where he did desire to sit down and he told him a little ways off of Goodman Brackett & Mr. Williams and my husband & Goodman Clifton did walk out before dinner to see the place and came back again. Mr. Williams asked him how much land he did desire and he told him a little land would serve a seaman. He thought an acre or two would serve his use. I standing by saying his wife being a young woman, might have children and they might grow up and plant when he was at sea, he (Williams) then saying unto me it was well spoken. I doe give him seven or eight acres to set down, this being done in my house, my husband & I witnessing it, & this gift which Mr. Williams did give to this Clifton this Clifton did sell it to Goodman Abbott and his wife about some twenty years ago which was many years before possest before Mr. Williams sold his land to Thomas Tucxin.

Nathaniel had a son whose name and birth date are unknown. The only reference found concerning this son is in the Portsmouth town records, Book I, 177. The selectmen of Portsmouth met on 5 December 1671 and recorded their vote to pay the expense account of John Berry, who had been employed as a surveyor. Several men had worked for Berry; their names, the number of days they worked and the amount due them are recorded in detail. The record says: "Nath: Drake & his son 4 days 00:12:00." This unknown son may have been

Francis Drake, of whom many records are in the Province Deeds and the Portsmouth town book. However, if Nathaniel and Francis were related at all, it is more probable that they were brothers.

Francis was of an age to be a son of Robert. The earliest record found concerning Robert is the grant of a cow common share at Hampton in February 1646. In April 1646 Francis appears in the Portsmouth records as one of the twenty-one men who signed an agreement to have a committee lay out land. Nathaniel first appears in Exeter in 1649 and Abraham was in Exeter in 1643.

Portsmouth records show that Nathaniel and Francis were associated. They were both grand jurors in 1660–61; they owned adjoining land; in 1663 both were surveyors of the highway; in July 1665 both signed two petitions. These petitions were significant because of Francis' later action. One was addressed to His Majesty's Commission for the Affairs of New England in America; the other, to the king. Both petitions asked that Portsmouth be removed from the jurisdiction of Massachusetts because of the illegal actions and persecutions of that government's representatives in Portsmouth. Later generations of Robert's descendants also knew something about Francis. Francis and his wife Mary sold land in Greenland on 5 August 1668, signed and acknowledged that day, but not recorded until August 1721, fifty-three years later. When it was recorded a memorandum was added, signed by Abraham Drake, a possible grandnephew, that "quiet and peacable possession" was actually given by Francis to John Johnson and Thomas Brackett on 30 September 1668.

Francis, at an unknown later date, with his wife and three children, went to Piscataway, New Jersey, as members of a group who wished to rid themselves of religious persecution and bitter disputes over land boundaries. They moved at the instigation of the governor of New Jersey, who had learned of their difficulties and had promised them complete religious freedom. In New Jersey, Francis' son John was for more than fifty years pastor of a Baptist church, a sect not tolerated in Portsmouth, nor in Hampton. If Francis were related to Robert, differences in religious opinion may account for the omission of any legacy in Robert's will. Robert's will offers no explanation of the legacies. Son Nathaniel received just half the money given to each of Robert's grandchildren and much less than the legacy

given his brother Abraham. Nathaniel's association with Francis may be the explanation.

The will names two daughters of Nathaniel. No record of the date and place of birth has been found.

Children:

5 JANE m. 15 Dec. 1673 Portsmouth, William Wallace; son of George & Eleanor (——) Wallace, then of Portsmouth, previously of Newfoundland. William was a constable 1694, 1695 & 1697; assessor 1695 & 1696. In 1723 he deeded his estate to their s. Samuel Wallace.

6 RACHEL, so called in her grandfather's will as recorded in the N. H. State Papers. She is called Paskell in Fam. Drake in Am.

SON, old enough to work, Dec. 1671.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.; Province Deeds; Exeter & Portsmouth town rec.; Geneal. Dict.

4 ABRAHAM[2] (*Robert*[1]), his birth date and place are unknown. Samuel Gardner Drake in *Family of Drake in America* said, without quoting his source, that Abraham was aged 84 in 1712, hence born in 1628. That record has not been found, but the New Hampshire State Papers, I, 845–847, quote two petitions from the inhabitants of Exeter, requesting that the authorities at Boston determine the town boundaries. The second petition is dated 29 May 1645. The first is not dated, but Governor Bell said in his history of Exeter that it was signed 12 May 1643. Abraham Drake signed both petitions; therefore he must have been a settled and accepted inhabitant before May 1643. His signature to the 1643 petition would seem to indicate that he was also of age at the time, that is, he was born in or before 1622. His birth date is also indicated as of 1621–22, when he and his brother Nathaniel deposed concerning the parentage of Isabel Bland, whom they had known since childhood in Colchester, County Essex, England. In this deposition of 27 April 1691 he said he was aged about 70. He probably was born in County Essex.

This petition of 1643, with his signature, is the first record found in New England. He lived in Exeter until 1650–51. His name appears first on the town records 10 June 1644. On 26 August 1650 he and Nathaniel were granted thirty acres each. On 24 November 1650, Abraham was appointed highway surveyor. Other incidental town

records show that he worked on a fence 6 May 1645 and on 25 May 1646 was on a committee to consider the purchase of the Rev. Mr. Wheelwright's house, Mr. Wheelwright having left town.

Abraham left Exeter before 26 August 1651. In 1652 land was sold or granted by the town to Samuel Greenland. The land is designated as that granted to and forfeited by Abraham Drake because he did not stay a year. The same condition of forfeiture is in Greenland's grant.

For the rest of his life he lived at Hampton. There he was on a jury in 1651, 1674 and 1693; on the grand jury in 1650 (which indicates his arrival in that year), 1680 and 1683; selectman in 1658 and 1674; marshal of Norfolk County in 1666–1673. As marshal he was sued for false arrest by Capt. Walter Barefoot. Tried in the Portsmouth Court 26 June 1666, the jury found for the defendant. Costs of court, apparently assessed against Barefoot, were £1 18*s.* 2*d.* In 1671 Abraham was paid as marshal 19*s* from one fund and 8*s* from another. In another case, he was paid the fine collected, fines being his chief source of income from his marshal's duties. In the Province Deeds, Book A, page 29, is a notation, curiously placed in a book of deeds, that at Hampton, 29 June 1681, Acts of Council in New Hampshire, he was freed from training on paying to the foot Company four shillings a year, "to be payd to the Clerk of the Land."

Abraham appears to have had some knowledge of surveying. The Hampton town records show that he was a member of at least three surveying committees. In 1663 he was one of seven to examine and lay out the western part of town. They were instructed to start at the western line and work east. This tract became the town of Kingston thirty years later. On 12 February 1669, he was one of three appointed to survey the western part of the north line of Hampton. Instead of starting at the coast and working west, they were to start at a tree known then and known for years to come as the "north tree," five miles north of the Hampton meetinghouse. Their instructions were to go through the woods to the Exeter line. Again, on 9 February 1671 a committee was to determine and survey the line between Hampton and Exeter for ten miles.

During the county court trial of Eunice Cole of Hampton for witchcraft in 1656, Abraham deposed on 4 September that about a

year before the Coles lost a cow which he and others found and returned to the Coles. The cow died soon afterward, whereupon Eunice charged him with killing her cow, saying that "the just hand of God was upon my cattell and forthwith I lost two cattell and the latter end of somer, I lost one cowe more." Eunice was still in jail on a life sentence, when in 1664 the jailer arrested Thomas Marston, selectman of Hampton, because the town had not paid the jailer's charges for keeping the prisoner. Ultimately, Eunice was released and became a town charge.

The date of Abraham's death is not known. The last date known is 14 January 1708/09, when he signed a deed.

The only reference to his wife is the record of her death in the Hampton town records: "Jane Drake 25 Jan. 1675/6."

Instead of making a will, he disposed of his property by a testamentary deed dated at Hampton 14 January 1708/09 and signed by his mark. This deed was acknowledged the same day, but not recorded until 27 August 1760, fifty-one years later. He gave his son Robert one half of the house and house lot of ten acres, one half of the salt marsh and of the fresh meadow and of the shares in the common "provided my Son Robert do carry on my work of husbandry with his work and keep me comfortable during my natural life." Robert is to have the property after Abraham's decease. Daughter Hannah is given one half of the household goods, "be they brass, iron or wood"; the use of the west end of the house; one cow and two sheep. After her death, her half of the house is to be Robert's. Son Abraham is to have one half of the north division land. Robert is to give his sisters Susannah Taylor, Mary Sanborn and Sarah Libby one sheep each (Province Deeds 63:270). The children's births, except the first, are in Hampton records.

7 *Susannah b. 1652?
8 *Abraham b. 29 Dec. 1654.
9 *Sarah b. 20 Aug. 1656.
10 *Mary b. 15 Mar. 1657/58.
11 *Elizabeth b. 11 July 1660.
12 Hannah b. 14 Oct. 1662; d. 18 Dec. 1716 Hampton, unm.
13 *Robert b. 27 Sept. 1664.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Fam. Drake in Am.; Province Deeds; Hist. Exeter; Hist. Hampton; Exeter town rec.

7 SUSANNAH[3] (*Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) born about 1652 at Hampton; died there 14 November 1719 aged 67; married first, as second wife, 9 November 1678, Capt. Anthony[2] Brackett who died 21 September 1689 at Falmouth, now Portland, Me.; son of Anthony[1] Brackett. Escaping from capture by the Indians, he fought them the rest of his life, until they killed him at Falmouth. He married first Anne Mitton. Susannah married second at Hampton, John[2] Taylor Sr.; born 1640–44 at Hampton; died there 15 December 1712; son of John[1] and Phillip[a] (Mingay) Taylor. John[2] Taylor married first Deborah Godfrey. Residence: Hampton.

Children (Brackett); births recorded at Hampton, but probably born at Falmouth, their parents' residence:

122039

14 JANE b. 7 Feb. 1679; d.y.

15 ZIPPORAH b. 28 Sept. 1680; d. 14 Aug. 1751; m. 19 Apr. 1698, Caleb Towle; b. 14 May 1678; d. 20 Sept. 1763; s. Philip & Isabella (Austin) Towle.

16 ZACHARIAH b. 20 Jan. 1682; his estate admin. at Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 1755; m. 1st, 1 Dec. 1707 Newbury, Mass., Hannah Rolfe. He m. 2nd, int. 16 Feb. 1741, Mary Ross; b. Ireland. Res. 1719 Deering; after 1741, Ipswich, Mass.

17 ANN b. 18 June 1686; d. 10 Feb. 1748; m. 20 Feb. 1717, James Leavitt of Hampton; b. 1683; d. 13 Apr. 1760; s. Aretas & Ruth (Sleeper) Leavitt.

18 SARAH b. 16 Mar. 1688; m. Samuel, s. John Proctor.

19 SUSANNAH b. 29 Aug. 1689; m. 30 Jan. 1718, Jasper Blake; b. 4 Dec. 1693 Hampton; s. John & Frances (——) Blake. Res. Falmouth, Me. 1737.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Geneal. Dict.; Fam. Drake in Am.

8 ABRAHAM[3] (*Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) born 29 December 1654 at Hampton; died there 29 May 1714; married Sarah[2] Hobbs; daughter of Morris[1] and Sarah (Eastow) Hobbs. She was living 25 May 1714, date of Abraham's will. Abraham was a selectman of Hampton 1696, 1703, 1707 and 1708; juryman 1698.

There was a considerable amount of shipping at Hampton, chiefly between Hampton and Boston. Several boats were built at Hampton and in 1699 Abraham was one of the eight owners of the brigantine Increase, forty tons, "Lately built at Hampton Common Landing Place."

When the town requested the Rev. Nathaniel Gookin to become its pastor, there resulted a protracted debate concerning the amount of his salary and the method of payment. Sgt. Abraham Drake was on a committee "to go to Mr. Gookin, to know his lowest terms."

Abraham signed several petitions to the Massachusetts General Court, one against Gov. Cranfield; one, on 20 February 1689/90, asking that a temporary Massachusetts government be given to Hampton; one, on 10 August 1692, asking for "equal priveledges with Massachusetts wherein we always hoped to have been included —but we four poor towns are daily exposed from French and Indian enemies."

Abraham's military service was in King Philip's War. Abraham's will:

In the Name of God Amen: I: Abraham Drake of Hampton in the Province of New Hampshire in New England: (Senior) Being weak in Body . . .

1 ly: I Give and Bequeath unto Sarah my Dearly Beloved wife my west End of my Dwelling House and the Saller under that House so Long as she shall Live or till she shall marreye again and that my two Sons Abraham and Natheniel or there Heirs is for to maintain ther mother Honerable and Decent with all things Convenente for her during the Time above said: or my said wiff shall have the impromente of one thurd of all else my Estate the time abovesaid

2 ly: I Give and Bequeath unto my Son Abraham Drake all my land on the north side of the waye with the House and Barne where he now liveth and the Orchard And also two acres and a halfe of fresh medow that was fformerly Colcards and one acre that I had of ffrancis page and all the medow that I had of Joseph page And that the said Abraham Drake and his Heirs is for to have free Egress over my other Land to Eache passell of medow for Ever for mowen or Carting As he or they may have Ocation; and also the one half of my Spring marsh and half my marsh att the hop ground, and also half my thatch ground in the ffalles marshs and also one half of my two lots in the old north Devision and the one half of my lott at Burchen playn and the one half of my lott at pine Hill that Is not now ffenced in and the one half of the Timber there; of that that is now ffenced in: Nathaniel Drake to Devied Each parsel and Abraham Drake to Chuse And also one shear of marsh in the Grate ox Common and my two shares of thatch ground that Ly together and also one Shear in the Cow com[man] and my two Lotts in the Second west Devision; and also the one half of all my Implyments for Husbendry—

3 ly I Give and Bequeath unto my Son nathaniel Drake my now Dwelling Houses only my wiff is to have the west End and Sellere as beforesaid—[then follows much the same language as above]—the Said Nathaniel for to Deveid Each Parcell and Abraham to Chuse—and I give unto him the Sd nathaniel the Bead that

he lys upon with al the furniture belonging to itt and also ye Bead that I lye one after my Decease and the Decease of my now wiff.

4 ly I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Drake twenty pound in marchentabele paye at mony price; that is to saye five pound to be Payd her the first yeare after my Deceas and five pound the thurd yeare after: and five pound the fifth yeare and five pound the sixeth yeare After my Deceas all to be payd by my Son Abraham Drake and also I give unto my Daughter Sarah the bead that she lyeth on—and also she is to have Liberty for to live in the East End of my House and a prevelidge in the Seller so long as she shall Live unmarried And also my Son Abraham and my Son Nathaniel is to keep the Sd Sarah a Cow wintere and Sumer so long as shee shall live unmarried.

5 ly I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Jane fouer pounds mony to be payd by my Sons: that is to Saye forty shillings to be payd by my Son Abraham the Second yeare after my Deceas and forty shillings by my Son Nathaiel the third yeare after my Deceas

6 ly I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Mary twenty pounds in marchentable paye att mony price to be payd by my Son nathaniel Drak That is to saye five pound the second year after my Deceas and five pound the forth year and five pound the fifth year and five pound the six year after And I do make Constitute and Apoint my wellbeloved wiffe Sarah Drake and my Son Nathaniel Drake to be my sole Executrix and Executours of this my Last Will and Teastiment. In witnes whare of I the befor mentioned Abraham Drake Senior have here unto put my hand and affixt my Seal this twenty fifth day of may in the yeare of our Lord Seventeen hundred and fourteen and in the thirteen yeare of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne of England Scotland ffrance and Ireland Queen.

Abraham × Drake
His marke

Children's births, recorded in Hampton VR:

20 *Sarah b. 7 Nov. 1686.
21 *Abraham b. 19 Dec. 1688.
22 *Jane b. 1691.
23 *Mary b. 14 Feb. 1692 93.
24 *Nathaniel b. 7 May 1695.

Ref.: State Papers 31:728.

9 SARAH[3] (*Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 20 August 1659; died at Hampton 12 June 1716; married at Falmouth, now Portland, Me., as first wife, Anthony[2] Libbey, born at Scarborough, Me., about 1649, died 28 February 1718; son of John Libbey, born Eng-

land. Anthony Libbey married, second, 6 January 1717/18, Jane Rackley.

Children (Libbey):

25 ABRAHAM b. 1688?; d. 1767 Epsom; m. 14 Jan. 1713, Sabina Philbrick (7 ch.); dau. Joseph & Tryphena (Marston) Philbrick. Res. Hampton to 1718; Portsmouth; in 1757 to North Hampton; Exeter; Epsom.

26 ISAAC b. 1690?; m. Mary. Res. Rye and Epsom.

27 SARAH m. 18 June 1701, Israel Smith; b. 12 Apr. 1680; d. 20 Mar. 1706; s.? & 2nd w. Rebecca (Marston) Smith.

28 MARY m. 7 Mar. 1709, John Lane; b. 17 Feb. 1685 at Boston; s. William & Sarah (Webster) Lane.

29 HANNAH b. 1691/92; d. 29 Oct. 1719.

30 JACOB b. 25 May 1695; m. 29 Oct. 1719, Sarah Marston; b. 29 May 1699; dau. Ens. Samuel & Sarah (Sanborn) Marston.

31 JANE b. 5 Aug. 1700; m. 9 May 1720 as 1st w., Abraham Moulton; b. 6 Sept. 1694; s. John & Mary (Perkins) Moulton. Res. Hampton & Kingston.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Geneal. Dict.

10 MARY[3] (*Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) born 15 March 1657/58 at Hampton; married first Nathaniel[2] Boulter; born 4 March 1653/54; died 1 June 1869; son of Nathaniel[1] and Grace (Swaine) Boulter. Mary married second, 20 December 1693, as second wife, Richard[2] Sanborn; born 4 January 1654/55; died 1716; son of John[1] and first wife Mary (Tuck) Sanborn. Residence: Hampton.

Children (Boulter):

32 MARY bpt. 19 Nov. 1699, with other children; first on the list and prob. the oldest; m. Jonathan[3] Dearborn; b. 18 Nov. 1686; d. 1 Apr. 1744; s. Thomas[2] (*Godfrey*[1]) & Hannah (Colcord) Dearborn.

33 ELIZABETH b. 8 Sept. 1688; bpt. 1699 with Mary.

Children (Sanborn):

34 RUTH prob. not Mary's dau.

35 SHUBAEL b. 1694; m. 7 June 1716, Mary Drake (23) q.v.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Hist. Hampton; Geneal. Dict.

11 ELIZABETH[3] (*Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 11 July 1660; married first at Salem, Mass., 18 September 1679, Thomas[2]

Beadle, tavern keeper and sea captain, trading with Barbadoes; died 23 May 1700 at Gloucester, Mass.; son of Samuel[1] and Susanna (——) Beadle. Elizabeth married second at Salem 9 December 1701, Capt. Thomas[2] Dean; born about 1663; died 10 February 1705 aged 42, at Salem; son of George[1] and Elizabeth (——) Dean.

Children (Beadle):

37 ELIZABETH b. 9 July 1681; d. bef. 1701?
38 MARY b. 5 Apr. 1683; d. bef. 1701?
39 THOMAS b. 16 Mar. 1685/86; d. 1686.
40 BENJAMIN b. 7 Sept. 1687; d. 1752; m. 9 Apr. 1713 Salem, Abigail Hammond who d. 1729.
41 THOMAS b. 10 Feb. 1689/90; d. 1734; m. 19 June 1712 Salem, Margaret Ingersol.
42 JOHN b. 14 Feb. 1691/92; d. bef. 1764; m. 11 Oct. 1722 Salem, Mercy English.

Ref.: Salem, Mass., VR; Hist. Salem.

13 ROBERT[3] (*Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) born 27 September 1664 at Hampton; died there 6 February 1743; married 19 October 1716 at Hampton, Sarah Knowles; born there 17 April 1676; died there 8 June 1742; daughter of John[1] and Jemima (Austin) Knowles. Residence: Hampton; children baptized there.

43 *ROBERT bpt. 2 Aug. 1719.
44 *HANNAH bpt. 28 Apr. 1723.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.

20 SARAH[4] (*Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 7 November 1686; died there 15 February 1747/48; married at Hampton 24 October 1723 as second wife, Jacob[3] Garland; born at Hampton 3 July 1686; died about 1735 (administration of his estate granted to wife Sarah 25 December 1735); son of Jacob[2] (*John*[1]) and Rebecca (Sears) Garland of Newbury, Mass. He was taxed at Hampton Falls, 1727; at Hampton, for saw and gristmills, 1732.

Children (Garland), five by first wife, one by Sarah:

45 SARAH bpt. 20 June 1725.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Hist. Hampton; Garland Geneal.

21 ABRAHAM[4] (*Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 19 December 1688 at Hampton; died there 13 April 1767; married there 2 January 1711/12,

Theodate[3] Roby; born 5 December 1691 at Hampton; died there 12 April 1783; daughter of Samuel[2] (*Henry*[1]) and Mary (Page) Roby.

When Hampton was first surveyed, several lots in different locations were set aside as parsonage lots. After the town of North Hampton was established in 1742, it and the town of Hampton began a law suit which lasted for many years, to determine which town owned the various parsonage lots. In 1766 and 1767, Abraham Drake was one of a joint committee which made the final settlement.

Abraham's will:

In the Name of God Amen I Abraham Drake of Hampton in the Province of New Hampr Yeoman being in good Health—

Imprimis I give and Bequeath to my Beloved Wife Theodate the East End of my Dwelling house where we now live During her Widowhood—I also give her to her own Disposal all the Moveables in my Said house Excepting my Guns I also give her Yearly & Every Year During her Widowhood Six Cord of fire Wood ten bushels of Indian Corn two bushels of Wheat & Barley—two bushels of malt—on[e] hundred weight of Pork One hundred Weight of Beef—two barrels of Syder Six pound of Cotton Wool—and Six pound of Flax to be found & Delivered to her by my Son Samuel Drake And it is my Will that he my Said Son Samuel Should find my Said Wife two Cows & Six Sheep and keep them for her Winter & Summer During her Widowhood also that She Should have a horse to Ride to Meeting On, to be found her by my Said Son Samuel All which is in Lieu of her Right of Dower or power of thirds—

Item I Give & Devise to my Son Abraham Drake all my Land & Meadow Ground that I have in the first North Division and my two Shares of thatch Ground to hold to him his Heirs & Assigns—I also Give him my best Gun and one Iron Chain—

Item I Give & Devise to my Son Samuel Drake the East End of my Dwelling house when my Said Wifes Interest therein is determined as aforesaid also the South Chamber in the West End of my Said house—

And all my Land & Meadow Ground Belonging to my homestead with all Buildings thereon Standing And all my Land in Timber Swamp Belonging to the Second Division and all my Land lying in the fourth Division so called and all my Salt Marsh at the Hop Ground so called And three Pieces of fresh Meadow all Lying at a Place called the Fresh Meadow And my Interest in that Saw Mill that Stands On little River to hold to him his Heirs & Assigns—I also Give to my Said Son Samuel One half of my stock of Cattle and it is my will that he Should have two cows more than half I also Give him all my horses Sheep & Swine and one Gun & all my husbandry Tools—

Item I Give & Devise to my Son Simon Drake One whole Right in Chichester in Said Province being Originally of me—And a Small Piece of Salt Marsh lying in the Glade so called to hold to him his Heirs & Assigns—

Item I Give & Devise to my Son Thomas Drake one whole Right in Chichester aforesd being Originally of Capt. Thomas and one half of a Right in Said Chichester originally of Coll Weare And a Piece of Salt Marsh lying in the Spring Marsh aforesd to hold to him his Heirs & Assigns

Item I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth Page twenty Shillings New Tenor Bills of Credit to be paid by my Son Abraham Drake

Item I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Theodate Sanborn twenty Shillings New tenor Bills of Credit to be paid by my Said Son Abraham

Item I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Sarah Bachelder twenty Shillings New Tenor Bills of Credit to be paid by my Said Son Samuel

Item I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Mary Marston twenty Shillings New tenor Bills of Credit to be paid by my Son Samuel afores[d]

Item I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Abigail Taylor twenty Shillings New tenor Bills of Credit to be paid by my Said Son Samuel

Item I Give & Bequeath to Abigail Drake Daughter to my Son Abraham fifty pounds Old Tenor to be made Equal to the present Value to be paid by my Sons Abraham & Samuel Equally between them

Lastly my Will is that my Said Son Samuel Drake Should pay all my just Debts —And that he should Receive all the Debts Due to me for his own use And that my Funeral Charges Should be paid by him Out of that Part of my Stock of Cattle that I have not herein before Disposed off—And after the Same is paid the Remainder of Said Cattle I Bequeath to my aforesd Sons Simon & Thomas to be Divided Equally between them And in Case my Aforesd Son Abraham Drake Shall be Contented with what is herein given him my Will is that he Should be free & Clear from paying that Bond which he give me in the Year 1741 And I do hereby Ordain & Appoint my Sons Abraham Drake & Samuel Drake Joint Executors of this my Last Will & Testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal the Eleventh Day of December in twenty Sixth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second King of Great Britain &c Annoqu Domini One thousand Seven hundred and fifty two.

Abraham Drake

Witnessed by Jabez Smith, Nathan Moulton and John Smith. Proved 29 April 1767. Samuel Drake, yeoman and Abraham Drake, gentleman, gave bond in the sum of £200, 29 April 1767 (State Papers 34:289).

The Chichester land he gave to Simon, a portion of which was set off in 1782 as Pittsfield, was obtained in November 1727, when Abraham was one of the original grantees. The land given to Thomas was bought in three purchases: from Jasper Blake of Casco, Me., one half of the original right of Capt. Benjamin Thomas, bought in July 1746;

the other half of this right from Capt. Thomas himself in November 1747; one half of Peter Weare's right, bought from Jonathan Green in May 1747. All three were deeds recorded 13 October 1752.

Children's births, recorded in Hampton:

46 *Elizabeth b. 28 Feb. 1712.
47 *Theodate b. 7 Nov. 1713.
48 *Abraham b. 4 Dec. 1715.
49 *Samuel b. 15 Dec. 1717.
50 *Sarah b. 8 Apr. 1720.
51 *Mary b. 23 Sept. 1722.
52 *Abigail b. 28 Nov. 1724.
53 John b. 2 Jan. 1727/28; d. 29 Jan. 1730/31.
54 *Simon b. 4 Oct. 1730.
55 *Thomas b. 8 July 1733.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.; Hampton VR.

22 JANE[4] (*Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 1691; married at Hampton 12 November 1713, Lt. John[3] Sherburne; born 2 February 1688; died at Northwood; son of Capt. Samuel[2] (*Henry*[1]) and Love (Hutchins) Sherburne of Hampton. Residence: Hampton Epping; Northwood.

Children (Sherburne), births in Hampton VR except the last:

56 Sarah b. 8 July 1715; d. 26 Dec. 1737; m. 20 Mar. 1735, Joseph Freese; b. at Hampton 6 Oct. 1710; d. 8 July 1752; s. Lt. Jacob & Rachel (Chase) Freese.
57 Margaret b. 29 June 1718; d. 29 June 1738; m. 19 Jan. 1738, Henry Dearborn; b. 27 Dec. 1712 at North Hampton; s. Samuel & Mercy (Batchelder) Dearborn.
58 Samuel b. 7 Oct. 1720; d. 8 July 1750; m. 27 July 1738, Lydia Marston.
59 John b. 2 Feb. 1723; m. Sarah.
60 Love b. 30 Apr. 1726.
61 Jane b. 22 Nov. 1728; d. 27 Nov. 1735.
62 Mary b. 13 Apr. 1731; d. Dec. 1735.
63 Elizabeth b. 13 Nov. 1734; d. 21 Dec. 1735.
64 Jane b. 25 Feb. 1737; d. 27 Feb. 1737.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.

23 MARY[4] (*Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 14 February 1692/93 at Hampton; died there 16 August 1775; married 7 June 1716, Shubael

Sanborn; born about 1694; died 3 May 1759; son of Richard and second wife Mary Drake (10) (Boulter) Sanborn.

Children (Sanborn), born at Hampton:

65 SHUBAEL b. 2 June 1717; d. Sept. 1756 in French & Indian War; m. Jane.

66 MARY b. 19 June 1720; m. 21 Nov. 1738, Benjamin Page; bpt. 21 Nov. 1714; s. Samuel & 2nd w. Anne (Marshall) Page. Res. 1743, Kensington.

67 BETSEY b. 9 June 1723. d.y.

68 ELIZABETH b. 27 Dec. 1724; d. 10 Sept. 1809; m. 1 Jan. 1746, Joshua Towle; b. 6 Dec. 1719; s. Joshua & Sarah (Brown) Towle.

69 JOHN b. 7 July 1728; m. 17 Apr. 1754, Sarah Parker.

70 SARAH b. 3 Sept. 1732; d. 9 Aug. 1792; m. 1st, 4 Dec. 1751, James Leavitt; b. 12 Jan. 1722 Hampton; d. there 29 July 1761; s. James & Ann (Brackett) Leavitt. She m. 2nd, as 2nd w., Benjamin Tuck; b. 29 July 1724; d. 22 May 1788; s. Jonathan Tuck. She m. 3rd, 18 Aug. 1791 as 2nd w., Jeremiah Towle æ 82.

71 NATHANIEL b. 18 Feb. 1739; d. 10 May 1756.

Ref.: Hist. Hampton; Sanborn Geneal.

24 NATHANIEL[4] (*Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 7 May 1695; died there 11 September 1763; married first at Hampton 6 June 1716, Jane[3] Lunt; born 9 November 1693; died 2 December 1743; daughter of Henry[2] (*Henry*[1]) and Jane (Skipper) Lunt. Nathaniel married second 22 November 1744, Widow Abigail (——) Foss.

Samuel Gardner Drake said in his *Family of Drake in America*: "This gentleman was a prominent citizen, much in public business, in offices of responsibility which he faithfully and honorably sustained."

As a captain of horse, he led a squad of fourteen mounted men into the woods about Nottingham, searching for Indians for ten days during July and August 1746.

His will, dated two days before his death (State Papers 37:438), left to his son Abraham land and buildings in Brentwood; to daughters Jean Pallit and Mary Marston, £20; to grandsons John and Ephraim £100; to granddaughters Abigail, Abial and Jean, £5; to his widow, furniture, land and his meetinghouse pew; to grandson Thomas, the residue. Residence: Hampton. Children born there.

72 *ROBERT b. 4 July 1717.

73 *Nathaniel b. 16 May 1719.
74 *Jane b. 6 Mar. 1721/22.
75 *Abraham b. 1 Mar. 1725/26.
76 Sarah twin bpt. 25 May 1729.
77 *Mary twin bpt. 25 Mar. 1729.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.; Hist. Hampton.

43 ROBERT[4] (*Robert*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) baptized at Hampton 2 August 1719; died there 4 July 1794; married at Hampton 19 January 1745/46, Dorothy[4] Moulton; born 3 November 1716; died at Hampton 11 November 1786; daughter of William[3] (*Robert*[2], *William*[1]) and Abigail (Page) Moulton of Hampton.

Robert signed the Association Test at Hampton 1776. Residence: Hampton; children's births recorded there.

78 *John b. 30 Sept. 1748.
79 *Robert b. 21 Aug. 1750.
80 Abigail b. 4 Dec. 1751; d. 2 Jan. 1760.
81 Sarah b. 6 Aug. 1754; d. 30 Dec. 1759.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Hist. Hampton.

44 HANNAH[4] (*Robert*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) baptized at Hampton 28 April 1723; died there 28 January 1799; married first at Hampton Falls, Amos[3] Towle; born at Hampton 13 November 1711; died at Hampton Falls 16 July 1754; son of Joseph[2] (*Philip*[1]) and Mehitable (Hobbs) Towle. Hannah married second 26 April 1759 at Hampton, Jonathan[5] Marston; born 24 May 1719; died 25 March 1799; son of Lt. Jonathan[4] (*John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *William*[1]) and Abigail (Smith) Marston.

Children (Towle):

82 Sarah b. 13 July 1742; d. 29 Mar. 1754.
83 Robert b. Aug. 1744; d. 13 June 1754.
84 Joseph b. 7 Feb. 1747; d. 1 Apr. 1820 Porter, Me.; m. 2 Oct. 1769, Elizabeth Coffin; b. 7 Mar. 1753; d. 17 Feb. 1829 Porter, Me; dau. Amos & Sarah (Hook) Coffin. Res. Epsom, Effingham & Porter, Me.
85 Amos b. 6 May 1749; d. 29 Aug. 1825; m. at Hampton 19 Mar. 1775, Abigail Dow.
86 Simon b. 8 Aug. 1751; d. unm.

87 HANNAH bpt. 23 Dec. 1753; d. 30 Nov. 1783; m. as 1st w., 24 Mar. 1776, Hampton, Jeremiah Marston; b. 23 Jan. 1745 Hampton; d. July 1834 Orford; s. Jeremiah & Tabitha (Dearborn) Marston. Res. Orford.

Children (Marston):

88 ABIGAIL b. 12 Feb. 1760; d. 7 May 1794; m. as 1st w. 28 Oct. 1784, Thomas Nudd; b. 28 Nov. 1763; s. Simon & Elizabeth (Hook) Nudd.

89 JONATHAN b. 23 Sept. 1761; d. 27 Jan. 1843; m. 1st, Dolly Dearborn; m. 2nd, Polly Philbrick.

90 MARY b. 13 Aug. 1764; d. 26 Dec. 1814; m. as 1st w. John Dearborn; b. 3 Aug. 1763; d. Dec. 1845; s. Capt. John & Zipporah (Towle) Dearborn.

91 ABRAHAM b. 2 Mar. 1767; d. 22 Dec. 1825; m. at Hampton 28 Dec. 1819, Deborah Marston; b. 1779?; d. 24 Jan. 1860 æ 81 Salisbury; dau. Isaac & Molly (Nudd) Marston.

Ref.: Marston Geneal.; Hampton and Hampton Falls ch. rec.

46 ELIZABETH[5] (*Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 8 February 1711/12; married 17 December 1730, Jeremiah[4] Page; born at Hampton 28 March 1708; died 18 September 1786 at Epsom; son of Christopher[3] (*Thomas*[2], *Robert*[1]) and Abigail (Tilton) Page. Residence: Hampton, later Epsom.

Children (Page):

92 SARAH b. 19 Mar. 1732; m. 24 Jan. 1751, Francis Locke of Rye; b. Rye 27 June 1724; s. Francis & Deliverance (Brookin) Locke.

93 THEODATE b. 21 Oct. 1733; d. 16 Apr. 1804; m. 25 May 1752, Morris Hobbs; b. Hampton 27 June 1730; d. 30 June 1810; s. James & Lucy (Dow) Hobbs.

94 ELIZABETH b. 11 Aug. 1735; m. 1751/52, Thomas Marston; b. 31 July 1728 North Hampton; d. 7 Apr. 1807; s. Thomas & Deborah (Dearborn) Marston.

95 TABITHA b. 8 May 1737; d. 15 June 1826; m. 21 Dec. 1758, Sgt. John Sanborn; b. 28 Jan. 1736; d. 29 Aug. 1814; s. Ebenezer & Ruth (Sanborn) Sanborn. Res. Epping; the first permanent settler of Sanbornton, 1765.

96 JEREMIAH b. 19 Mar. 1739; m. 27 Feb. 1769, Lydia Philbrick. Res. Epsom.

97 ABIGAIL b. 23 Jan. 1741.

98 ABRAHAM b. 23 Jan. 1743; d. 4 Jan. 1745.

99 JAMES bpt. 9 June 1745 Hampton.

100 HULDAH bpt. 13 July 1747.
101 MARY bpt. 23 July 1749; m. 25 Apr. 1771, Clement Emery, M.D.; b. 1748; d. at Andover; s. Anthony & Abigail (Leavitt) Emery. Res. Orford & Andover.
102 LYDIA bpt. 16 June 1751.
103 SIMON bpt. 2 June 1754.

Ref.: Hampton & North Hampton VR; Hampton & North Hampton ch. rec.; Hist. Hampton; Marston Geneal.; Locke Geneal.

47 THEODATE[5] (*Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 7 November 1713 at Hampton; died before 8 April 1770 (when her husband married Deborah Bowdain, daughter of Francis Bowdain of Sanbornton); married 22 February 1733, Josiah[5] Sanborn; born 19 August 1707; died 3 December 1788; son of John[4] (*William*[3,2], *John*[1]) and Ruth (Robie) Sanborn. Residence: Exeter.

Children (Sanborn) number unknown; possibly Theodate had none:

104 JOSIAH
105 JOHN

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.; Sanbornton VR; Hist. Sanbornton.

48 COL. ABRAHAM[5] (*Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 4 December 1715 at Hampton; died at North Hampton 1 August 1781; married first 12 January 1738 at Hampton Falls, Abigail[3] Weare; born 17 May 1716; died 20 September 1740; daughter of Judge Nathaniel[2] (*Nathaniel*[1]) and Mary (Wait) Weare. She was a sister of Meshech Weare, President of New Hampshire. Abraham married second, 25 November 1742, Abigail[4] Dearborn; born at North Hampton 19 October 1720; died 1 July 1811; daughter of Samuel[3] (*Henry*[2], *Godfrey*[1]) and Mercy (Batchelder) Dearborn. Second wife Abigail was a sister of Elizabeth who married Robert (72).

Abraham, with fifty-nine other citizens of Hampton, applied to the Masonian Proprietors for a grant of land. He is the only Drake on this petition of 10 November 1748. When the grant of Leavittstown (now Effingham) was made on 28 June 1749, Abraham was included as a grantee as were his sons Abraham aged four and Weare aged ten. No settlement was then made. When the town was regranted 29 September 1766, the three were included and also sons Jonathan and Nathaniel.

Abraham was an assessor of North Hampton 1763, 1768, 1772 and 1778. Either he or his son Abraham was chosen a delegate from North Hampton to the second Constitutional Convention held in Concord June 1781. As a selectman of North Hampton, he reported to the Committee of Safety of the colony, 7 June 1776, that "all the names of our Parish" signed the Association Test.

As a lieutenant of cavalry, he served in Major Tash's Battalion at Number Four in 1757. He later was a captain in the French and Indian War. In the Revolutionary War he was lieutenant colonel of the Third New Hampshire Regiment. From 8 September 1777 to 16 December 1777, he was colonel of the Second New Hampshire Regiment of Militia, comprised of contingents from various other regiments "to reenforce the northern continental army at Stillwater" and Saratoga, N. Y. His reports (see New Hampshire State Papers, 15:318–345) show that the monthly pay of a colonel was £22 10s. The lieutenant colonel received £18; the captains £12, the lieutenants £8 2s.; the privates £4 10s. In his final accounting with the state, he lists the amounts paid to his officers for themselves and the amounts paid to his captains for the pay of their companies. He then adds some personal items:

To my wages 6 days I was detained in the service to get the money for my regiment 4.0.0
To my expence said 6 days self and Horse 5.12
To horse hire from New Windsor to King street (N. Y.)
Where the A P M G (paymaster) then was 1.10
To my time expence and trouble in receiving & paying off my Regts Continental pay also trouble in borrowing & paying 500 Dollars 6.0.0. He received in Dec. 1777, from Mr. Bedlow A P M G £2327.11.4, leaving a balance due the state of £65.1.8.

Abraham was a member of the Provincial Congress, held at Exeter 1777. Residence: North Hampton. Children born there:

106 *Weare b. 4 Dec. 1738.
107 Abigail b. 20 Sept. 1740; d. 24 Nov. 1760.
108 Mary b. 8 Nov. 1743.
109 *Abraham b. 3 Feb. 1745.
110 Mercy bpt. 6 July 1746.
111 Mercy bpt. 2 Aug. 1747.

112 SAMUEL bpt. 3 Sept. 1749.
113 JOHN bpt. 30 June 1751.
114 ELIZABETH b. 15 July 1753 recorded in VR. The North Hampton church record has an Elizabeth bpt. 19 July 1752. This date may may be in error, or there may have been two Elizabeths.
115 JEREMIAH bpt. 29 Sept. 1754.
116 *SARAH b. 24 Mar. 1756.
117 *JONATHAN b. 15 Jan. 1758.
118 *NATHANIEL b. 5 Feb. 1760.
119 *ABIGAIL b. 23 Dec. 1761.
120 THEODATE b. 7 Jan. 1764; d. 23 May 1769.

Ref.: North Hampton ch. rec.; North Hampton VR; Fam. Drake in Am. The church records sometimes differ from the VR. The VR are given above.

49 SAMUEL[5] (*Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 15 December 1717; died there 3 January 1786; married 14 April 1743, Esther[4] Hobbs; born about 1721; died at Hampton 18 March 1799 aged 78; daughter of Morris[3] (*Morris*[2,1]) and Theoda (Sanborn) Hobbs. Residence: Hampton, inheriting the home of his father. He signed the Association Test 1776.

Children:

121 *THEODATE b. 8 Jan. 1743 44.
122 *ELIZABETH b. 26 Nov. 1745.
123 *MARY b. 26 Nov. 1747.
124 ESTHER b. 29 Nov. 1749; d. same day.
125 *SAMUEL b. 3 Aug. 1751.
126 *JOHN b. 4 Oct. 1753.
127 ESTHER b. 20 Jan. 1756; d. 1831 at Effingham; m. Effingham, Samuel Dearborn of Effingham.
128 SARAH b. 25 July 1759; d. 1842; m. at Hampton as 2nd w., 25 Feb. 1790, James[5] Hobbs; b. 1 June 1755; d. 23 Feb. 1822; s. Morris[4] (*James*[3], *Morris*[2,1]) & Theodate (Page) Hobbs.
129 *ABIGAIL b. 3 Aug. 1761.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Fam. Drake in Am.

50 SARAH[5] (*Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 8 April 1720; married at Hampton 23 November 1738, Samuel[5] Batchelder; born 1 August 1713 at Hampton; died March 1795; son of Samuel[4] (*Nathaniel*[3,2], *Rev. Stephen*[1]) and Elizabeth (Davis, of Newbury, Mass.) Batchelder. Residence: Northwood.

Children (Batchelder, all lived in Northwood except John):

130 ABRAHAM b. 28 Aug. 1739; d. 18 Aug. 1742.

131 JOHN b. 7 Sept. 1741; d. 6 June 1812; m. Sarah Murray; b. 1749; d. 7 Nov. 1809.

132 INCREASE b. 28 Dec. 1743; d. 7 July 1827 at Northwood; m. 20 Feb. 1770 his cousin Anne[5] Taylor (146); b. 16 Mar. 1747; d. 15 Sept. 1827 at Northwood; dau. John[4] & Abigail (Drake) Taylor (52).

133 JOSIAH b. 25 Feb. 1746; d. 7 Apr. 1803 at Northwood; m. (——) Murray.

134 SARAH b. 1 Nov. 1747; d.y.

135 ABRAHAM b. 13 Aug. 1750; d. 10 Mar. 1833 at Northwood; m. 1st, Dec. 1773, Abigail Buzzell; d. 11 July 1802; he m. 2nd Jan. 1804, Hannah Caldwell; d. 8 Mar. 1849.

136 SAMUEL b. 24 May 1753; d.y.

137 NATHANIEL b. 30 June 1755; d. 12 Mar. 1803.

138 SAMUEL b. 30 Aug. 1757; d. Mar. 1817 at Northwood; m. Nancy Low of Stratham.

139 SARAH b. 9 Jan. 1760; m. (——) Leighton of Barrington.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Batchelder Geneal.; Fam. Drake in Am.

51 MARY[5] (*Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 23 September 1722 at Hampton; married there 12 December 1745, Elisha[5] Marston; born at Hampton 29 October 1721; died there June 1762; son of Jonathan[4] (*John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *William*[1]) and Abigail (Smith) Marston.

In 1767 the widow Mary gave bond, with her oldest son Philip and her father Abraham as sureties, for the guardianship of the other children, the grandmother Abigail (Smith) Marston being the guardian. Elisha Marston willed to each of his four sons one fourth part of his real estate and gave each daughter $165. In 1769, a committee appointed by the Judge of Probate allotted to each son his portion of the land, which was in many different parcels. The estate was appraised at nearly £41,000. Residence: Hampton, that part called Bride Hill.

Children (Marston), born at Hampton:

140 PHILIP SMITH b. 9 Sept. 1746; d. 6 May 1835 at Sandown; m. 21 Mar. 1771, Sarah Coffin of Hampton; b. 23 Mar. 1751; d. 12 June 1845.

141 ABIGAIL b. 25 Nov. 1747 (another record 6 Dec. 1747); d. 7 Aug. 1843 (at Orford?); m. 1st, (——) Chase; m. 2nd, as 3rd w.,

after 1795, Jeremiah[5] Marston; b. 22 Feb. 1745; d. 10 Aug. 1834; s. Jeremiah[4] & Tabitha (Dearborn) Marston.

142 ELISHA SMITH b. 29 Jan. 1750; d. 11 Apr. 1826 Hampton; m. 1773 Judith[6] Morrell; b. 15 Oct. 1758 Salem, Mass.; d. 6 Apr. 1842 South Hampton; dau. Micajah & Susanna (Clough) Morrell.

143 JONATHAN b. 14 Dec. 1752; d. 1 Jan. 1826 Hampton; m. 26 Apr. 1789, Lydia Robinson; b. 1756?; d. 30 Apr. 1834 æ 78.

144 MARY b. 2 Aug. 1754; m. 15 Dec. 1744 Hampton Falls, George[5] Fifield; b. 29 June 1751 Hampton Falls; will proved 25 Feb. 1806; s. Jonathan[4] & Miriam (Veasey) Fifield.

145 JOHN b. 17 Jan. 1757; d. 9 Nov. 1846 Moultonboro; m. 24 Apr. 1784, Anna (Nancy) Moulton; b. 18 Apr. 1763; d. 5 June 1830; dau. Gen. Jonathan & Abigail (Smith) Moulton. Res. Sandwich.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Fam. Drake in Am.; Marston Geneal.; Morrill Kindred; American Genealogist, XVI and XIX.

52 ABIGAIL[5] (*Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 28 November 1724; died 4 April 1755 in childbirth at North Hampton; married as first wife 15 January 1746, John[4] Taylor; born at North Hampton 27 February 1715; died 16 January 1795 there; son of Richard[3] (*John*[2], *Anthony*[1]) and Sarah (Taylor) Taylor. He was a brother of Joseph Taylor whose daughter married Weare (106) Drake.

Children (Taylor), born at North Hampton:

146 ANNE b. 14-16 Mar. 1747; d. Northwood 15 Sept. 1827; m. Northwood 25 Feb. 1769, her cousin Increase Batchelder (132); b. 28 Dec. 1743 Nottingham; d. 7 July 1827 Northwood; s. Samuel & Sarah (Drake, 50) Batchelder.

147 JOSEPH twin b. 20 Oct. 1748; d. 27 Mar. 1824; m. 20 June 1776, Mary Lovering; dau. John Lovering.

148 BENJAMIN twin b. 20 Oct. 1748; d.y.

149 ABRAHAM b. 19 Dec. 1750; d. 27 Mar. 1830 unm.; in Rev. War he guarded prisoners taken from Exeter to Newport, R. I., Feb. 1777. Exec. of father's estate.

150 RICHARD b. 21 Mar. 1753; m. 13 July 1792 Newfield, Me., Hannah (Campernell) Challis; widow of Thomas Challis; b. Ipswich, Mass.; d. after Dec. 1842; dau. William Campernell & his unknown 1st w.; of Spanish ancestry.

151 ABIGAIL b. 4 Apr. 1755; m. John Cotton; b. 13 Feb. 1748 Portsmouth; s. Timothy & Mary (——) Cotton.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Hist. Hampton; Taylor Geneal.

VI Simon Drake farm, Epping

54 SIMON[5] (*Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 4 October 1730; died at Epping 16 March 1801; married Judith[4] Perkins; born 18 April 1736; died at Epping 30 November 1819; daughter of William[3] (*John*[2], *William*[1]) and Mary[3] Thomas (*James*[2,1]) Perkins. Simon and Judith were buried in a hillside field on the farm. Mr. J. Frank Drake (1138) had the plot enclosed with a granite wall and erected a large granite monument. The date and place of Simon's marriage are not known, but it may be significant that Abraham deeded to his son Simon twenty acres in Epping, with the house and barn thereon, 6 December 1752, only nine days after Abraham had bought it.

Samuel Gardner Drake says that Simon settled on this farm while Epping was still a

wilderness, the first frame house having been built there only two years before. This was at a time when there was much apprehension from the Indians, a party of whom the same year struck an awful blow on some poor settlers but about two miles from his residence, just in the edge of Nottingham. Mr. Drake was a man of remarkable exactness, and for method and neatness in his farming business was only equalled by his wife in all that appertained to her department. He had a fine farm, which he left to his youngest son (Samuel) who sold it in 1837 to Col. Abraham Plumer. [Col. Abraham Plumer (332) was the son of Sarah (159), sister of Samuel (160)].

Simon signed the Association Test at Epping, 1776.

Simon's will:

In the name of God Amen, I Simon Drake of Epping in the County of Rockingham and State of New Hampshire husbandman, being of sound disposing mind and memory do make ordain & publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, namely, after recommending my soul to the tender mercies of Him who gave it, and my body to the earth, to be buried in a decent manner, (at the descretion of my Executor hereafter named) in hopes of a resurection to eternal life—

Imprimis, I will and order that all my just debts & funeral charges be paid as soon as conveniently may be after my decease by my executor hereafter named.

Item, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife all my household goods and furniture forever to use and dispose of them as she shall think proper—I also give her one third of all my real estate to hold and improve the same for and during the term of her natural life.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son James Drake one Dollar.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Prescott one dollar.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son Simeon Drake one dollar.

Item, I give bequeath and devise to my son David Drake his heirs and assigns for-

ever the lot number one hundred and thirty nine in the seventh range and third division of lots in Pittsfield in said County except such parts thereof as I have already conveyed by deed to my son James Drake.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Theodata Drake the priveledge of living in the east end of my dwelling house, & a priveledge in the cellar and well—fire wood sufficient for a fire for her and her sister Betty hauled to the door & cut fit for the fire at all times when she shall need it, and one cow to be kept on my homestead both winter and summer for her use and benefit & Betty's jointly, to have & enjoy said priveledges and articles untill the day of her marriage—And if my daughter Betty should marry before Theodata, then and in that case the said Theodata shall have hold and enjoy the priveledges & articles aforesaid to her sole use and benefit from that time until her marriage. I also give her five bushels of indian corn, fifty weight of pork, fifty weight of beef and twelve pounds of sugar to be delivered to her annually untill the time of her marriage or death which ever shall first happen —And at the time of her marriage to be provided with & fitted out with furniture &c in every thing equal to what I have given to either of her sisters Mary or Sally.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Sally Plumer one Dollar.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Bettey Drake the priveledge of living in the east end of my dwelling house & a priveledge in the cellar and well—fire wood sufficient for a fire for her and her sister Theodata hauled to the door and cut fit for the fire at all times when she shall need it—And one cow to be kept on my homestead both winter and summer for her use and Theodata's jointly, to have and enjoy said priveledges and articles untill the day of her marriage. And if my daughter Theodata should marry before Betty than & in that case the said Betty shall have hold and enjoy the priveledges and articles aforesaid to her sole use and benefit from that time untill her marriage. I also give her five bushels of indian corn, fifty weight of pork, fifty weight of beef, and twelve pounds of sugar to be delivered to her annually untill the time of her marriage or death which ever shall first happen. And at the time of her marriage to be provided with and fitted out with furniture &c in every thing equal to what I have given to either of her sisters Mary or Sally

Item, I give and bequeath to my grand children Sally Drake and Abraham Drake, children of my late son Abraham Drake deceased, one Dollar to each of them to be paid to them when they respectively arrive at twenty-one years of age.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son Samuel Drake his heirs & assigns forever all the rest residue and remainder of my estate both real & personal of every kind name & nature & wheresoever the same may be he paying my debts funeral charges and legacies before mentioned.

And lastly, I hereby appoint the said Samuel Drake sole executor of this my last will and testament—

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 25th day of July—
A.D. 1798

Simon Drake

Witnesses: Sally Plumer, Polly Bryent and William Plumer

152 *James b. 14 Nov. 1755.
153 *Mary b. 30 Aug. 1757.
154 *Abraham b. 20 July 1759.
155 Josiah b. 9 Dec. 1761; d. 10 Nov. 1767.
156 *Simeon b. 15 June 1764.
157 *David b. 14 Apr. 1768.
158 *Theodate b. 21 Apr. 1770.
159 *Sarah b. 27 Sept. 1772.
160 *Samuel b. 11 July 1774.
161 Betty b. 5 Sept. 1777; d. 8 Sept. 1857.

Ref.: Hampton & Epping VR; Fam. Drake in Am.; State Papers 33:25.

55 THOMAS[5] (*Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 8 July 1733 at Hampton; died 16 August 1816 at Chichester; married about 1757, Anna[4] Edgerly; born about 1738 at Stratham; died at Chichester 15 June 1775; daughter of Joseph[3] (*Thomas*[2,1]) and his first wife Sarah (Rollins) Edgerly. Thomas refused to sign the Association Test at Epping. Residence: Epping and Chichester. First seven children born at Epping, last two at Chichester.

162 Elizabeth bpt. 5 May 1758.
163 Joseph bpt. 20 Apr. 1760.
164 *Abigail.
165 *Josiah b. 22 July 1762.
166 *Eliphalet b. 18 Sept. 1765.
167 *Abraham b. 15 Mar. 1767.
168 *Daniel b. 17 July 1769.
169 *Nancy b. 1771?.
170 Sally b. 7 June 1775; m. 2 Oct. 1797 Epsom, Josiah Shaw of Chichester.

Ref.: Hampton & Epsom VR; Epping ch. rec.; Chichester g.s.

72 ROBERT[5] (*Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 4 July 1717 at Hampton; died there 5 May 1757; married there 13 December 1739, Elizabeth[4] Dearborn; born 11 October 1717; daughter of Samuel[3] (*Henry*[2], *Godfrey*[1]) and Mercy (Batchelder) Dearborn. Elizabeth was a sister of Abigail who married Abraham Drake (48). The record that Elizabeth died 22 February 1749 is in error. She was appointed administratrix of Robert's estate in September 1756 (see New Hampshire State Papers, 35:499). At the same time, grandfather Nathaniel Drake (24) was made guardian of Thomas and Hannah, minors.

Children:

171 SARAH b. 29 Aug. 1740; d. 2 Apr. 1741.
172 *THOMAS b. 11 Mar. 1741 42.
173 JANE bpt. 7 Apr. 1745; d. 27 Apr. 1755.
174 *HANNAH b. 22 Dec. 1748.
175 JOSIAH twin d. 14 Aug. 1750.
176 ROBERT twin bpt. 26 Aug. 1750.
177 SARAH bpt. 11 Aug. 1754.
178 ABIGAIL bpt. 4 Dec. 1757.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Hist. Hampton; Fam. Drake in Am., quoting Hampton ch. rec.

73 NATHANIEL[5] (*Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 16 May 1719 at Hampton; died between 1758, the birthdate of his youngest child, and 28 July 1762, when his father was appointed guardian of the children. All the children except Abraham and Bethiah are named in the guardianship papers. He married Abial[5] Marston, also called Abigail; born 30 September 1722 at Hampton; daughter of John[4] (*Ephraim*[3], *Thomas*[2], *William*[1]) and Bethia (Tuck) Marston. Abial Marston was a cousin of Simon Marston who married Nathaniel's sister Mary (77). Residence: Hampton; children born there:

179 SARAH bpt. 7 Oct. 1744; d. 10 Sept. 1758.
180 JOHN bpt. 19 Jan. 1746.
181 *EPHRAIM bpt. 10 Apr. 1748.
182 ABIGAIL bpt. 5 July 1750; b. 1750 (pension record); m. 26 Feb. 1784, North Hampton ch. rec., Ens. Joseph Richardson; b. 1744; d. 31 May 1838; her res. 1840, Moultonboro, with Samuel Richardson; and on 21 July 1843, Sandwich, when she asked for the renewal of the pension. Moultonboro census of 1790 shows 2–3–5.
183 ABRAHAM bpt. 29 Oct. 1752.
184 *JANE bpt. 9 Nov. 1755.
185 *ABIAL named in guardianship papers.
186 BETHIAH bpt. 17 Sept. 1758; d. 4 May 1761.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Hampton ch. rec.; Hist. Hampton; pension rec.; Fam. Drake in Am.

74 JANE[5] (*Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 6 March 1721/22; died at Canterbury 11 August 1794; married as first wife 5 September 1753, Joseph Pallett born 19 December 1723, possi-

bly in Spain; died December 1823 "aged 100" at Canterbury. He signed the Association Test at Canterbury 1776. Residence: Hampton and Canterbury.

Children (Pallett):

187 NATHANIEL bpt. 21 July 1754; d. 26 Nov. 1847 at Canterbury; m. there, 14 Sept. 1778, Mollie Sanborn; b. 3 Sept. 1770 Hampton; d. 22 Mar. 1822 "ae. 59"; dau. Benjamin Sanborn.

Ref.: Hist. Hampton; Hist. Canterbury.

75 ABRAHAM[5] (*Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 1 March 1725/26; died at New Hampton 27 July 1805; married 5 March 1752, Martha[5] Eaton of Salisbury, Mass.; born 22 January 1730 at Salisbury; died 28 April 1799 at New Hampton; daughter of Samuel[4] (*John*[3,2,1]) and first wife Hannah[3] (Worthen) Eaton. Residence: Brentwood, where he owned land bequeathed him by his father. Abraham and Martha appear on the earliest list (1766) of Brentwood church members. He signed the Association Test in Brentwood.

Children; order unknown:

188 *ABRAHAM b. 7 June 1758.
189 *NATHANIEL b. 22 Mar. 1769.
190 *SIMON probably a son; lived in Brentwood.
191 *LYDIA.
192 MARTHA.
193 *SAMUEL.

Ref.: Hampton & Brentwood VR; Hist. Hampton; Old Families Salisbury and Amesbury; New Hampton g.s.

77 MARY[5] (*Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) baptized at Hampton 25 May 1729; married 30 December 1756, Simon[5] Marston; baptized at Hampton 13 August 1727; son of Jeremiah[4] (*Ephraim*[3], *Thomas*[2], *William*[1]) and Mary (Smith) Marston. Residence: Hampton; Ossipee from 1799.

Children (Marston), born at Hampton:

194 SARAH bpt. 25 Dec. 1757.
195 MARY SMITH bpt. 19 Oct. 1760; d. 30 Apr. 1797; m. as 1st w. 11 Sept. 1787, David Lamprey; b. 6 July 1765; d. 27 Oct. 1846; s. John & Bathsheba (Stanyan) Lamprey.

196 NATHANIEL bpt. 18 Sept. 1763; d. 20 Mar. 1766.
197 ELISHA bpt. 21 Sept. 1766; d. at Ossipee.
198 JANE bpt. 2 Apr. 1769; m. as 1st w., David Philbrick; b. 30 June 1767; d. 15 Feb. 1831; s. James & Tabitha (Dow) Philbrick.
199 ABIGAIL bpt. 1772; d. unm. at Ossipee.
200 SAMUEL bpt. 9 Apr. 1775; d.y.

Ref.: Hist. Hampton; Marston Geneal.

78 JOHN[5] (*Robert*[4,3], *Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) born 30 September 1748 at Hampton; died there 1803; married first 7 September 1772 at Hampton, Joanna[5] Elkins; born 23 April 1751 at Hampton; died there 1 September 1779; daughter of Jonathan[4] (*Jonathan*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Henry*[1]) and his second wife Elizabeth (Taylor) Elkins. John married second 10 October 1782 at Hampton, Huldah[6] Marston; baptized 19 February 1749 at Hampton; died there 11 February 1832; daughter of Jeremiah[5] (*Jeremiah*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *Thomas*[2], *William*[1]) and Tabitha (Dearborn) Marston. He signed the Association Test at Hampton.

Children, born at Hampton:

201 *ELIZABETH b. 3 July 1773.
202 *HANNAH b. 7 July 1775.
203 *ABIGAIL b. 4 July 1777.
204 *ROBERT twin b. 31 July 1779.
205 JOHN twin b. 31 July 1779; d. 17 Sept. 1779.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Hist. Hampton; Hampton g.s.

79 ROBERT[5] (*Robert*[4,3], *Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 21 August 1750; died at Hampton 1831; married at Hampton, Zipporah[4] Towle; baptized 27 May 1753; died at Hampton 16 July 1828; daughter of Nathaniel[3] (*Caleb*[2], *Philip*[1]) and Lydia (Tilton) Towle. He signed the Association Test. He lived near the gristmill which he operated on Taylor's River in Hampton.

Children, born at Hampton:

206 SALLY m. 15 Dec. 1792, Levi Brown of Hampton Falls. They had Sarah Brown b. Mar. 1806?; d. 22 June 1891 æ 85–3 at Hampton Falls.
207 *NATHANIEL b. 27 Oct. 1774.
208 *DANIEL b. 1778.
209 ABRAHAM b. 1779?; d. 13 Feb. 1828 æ 69, unm. at Hampton.

210 ELIZABETH m. 31 Oct. 1808 at Hampton, her res., Israel Henderson of Rochester.
211 *DOROTHY.
212 MARY b. 1797?; d. 28 Nov. 1827, unm.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Hist. Hampton; Hampton g.s. (Ring Swamp Cem.)

106 WEARE[6] (*Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at North Hampton 4 December 1738; died at Leavittstown (now Effingham) 17 January 1820; married first at North Hampton 2 December 1760, Anna[5] Taylor who had been under the guardianship of his father since 25 February 1756. She was born 15 February 1741 at Chester; died 15 October 1811 at Effingham; daughter of Joseph[4] (*Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]) and Elizabeth (Taylor) Taylor. Weare married second, 13 January 1814 at Waterborough, Me., Anna (Nelson) Dame, widow of Samuel Dame who died 1810. Anna Nelson was born 23 March 1758 at Portsmouth; died 2 August 1834 at Boston; she married third, 30 June 1821, Carr Leavitt of Effingham, whose daughter had married Weare's son.

Weare was living in Effingham before 8 March 1773, when he signed the petition quoted below, stating that there were seventeen families in town. In 1776 there were still the seventeen families; the list of seventeen men, including Weare, who signed the Association Test ends with the notation: "The Above have all Signed to abide by the within precept & there is no more Inhabitants in Leavitts Town." In the census of 1790, John (126) and Weare were the only Drakes in Effingham.

Land changed hands frequently. For illustration, Weare sold in 1826 to his son John 2nd land in Effingham that Thomas P. (Weare's grandson) had sold in 1821 to Dr. Carr Leavitt Drake, son of John 2nd. Carr had sold to Weare in 1824. Later, in Belknap County, Darius Drake appears as grantor forty-six times.

Effingham town records show that Weare, with others, was regranted the town in 1766. In 1772, he was appointed to find the route for a road to Effingham. There were then no roads north of Wakefield. He was town clerk in 1778, 1782, 1789 and 1790; selectman in 1779, 1781, 1784–86 and 1797; poundkeeper in 1782; a justice of the peace for many years.

A petition from Effingham signed by Weare and thirteen others:

To the Honable Proprietors Claiming Lands in the Province of New Hampshire Under John Tufton Mason Esq. Humbly sheweth the Inhabitants of the Township of Leavitts Town That in Expectation of a Speedy & Generall Settlement of Said Township they were Induced to Expose themselves and Substance to the Fatigue and Expence of becomeing Inhabitants And being remote from Neighbouring settlements The Burthen of Repairing roads the want of a School and Priviledges off Publick worship upon the Lords Day become Very Burthensome, The roads between the East Town settlements (now Wakefield) and Leavitts Town has cost Leavitts Town Proprietors upwards of one Hundred pounds L.M.: all that has been Done by East Town Proprietors is Cutting out a roade in a Different place, leaveing the Slows without so much as one Cosway over them, and the Bridges over Pine River have been Built so Long, that it's Dangerous for man and Beast to Pass over them, Some in the Year Past narrowly Escaped Loosing their lives The Number of Families now resideing in this place is Seventeen which contain Sixty foure Children the want of Publick worship on the Lords Day and a School of Learning as we Humbly conceive Exposes them to that Degree of Ignorance that in a few years more, their age will not Admitt of a Remedy The Prospect we at Present have of any Considerable number of Familyes being aded to us, Shews a Dull aspect, for Few if any Attempts are makeing by the grantees for that End an Increse of which we conceive to be our only remedy Your Memorialests Therefor humbly Pray your Honrs would Pint out a remedy whereby this Town may become more Generally Settled and also whereby the road from East Town Settlements and through the gore may be made Passable without Indangering our lives and Substance or allow us that have Fulfilled a Settlement to take the Advantage of that Clause in the Grant which as we Humbly Consceive Intitles us to those of the Grantees rights that have not Complyed With the Terms of Settlement; but without your Approbation shall not attempt or Presume to Do it what way soever your Honrs are Plesed to bring forward the Settlement will be Greatfully Acknowledge by your Petitioners as it will Conduce as we Humbly Conceive to the good and Interest of Community as well as Individuals and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray—Leavitts Town March ye 8th 1773

Children's births recorded at North Hampton, except last:

213 JOSEPH b. 5 Oct. 1761; d. 19 Jan. 1765 North Hampton.

214 CH. b. 10 Feb. 1763; d. next day.

215 ABIGAIL b. 8 Dec. 1763; d. 25 Jan. 1843 Effingham; m. 23 Feb. 1785 Effingham, Thomas Parsons, Jr.; b. 8 Feb. 1759; s. Thomas & Anne (Poor) Parsons. Abigail m. 2nd, as 3rd w., date unknown, but after July 1806, when a child was born to his 2nd w., Benjamin Hobbs. Res. Effingham.

216 *ELIZABETH b. 11 July 1765.

217 *JOSEPH b. 2 Nov. 1766.

218 *John 2nd. b. 6 Nov. 1768.
219 *Mary b. Aug. 1770.
220 Weare mentioned once; no further record; prob. an error.
221 *Abraham b. 29 Nov. 1773 Effingham.

Ref.: North Hampton & Effingham VR; State Papers 27:255; North Hampton ch. rec. which differ from the VR used above.

109 Cornet ABRAHAM[6] (*Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 3 February 1745 at North Hampton; died there 11 May 1819; married 23 July 1767, Mary Jenness; born 5 March 1747; died 1 February 1813 at North Hampton.

When his brother Weare left for Effingham, Abraham bought from him land now on Lafayette Road, south of the present (1958) Drake's Hill railroad bridge and made his home there. He signed the Association Test at North Hampton. Children born at North Hampton.

222 Samuel b. 27 Nov. 1767; d. 24 Dec. 1767.
223 *Mercy, called Mary in the family Bible, b. 11 May 1769.
224 *Theodate b. 7 June 1772.
225 Sarah b. 7 Feb. 1775; d. 25 Feb. 1850 unm.
226 *Mary, called Molly in the family Bible, b. 19 Sept. 1778.
227 *Abigail b. 8 Oct. 1780.
228 Abraham b. 1 May 1782; d. 16 Feb. 1865 unm. His will dated 8 Jan. 1859, proved 22 Feb. 1865, leaves $300 to Mary, widow of his late brother Francis; $10 to his sister Nabby Dearborn; $200 to Clara Bryant Drake (998) and bequests to his nephews Nathaniel (522) and Abraham (523), both to be executors.
229 *Francis b. 9 Sept. 1785.

Ref.: North Hampton VR; Bible; Fam. Drake in Am.; Rockingham Co. probate rec.

116 SARAH[6] (*Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 24 March 1756 at North Hampton; died there 23 January 1802; married 25 December 1777, Simon[5] Leavitt; born at North Hampton 4 June 1753; died 23 August 1842 at his home, Bramble Hill, North Hampton; son of John[4] (*Moses*[3], *Hezron*[2], *Thomas*[1]) and Abiah (Marston) Leavitt. John[4] Leavitt was associated with his son's brother-in-law Weare Drake (106) and father-in-law Abraham Drake (48) in obtaining a grant of Leavittstown, named in his honor.

Children (Leavitt):

230 ABRAHAM b. 1 Feb. 1779; d. 17 Aug. 1862; m. 14 June 1807, Sarah Dearborn; b. 20 Jan. 1786 North Hampton. Res. North Hampton & Exeter.

231 ABIGAIL b. 7 Apr. 1781; d. 29 Dec. 1820; m. 1 May 1798, Thomas Hobbs; b. 20 Sept. 1788; d. 8 Dec. 1820, Candia.

232 JOHN b. 8 Jan. 1783; d. 25 Oct. 1820; m. 21 Oct. 1806, Betsey Drake (243).

233 DAU. b. bef. 1790.

234 SIMON b. 15 Mar. 1790; d. 19 Sept. 1873; m. 1st 7 June 1818, Abigail Chapman; b. 18 Dec. 1798; d. 21 Oct. 1822; dau. Samuel & Mercy (Taylor) Chapman; m. 2nd 21 Jan. 1824 Julianna Chapman, sister of Abigail; b. 16 Feb. 1805; d. 18 May 1885. Res. North Hampton.

Ref.: North Hampton VR; Leavitt Geneal., IV; Candia VR.

117 JONATHAN[6] (*Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 15 January 1758 at Hampton; died at Rye 21 March 1848; married 21 November 1782 at Hampton, Sarah[5] Ward; born 12 February 1762; died 31 December 1822 at Rye; daughter of Cotton[4] (*Noah*[3], *Thomas*[2,1]) and Hannah (Nudd) Ward. He was with his father on several Revolutionary War expeditions and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He lived at Breakfast Hill, Rye, although the births of his children are recorded at North Hampton. His will, dated 1 March 1828 and proved 12 April 1848, names all his living children and the children of his son Abraham.

Children:

235 *HANNAH b. 16 Sept. 1783.

236 *COL. ABRAHAM b. 10 Mar. 1786.

237 *SARAH b. 25 July 1789.

238 *THEODATE b. 15 Apr. 1792.

239 ANNA b. 25 June 1796; d. 25 Mar. 1798.

240 *JONATHAN b. 18 May 1798.

241 *COTTON WARD b. 28 May 1801.

242 *JOHN b. 2 Nov. 1803.

Ref.: North Hampton VR; Rye g.s.; Rye Families ms.

118 NATHANIEL[6] (*Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at North Hampton 5 February 1760; died 5 November 1828; married 20 No-

vember 1783, Elizabeth[4] Jenness; born 27 April 1761; died 8 January 1853; daughter of Samuel C.[3] (*Richard*[2], *Francis*[1]) and Abigail (Garland) Jenness. There are several intermarriages of Jenness and Drake: Elizabeth Jenness' brother Peter married Nathaniel Drake's sister Abigail (119); Elizabeth's sister Mary married Nathaniel's cousin Samuel Drake (125); Elizabeth's brother John married Nathaniel's cousin Abigail (129), sister of Samuel Drake. Residence: Hampton.

Children:

243 *Betsey b. 31 May 1785.
244 *Abigail b. 28 Apr. 1787.
245 Mary b. 22 July 1790; m. her cousin Francis Drake (229) q.v.
246 *Samuel b. 1 May 1793.
247 Nathaniel b. 4 Aug. 1797; d. 23 Apr. 1823.
248 Emily b. 26 Aug. 1806 North Hampton; d. 12 Sept. 1880 North Hampton; m. 6 Nov. 1827 "both of North Hampton," Cornet Simon Brown; b. Aug. 1804; d. 23 Oct. 1867 Hampton; s. John & Polly (Jenness) Brown; brother of Adeline (523).

Ref.: North Hampton VR & ch. rec.; Hist. Hampton.

119 ABIGAIL[6] (*Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 23 December 1761 at North Hampton; died 23 April 1840 at Rye; married 26 December 1782 at North Hampton, Peter[4] Jenness of Rye; born about 1755; died 1 October 1836 at Rye; son of Samuel C.[3] (*Richard*[2], *Francis*[1]) and first wife Abigail (Garland) Jenness. For intermarriages of Drake and Jenness, see 118.

Children (Jenness), born at Rye:

249 Milly bpt. 12 Aug. 1787; d. 29 Nov. 1807; m. as 1st of 4 wives 19 May, 1807, David Wedgewood Jenness; b. 12 Jan. 1782; d. 22 Jan. 1843; s. Nathaniel & Mary (Wedgewood) Jenness.
250 Abigail bpt. 3 July 1791; d. 17 Nov. 1818; m. 30 June 1814, Jonathan Jenness; b. 29 May 1791; d. 11 July 1870; s. Jonathan & Abigail (Locke) Jenness.
251 Samuel b. 14 Sept. 1794; d. 11 Jan. 1875; m. 1st 31 Dec. 1818, Clarissa Jenness; b. 14 May 1800; d. 14 Aug. 1842; dau. Nathaniel & Mary (Wedgewood) Jenness. Samuel m. 2nd 14 Nov. 1844, Widow Ruth M. Cook of Boston; b. 1799?; d. 20 July 1858 æ 59, at Rye.

Ref.: North Hampton VR; Rye Families ms.; Colonial G.S. Ins.

121 THEODATE[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 8 January 1743/44; died 13 July 1770; married Samuel[5] Page; baptized 2 October 1743 at Hampton; son of Stephen[4] (*Samuel*[3], *Francis*[2], *Robert*[1]) and first wife Ann (Perkins) Page.

Children (Page), number unknown:

252 SAMUEL PERKINS b. 10 Apr. 1768 Hampton; m. Theodate Drake (158), q.v.

253 ANNA b. 19 Mar. 1770 Hampton.

Ref.: Hampton VR.

122 ELIZABETH[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 26 November 1745; died there 1835; married Dea. John[4] Fogg; born 30 August 1741 at Hampton; died there 25 October 1828; son of John[3] (*James*[2], *Samuel*[1]) and Meribah (Tilton) Fogg.

Children (Fogg), born at Hampton:

254 HANNAH b. 2 Feb. 1767; m. 28 Nov. 1790, John Cram, Jr., of Pittsfield. She is prob. the Hannah Cram who d. æ 93, in the year ending 31 Mar. 1859 (1860 census of Lebanon).

255 JOHN b. 20 Oct. 1768; m. Abigail Blake.

256 THEODATE b. 22 Sept. 1770; d. 26 Sept. 1857 unm.

257 ELIZABETH b. 22 Aug. 1772; d. 10 Sept. 1818; m. as 1st w. 7 June 1795 Exeter VR "both of Hampton," Edmund James; b. 23 Sept. 1770; s. Joshua & Huldah (Fogg) James.

258 SARAH b. 10 May 1774; d. 28 Apr. 1860 unm.

259 MERIBAH b. 29 July 1776; d. 7 Jan. 1857; m. 24 June 1798, Samuel James; b. 9 Aug. 1775; brother of Edmund.

260 ABRAHAM b. 12 Apr. 17—; d. 6 Sept. 1778.

261 ESTHER b. 3 Nov. 1779; d. 10 Dec. 1828 unm.

262 MARY b. 6 Sept. 1781.

263 ABIGAIL b. 20 Sept. 1784; m. 19 Mar. 1805, Samuel Tenney.

264 HULDAH b. 16 Nov. 1786.

Ref.: Hist. Hampton; Exeter VR.

123 MARY[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 26 November 1747; died 1821 (at Salisbury, Mass.?); married at Hampton 20 April 1775, Stephen Coffin; born 24 December 1752 at Salisbury, Mass.; died there 26 May 1822; son of Stephen and Sarah (Knight) Coffin.

Children (Coffin), born at Salisbury, Mass.:

265 REBECCA b. 17 Mar. 1776; m. 14 Apr. 1799 Salisbury, Charles Moulton of Hampton & South Reading, Mass.; d. 9 Sept. 1825.
266 ANNA bpt. 6 Sept. 1780.
267 NANCY b. 28 July 1781.
268 STEPHEN b. 12 June 1784.
269 SAMUEL b. 17 July 1787.

Ref.: Salisbury, Mass., VR; Coffin Gatherings, pp. 11, 24.

125 SAMUEL[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 3 August 1751; died there 10 September 1812; married at Rye 19 September 1782, Mary[4] Jenness; born at Rye February 1759; died at Hampton 30 January 1822; daughter of Samuel C.[3] (*Richard*[2], *Francis*[1]) and first wife Abigail (Garland) Jenness. This was one of several marriages involving siblings and cousins. See 118.

Samuel signed the Association Test as Samuel Jr. His will leaves to his wife Mary the use of the eastern half of the house and one third of the estate; daughters Molly and Elizabeth to live with their mother; to daughters Abigail Batchelder and Daty Jenness, $20 each; to sons Abraham, Samuel and Ebenezer, various parcels of land. The pew in the Hampton meetinghouse "I give to all my family." Son Samuel was the executor. Children born in Hampton.

270 ABRAHAM b. 29 Mar. 1783; d. 25 June 1861 unm. at Hampton, on the farm owned by his g. g. grandfather Abraham.
271 *ABIGAIL b. 4 Sept. 1784.
272 *THEODATE b. 31 Oct. 1786.
273 MARY b. 20 Sept. 1788; d. 10 Feb. 1859 Hampton unm.
274 *SAMUEL b. 24 Sept. 1790.
275 *EBENEZER THAYER b. 2 Sept. 1792.
276 *ELIZABETH b. 12 Jan. 1795.
277 SARAH b. 31 Jan. 1798; d. unm. Her will not proved until 1882.

Ref.: Hampton & Hampton Falls VR; Hampton g.s.; Rockingham Co. probate rec.; Fam. Drake in Am.

126 JOHN[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 4 October 1753 Hampton town record; born 21 October 1754 and aged 78 in his application for a pension, dated 13 September 1832. Died at Effingham 10 December 1842; his marriage on 7 July 1786 appears in both Hampton and Effingham VR. He married Huldah[4] Lane; born at

Hampton 4 June 1759; died at Effingham 26 November 1840; daughter of Ebenezer[3] (*John*[2], *William*[1]) and Huldah (Fogg) Lane.

He signed the Association Test at Hampton 1776. In his pension application he said that he lived at Hampton about thirty years, then moved to Effingham. Enlisted 1776 and went to No. 4 (now Charlestown), then to Ticonderoga; enlisted again after the surrender of Burgoyne and served six months in Rhode Island. His will, dated 7 May 1836 and probated (Carroll County) 10 October 1843, gives to his wife Huldah support or one third; to son John 3rd $25; to oldest daughter Sarah Johnson $50; to second daughter Abigail, on marriage, $20; to youngest son Abraham all real estate, he to be executor. On 10 October 1843 son Abraham testified that he, Abigail, Sarah and John 3rd were the only survivors.

There were five early Johns in Effingham. This John was the first to live there. He called his son John 3rd; John Jr. and John 2nd being cousins.

Children:

278 SAMUEL LANE b. 26 Mar. 1787; d. 15 July 1809; bur. Ring Swamp Cem. Gravestone calls him Daniel; family records call him Samuel.

279 EBENEZER b. 13 Feb. 1789; d. 6 Dec. 1825; m. Mary Bryant. His will, probated 3 Jan. 1826, names wife, brothers John and Abraham who are to have his real estate in Effingham after his wife's death. No children mentioned.

280 *JOHN b. 14 Mar. 1791.

281 SARAH b. 25 Mar. 1792; d. 31 Dec. 1860; m. bef. 1836. Called Sarah Johnson in her father's will.

282 ABIGAIL b. 21 Apr. 1793; d. 21 Mar. 1876 unm.

283 IRA b. 19 Jan. 1800; d. 24 Apr. 1815.

284 ABRAHAM b. 6 May 1802; d. 26 Feb. 1870 unm. In Legislature 1843 & 1844.

Ref.: Hampton & Effingham VR; Lane Family; Lane Geneal.; Effingham census; Carroll Co. probate rec.; Louis S. Drake ms.

129 ABIGAIL[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 3 August 1761; married 8 March 1787, John[4] Jenness; born 10 April 1763 at Rye; baptized at Hampton 10 April 1767; son of Samuel C.[3] (*Richard*[2], *Francis*[1]) and his first wife Abigail (Garland) Jenness. John was a brother of Elizabeth Jenness who married Nathaniel (118).

Children (Jenness), born at Pittsfield:

285 SAMUEL b. 18 Oct. 1788; m. Dec. 1828 Pittsfield, "both of Pittsfield," Betsey Swett.
286 JOHN b. 1790; d. 1851.
287 ABIGAIL b. 1792; d. 1851; m. Nathaniel Batchelder.

Ref.: Hampton & Pittsfield VR; Hist. Hampton; Pittsfield ms.; Rye Families ms.

152 MAJOR JAMES[6] (*Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 14 November 1755 at Epping; died 20 February 1834 at Pittsfield; married at Hampton 17 December 1781, he then being of Chichester, Hannah[5] Ward; born at Hampton 31 October 1763; died 17 December 1848 at Pittsfield; daughter of Lt. Cotton[4] (*Noah*[3], *Thomas*[2,1]) and Hannah (Nudd) Ward. His wife Hannah was a sister of Sarah Ward who married Jonathan (117) and an aunt of Hannah Berry who married Cotton Ward Drake (288).

Major James, his wife Hannah, his daughter Judith, his daughter Mary and her husband Walter Bryant, originally buried in the old Town Hall Cemetery, have been reburied in Floral Park Cemetery.

In 1775 Major James had started to clear his farm, but left for service as a private in the Revolution. Upon his return he was instrumental in effecting the establishment of Pittsfield as a town, set off from Chichester in 1781. At the first town meeting in 1782 he was elected selectman and served in that capacity, except for two years, until 1803. Active in town and church affairs, his name appears on the town records at least 168 times between 1782 and 1829. He was moderator of church and town meetings, constable, surveyor of highways, field driver, tithingman, fence viewer, hog reeve, auditor, assessor, culler of staves and hayward, petit juror, grand juror, frequently holding more than one office the same year. He also twice represented the town in the State Legislature, in 1801 and 1802. In 1785 the town records call him lieutenant (of the militia); in 1794, captain and in 1807, major.

He also served on many committees of town and church, as recorded in the town records. In 1787 he was "to examen into the Case Depending between the Town of Pittsfield and Mr. Thomas Johnson to see wheather it shall be carried on or seteled." In 1789, he was on

committees to ordain the pastor, and to sell the church pews. In 1790, he was to take security that purchasers of church pews paid. In 1811 and 1812, he was to inform the selectmen of idle and disorderly persons who were spending their time at the tavern and grogshops; in 1818 he was made "overseer over Daniel Sargent to see that he is prudent, saving and industrious and makes good use of his Cow"—the town had voted to buy the cow for Mr. Sargent and give him the use of it for a year. He was on committees to build the church and parsonage, and later, to sell the parsonage; to establish the town boundaries; to lay out roads and to build bridges. In 1813 there was no doctor in town and he was on the committee "to assist the Doctors in regulating the Bill and collecting the money." The town had voted to pay the "Tavern and Travel Expenses of three doctors for attendance on the sickness." Residence: Pittsfield; births of the children recorded there.

288 *Cotton Ward b. 13 July 1783.
289 *Sally b. 7 Aug. 1785.
290 Mary (Polly) b. 19 June 1787; d. 27 June 1847 (James' Bible); m. 17 Nov. 1808, Walter Bryant of Bow.
291 *Hannah b. 12 Mar. 1789.
292 *Judith b. 12 Mar. 1791.
293 *Rachel b. 23 June 1793.
294 *Theodate b. 20 June 1795.
295 *Simon b. 6 Mar. 1797.
296 *Deborah b. 22 Mar. 1799.
297 *Betsey b. 21 July 1802.
298 *Col. James b. 29 June 1805.
299 *Noah Ward b. 5 June 1809.

Ref.: Pittsfield VR; Maj. James' Bible; Fam. Drake in Am.

153 MARY[6] (*Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Epping 30 August 1757; died 26 May 1829 at Pittsfield; married 3 December 1777 at Epping, Samuel[5] Prescott of Epping; born there 30 October 1755; died 4 July 1818 at Pittsfield; son of John[4] (*Samuel*[3], *James*[2,1]) and Hannah (Rundlett) Prescott. Residence: Pittsfield.

Children (Prescott), born at Pittsfield:

300 Sarah E. b. 17 Jan. 1779; d. 25 Aug. 1799 in childbirth; m. John Eaton of Pittsfield.

VII Major James Drake farmhouse, South Pittsfield, built in 1805

301 JOSIAH b. 31 July 1780; d. 14 Sept. 1846 Pittsfield; m. 23 Nov. 1809, Abigail Prescott of Pittsfield; b. there 19 Mar. 1791; dau. Samuel & Lucy (Knowles) Prescott of Pittsfield.

302 HANNAH b. 8 Apr. 1782; m. 1st Pittsfield 5 Apr. 1802, Ebenezer Berry of Pittsfield; b. Rye 23 June 1781; s. James & Hannah (——) Berry. She m. 2nd, Pittsfield 22 Nov. 1826, Jonathan Cram; b. 1787?; d. 11 Apr. 1859 æ 71–6 Deerfield; s. Joseph & Deborah (——) Cram.

303 LEAH b. 5 Dec. 1784; d. 14 June 1847 Pittsfield; m. 14 Aug. 1803 as 1st w., James Lane of Pittsfield; b. 15 Aug. 1780; d. 6 Nov. 1865 Concord; s. Samuel Lane of Stratham. Res. Pittsfield to 1854; then Concord.

304 SAMUEL WASHINGTON b. 4 Aug. 1786; d. 20 May 1833 Gilford; m. 30 July 1812 Pittsfield, Mary Brown of Pittsfield; b. Concord 1 Nov. 1792; d. 30 Dec. 1858 Lake Village (now Lakeport); dau. Enoch & Susannah (Chandler) Brown.

305 MARY b. 26 July 1788; unm. in 1845.

306 ANNIS (Ann) b. 1 July 1790; m. 20 Mar. 1815, James Thyng of Brentwood; b. 20 Mar. 1791.

307 THEODATE b. 11 Apr. 1792; d. 8 Nov. 1836; m. (date unknown; 1st ch. b. May 1817), Jonathan Pearson Libbey of Pittsfield; b. 18 Nov. 1787; d. 4 Jan. 1862.

308 MARTHA, called Matilda in Fam. Drake in Am., b. 3 May 1794; m. Samuel Brown of Moultonboro.

309 JOHN b. 29 Feb. 1796; d. 1862; m. 28 Nov. 1837, Mary Clarke; dau. Theodore & Sarah (Eaton) Clarke of Pittsfield. Their son Samuel C. m. his second cousin Laura (668).

310 ABRAHAM b. 7 Mar. 1797; m. 1 May 1825, Abigail Hayden Marsh of Quincy, Mass. Res. Quincy & Dracut, Mass.

311 SARAH S. b. 19 Oct. 1800; m. 29 Aug. 1818, Thomas Swett Jr. of Pittsfield; b. 29 Apr. 1798; s. Thomas & Betsey (Knowlton) Swett.

Ref.: Epping, Pittsfield & Concord VR; Fam. Drake in Am.; Prescott Memorial; Pittsfield ms.

154 ABRAHAM[6] (*Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 20 July 1759 at Epping; died at Pittsfield 22 June 1790; married at Epping; 22 February 1787, Sarah Rundlett of Epping; born 20 January 1767; died 19 February 1852; daughter of James and Sarah (Rowell) Rundlett. Sarah married second 20 October 1792 at Deerfield, Samuel Prescott; son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Tuck) Prescott.

In 1785, the Pittsfield town record states that Abraham and his

brother James worked on the roads one day more than their allotment and were of "those that have dun more than their Proportion in Reparing the Briges that were tore to Peices by the freshet." In 1818, Abraham was constable and tax collector.

After his death in Pittsfield, his widow moved to Brentwood.

Children:

312 *SALLY b. 14 Oct. 1788 Pittsfield.
313 *ABRAHAM b. 26 May 1790 Pittsfield.

Ref.: Epping VR; Fam. Drake in Am.; Merrimack Co. probate rec.; Louis S. Drake ms.

156 SIMEON[6] (*Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Epping 15 June 1764; died at Concord 31 January 1834; married at Epping 13 February 1794, Love Muchamore[5] Tuck; born 23 September 1768 at Epsom; died 9 August 1837 at Concord; daughter of Rev. John[4] (*John*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) who was pastor at Epsom until appointed a chaplain in the Revolutionary War.

Simeon lived first in Pittsfield "where they made a farm out of the wilderness, on the east bank of the Suncook River, a mile or more below Cram's mills." They were in Northwood possibly before 1808, when Simeon bought and sold land in Meredith. Later, they moved to Concord; both buried in the North Cemetery.

Children:

314 *JOHN TUCK b. 29 Dec. 1794 Pittsfield.
315 *MARIA PARSONS b. 2 Dec. 1796 Pittsfield.
316 *SAMUEL GARDNER b. 11 Oct. 1798 Pittsfield.
317 *JOSIAH b. 13 Mar. 1804 Pittsfield.
318 *HARRIET ELIZA b. 10 Dec. 1815 Northwood.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.; Concord VR.

157 DAVID[6] (*Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 14 April 1768, probably at Epping; died 10 March 1837 at Center Harbor; married at Chichester 19 October 1797, Rhoda Perkins of Pittsfield; born 13 August 1776; died 7 November 1837; buried Ring Swamp Cemetery, Hampton; daughter of Jonathan and Rhoda (Sanborn) Perkins of Hampton Falls and Pittsfield. David was "a gentleman of great worth and respectability."

Children probably all born at Center Harbor.

319 *Perkins b. 24 Oct. 1798.
320 *Simon b. 23 Sept. 1800.
321 Jonathan b. 22 Jan. 1804; d. 3 July 1854, Boston, Mass.; m. 12 Feb. 1831, Betsey Leonard of Middleboro, Mass., who d. Apr. 1852 at Boston; bur. at Middleboro. Jonathan was of Center Harbor in 1829 when he sold land to his br. Simon. Jonathan had a dau. who m. M. H. Piper of Boston.
322 David b. 4 Aug. 1807; m. Lucy Burnett and moved to Illinois.
323 Abraham b. 2 Jan 1811; m. Sophia Story and moved to Illinois.
324 Rhoda-Agnes Anne d. 1812 (Center Harbor g.s.).

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.; Chichester VR; Center Harbor g.s.

158 THEODATE[6] (*Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 21 April 1770 probably at Epping; died 16 February 1838; married at Epping 5 March 1801, her cousin Samuel Perkins[6] Page; born 10 April 1768 at Hampton; died 23 October 1843; son of Samuel[5] (*Stephen*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Francis*[2], *Robert*[1]) and Theodate (Drake, 121) Page. Residence: Shapleigh, Me.

Children (Page):

325 Betsey Drake b. 1803?; d. Oct. 1820 æ 17.
326 Samuel b. 3 Apr. 1805; m. 1834, Laura Jane Trafton. Res. Illinois.
327 Theodate Drake b. 28 Mar. 1807; m. Oct. 1833, Samuel C. Adams. Res. Newfield, Me.
328 Sarah Plumer b. July 1809.
329 Simon Perkins b. Mar. 1811.
330 Nancy Jenness b. May 1813; m. Rev. Charles Dame of Falmouth, Me.

Ref.: Hampton & Epping VR; Fam. Drake in Am.

159 SARAH[6] (*Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Epping 27 September 1772; died there 26 June 1852; married at Epping 16 December 1794, Col. Daniel[6] Plumer; born 18 June 1770 at Epping; died there 16 March 1852; son of Samuel[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Sylvanus*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Francis*[1]) and Mary (Dole) Plumer. Col. Daniel was a brother of William Plumer, Governor of New Hampshire and was on the Governor's Staff. Residence: Epping.

Children (Plumer), born at Epping:

331 David Dole b. 24 Apr. 1795; d. 21 June 1874, unm.
332 Col. Abraham b. 21 Sept. 1796; d. Epping 7 May 1873; m. 4

Dec. 1827 (recorded in Epping VR), Sarah L. Cilley of Nottingham; b. 1800?; d. 4 Apr. 1880 Epping, æ 80; dau. Joseph & Betsey (——) Cilley of Nottingham. Abraham lived on the Epping farm previously owned by his grandfather Simon Drake (54).

333 SAMUEL b. 20 July 1800; d. 1849; m. 16 Mar. 1842 (recorded at Epping), Elizabeth Ann Martin; b. 1807?; d. 24 Sept. 1892 Epping, æ 84–9–22.

334 DANIEL b. 12 Nov. 1802; m. 10 Apr. 1847 Epping, Lydia Ann Caswell.

Ref.: Epping VR; Fam. Drake in Am.

160 SAMUEL[6] (*Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Epping 11 July 1774; died at Newburyport, Mass., 27 June 1845; married at Andover, Mass., 16 November 1802, he being of Epping, Sarah[6] Frost of Andover; born there 28 December 1779; daughter of Lt. William[5] (*William*[4], *John*[3], *Charles*[2], *Nicholas*[1]) and Sarah (Holt) Frost.

Samuel held town offices in Epping, being surveyor of highways in 1803, assessor in 1804 and petit juror in 1827. In 1803 he was a member of the committee to build a new meetinghouse. In 1808 he and his brother Simeon of Northwood sell each other land in Meredith. Residence: Epping and Newburyport, Mass.

Children, born at Epping:

335 *SIMON PERKINS b. 16 Dec. 1803.

336 *WILLIAM FROST b. 15 Apr. 1807.

337 SARAH HOLT b. 18 June 1808; m. Dec. 1832, Epping, Rev. Jacob Stevens; b. 2 June 1806; d. 27 Mar. 1869 West Epping; s. Samuel & Hannah (——) Stevens.

338 MARY WINGATE b. 25 Dec. 1810; d. 6 May 1846 Newburyport.

339 *SAMUEL PRESCOTT HOLT b. 7 Mar. 1813.

340 *ELIZABETH ELLINGWOOD b. 18 Jan. 1815.

341 *ROBERT ENDICOTT b. 1 Feb. 1820.

Ref.: Epping & Portsmouth VR; Newburyport, Mass., & Andover, Mass., VR; Epping ch. rec.; Fam. Drake in Am.

164 ABIGAIL[6] (*Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Epping 1771; married at Epsom 20 April 1789, Samuel Davis of Chichester. Residence: Chichester.

Child (Davis):

342 HANNAH m. John Jones of Chichester.

Ref.: Chichester VR; Fam. Drake in Am.

165 JOSIAH[6] (*Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 22 July 1762 at Epping; died at Chichester 8 August 1832; married first at Epsom 11 December 1788, Hepzibah Marden of Rye; born 11 March 1756 at New Castle; daughter of Jonathan Marden Jr., Josiah being then of Chichester. Hepzibah died 31 August 1803. Josiah married second at Loudon 14 March 1810, Mary C. Winslow of Loudon; born 1 November 1768 at Loudon; daughter of Zebulon and Hannah (Bagley) Winslow. Residence: Chichester, where he was a surveyor of highways. Children born at Chichester.

343 POLLY b. 2 Mar. 1789; died bef. 5 Jan. 1808 when her husband m. Sophia Weed; m. 1 Aug. 1805 at Epsom, both being of Chichester, Aaron Seavey, s. of William of Rye & br. of William & Mehitable below.

344 *ANNA b. 12 Feb. 1791.

345 LUCY b. 20 June 1793; d. 18 July 1817; m. 4 Apr. 1811 Chichester, William Seavey of Chichester. Three children, unnamed, are legatees in Josiah's will dated 26 Mar. 1823.

346 *DAVID H. b. 5 Feb. 1795.

347 *THOMAS b. 12 Oct. 1796.

348 *HANNAH b. 5 Apr. 1799.

349 *JOSIAH b. 15 June 1801.

350 *SALLY b. 23 May 1803.

351 POLLY named in her father's will, dated 26 Mar. 1823. She is to receive $25 when 18. She m. bef. 7 Feb. 1837, Charles H. Moulton, on which date both gave a receipt to her brother David as executor of their father's estate, for her legacy of $25 & for her mother's household furniture, one cow, two sheep & an extra $100. She said in the receipt that she was her mother's only child.

Ref.: Chichester VR; Fam. Drake in Am.; Merrimack Co. probate rec.

166 ELIPHALET[6] (*Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Epping 18 September 1765 (baptized 9 September 1764, Epping Church Record: an error?); died 9 July 1839 at Chichester; married 1788, Judith Staniels; born 18 February 1769; died 24 May 1861 at Chichester. Eliphalet was an assessor of Chichester, 1815.

Children, born at Chichester:

352 THEODATE b. 8 Nov. 1789; d. 20 Dec. 1848; m. James Hook of Chichester. Their son Peter J. Hook b. Chichester 7 Feb. 1820.

353 *SAMUEL b. 17 Apr. 1793.

354 *Thomas b. 14 Feb. 1796.
355 *John Staniels b. 28 Apr. 1799.
356 *Daniel b. 19 Apr. 1801.
357 *Orren E. b. 24 June 1806.
358 Polly b. 27 May 1812; d. 10 Nov. 1835 Chichester.
359 Perry b. 19 Mar. 1814; d. Nov. 1814.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Chichester VR; Fam. Drake in Am.

167 ABRAHAM[6] (*Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 15 March 1767 at Epping; died 25 February 1843 at New Hampton; married at Ipswich, Mass., 23 August 1792, Lydia[6] Howe; born 19 August 1767 at Ipswich, Mass.; died at New Hampton 2 February 1853; daughter of Jacob[5] (*Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Abraham*[2,1]) and Lydia (Davis) Howe. Residence: Meredith in 1797 when he was surveyor of highways there. He was also there in 1815 when his brothers Eliphalet and Daniel, both of Chichester, sold him land formerly owned by their father. In 1816, he relinquished all right to this land in Meredith and soon moved to New Hampton.

Children:

360 *William b. 18 Aug. 1793, recorded at New Hampton.
361 *Lydia.
362 *Louisa S. b. 17 Oct. 1797.
363 *Abraham b. 4 June 1804, recorded at New Hampton.
364 *Otis K. b. 30 Apr. 1811.

Ref.: New Hampton VR & g.s.; Ipswich, Mass., VR; Meredith town rec. & deeds.

168 DANIEL[6] (*Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 17 July 1769 at Epping; died 3 March 1837 at Chichester; married 4 August 1793 at Chichester, Susanna Staniels of Chichester. In his will, dated the day before his death, he named two adopted children. It is not certain whether the surname of the son was Drake or French. Residence: Chichester.

Children:

365 Clarissa m. as Clarissa Staples at Chichester 21 Dec. 1829, Stephen C. Maxfield of Bradford. Res. 1837, Nashua.
366 James French.

Ref.: Epping & Chichester VR; Merrimack Co. probate rec.

169 NANCY[6] (*Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Chichester about 1771; died 7 October 1818 aged 47 at Chichester; married at Epsom 22 March 1789, Jacob Staniels (also called Stanyan) of Chichester.

Children (Staniels), number unknown:

367 ISAAC b. 1791?; d. 29 July 1859 æ 68 (Chichester?);
368 DUDLEY b. 1809?; d. 6 Aug. 1872 æ 63 (Chichester?).

Ref.: Epsom VR; Chichester VR & g.s.

172 THOMAS[6] (*Robert*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 11 March 1741/42; married first 27 June 1763, Patience[4] Towle; born at Hampton 16 December 1741; died 15 April 1765; daughter of Benjamin[3] (*Benjamin*[2], *Philip*[1]) and Rebecca (Garland) Towle. Thomas married second, before 12 October 1768 (the date of her father's will, in which she is called Lydia Drake), Lydia[4] Norris of Hampton; born 28 August 1737 at Exeter in that part now Newfields; daughter of James[3] (*Moses*[2], *Nicholas*[1]) and his first wife Mary (——) Norris. Thomas married third, Molly Burnham. Second wife Lydia was a sister of Anna Norris who married Ephraim (181).

Thomas enlisted May 1775 in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's company, Col. Enoch Poor. In August, he received pay to 1 August 1775. On 4 October 1775, he received $4 to pay for a regimental coat. He signed the Association Test at Loudon and should not be confused with Thomas (55), who refused to sign. Residence: Hampton, New Hampton and possibly Loudon; he signed the Association Test at Loudon, 1776.

Children:

369 *NATHANIEL b. 6 Apr. 1865.
370 PATIENCE b. 1766; d. 19 May 1792 Canterbury (record of the Canterbury Shakers).
371 MOLLY b. 12 Jan. 1768; d. 5 May 1826 at Canterbury; joined the Shakers 1792. The Shaker record of the births of these children at New Hampton is prob. in error. New Hampton was not settled in 1768, officially.
372 LYDIA m. (——) Page of Hampton.
373 THOMAS d. æ 20.
374 *ANNA b. 25 Oct. 1774.

Ref.: State Papers, vols. 14, 17, 30, 39; Garland Geneal.; Hist. Concord; Hampton VR.

174 HANNAH[6] (*Robert*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 22 December 1748 at Hampton; married 4 January 1768 at North Hampton, Robey[6] Marston; born 1747 at North Hampton; died 1815; son of Daniel[5] (*Simon*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *Thomas*[2], *William*[1]) and his second wife Sarah (Clough) Marston. Residence about 1765: Deerfield.

Children (Marston), born at Deerfield:

375 Abigail b. 17 Oct. 1769; m. Daniel True.

376 Daniel b. 25 Apr. 1771; d. 1823 in Canada; m. 1790/91, Elizabeth Maloon of Brentwood; b. 14 Nov. 1768; d. 1848 at Anson, Me. Daniel enlisted in 1812; went to Canada then & stayed there.

377 Nathaniel b. 23 Nov. 1773; d. 20 Jan. 1846 Deerfield; m. 1st 1795, Elizabeth Robey; b. 4 Oct. 1771; d. 9 Aug. 1797. He m. 2nd 22 Mar. 1798, Patience Knowlton. Res. Alexandria, Me., then later Deerfield.

378 Hannah b. 11 June 1775; d. 24 Jan. 1860 Montpelier, Vt.; m. bef. 1793, David Sanborn; b. 1770 Deerfield; d. 9 Mar. 1840 Chelsea, Vt.; s. Tristram & Sally (Clifford) Sanborn. Res. Chelsea, Vt.

379 Sarah b. 14 Feb. 1777; m. John Judkins.

380 Mary b. 22 Mar. 1779; d. 24 Sept. 1854; m. Deerfield 13 Jan. 1808, James Towle; bpt. 3 June 1781; d. 13 June 1813; s. Jonathan & Miriam (Marston) Towle.

381 Samuel b. 21 Mar. 1782; d. 21 Jan. 1861; m. 1801, Sarah Robinson; b. 1779?; d. 1870 æ 91. Samuel was a Brig. Gen. of Militia.

382 Nancy b. 31 Dec. 1785.

Ref.: Marston Geneal.; Hampton VR; North Hampton ch. rec.

181 EPHRAIM[6] (*Nathaniel*[5,4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) baptized at Hampton 10 April 1748; died at Moultonboro 1844; married between 12 October 1768, the date of her father's will, in which she is still unmarried, and 18 May 1785, when the executor of the will made a payment to her as Anna Drake, Anna Norris of Exeter (that part of Exeter later Newmarket and now Newfields); born 20 November 1749; daughter of James and first wife Mary (——) Norris. Anna Norris was a sister of Lydia who married Thomas (172) Drake, cousin of Ephraim.

On 12 September 1832, at Tuftonboro, Ephraim aged 84, deposed that he enlisted at Hampton in June 1775 and served five months. Reenlisting in 1777 at Moultonboro, he served two months more; was

at the battle of Bennington and then hired John Sanborn as a substitute (SF 16771). His pension was $57.34 per year, for services as a private in the New Hampshire militia. In December 1776, the selectmen of Moultonboro asked that the pay due Ephraim and others be deducted from the Province tax.

He was a tithingman at Moultonboro 1779, surveyor of highways 1791 and petit juror 1793.

No record of the names of his children has been found. The census of Moultonboro lists his family as one male over sixteen (himself), one male under sixteen and one female. The 1800 census lists one male over forty-five, one male 16–26, two females over forty-five, one female 10–16 and one female under 10. Moultonboro town records show the death of John Drake, possibly a brother, in the 1776 list of deaths, no exact date given.

Possible children, number unknown:

383 ANNA (child or wife?) d. 1 Nov. 1774 Moultonboro.

384 JOHN m. 22 June 1804 Moultonboro, Mary Bean. John in 1799 & 1800 bid for the office of constable and tax collector. It may be assumed that he was then of age.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Moulton town rec. & census of 1790 & 1800; Hist. Newfields.

184 JANE[6] (*Nathaniel*[5,4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born about 1752; baptized at Hampton 9 November 1755; living at Canaan 27 September 1845 (her pension record); married first 31 October 1771 at Hampton, Joshua[6] Towle; born about 1752 at Hampton; died 13 September 1797 at Hampton; son of Joshua[5] (*Joshua*[4,3], *Philip*[2,1]) and Elizabeth (Sanborn) Towle. Jane married second 19 February 1806, Benjamin Sanborn, who died 19 September 1822, probably at Hampton. Residence: Hampton, then, after 1822, Canaan, with John Towle her son.

Children (Towle), born at Hampton:

385 BETTY bpt. 16 May 1773.

386 EBENEZER bpt. 9 July 1775.

387 JOSHUA bpt. 5 May 1782; d. 4 Nov. 1835; m. Deborah Nudd; bpt. 15 June 1777 North Hampton; d. 22 Sept. 1867; dau. John & Ruth (——) Nudd.

388 JOHN bpt. 19 Sept. 1784.

389 SHUBAEL bpt. 12 Feb. 1786; d. 16 Apr. 1787.

390 SHUBAEL bpt. 21 Aug. 1788.
391 ABRAHAM bpt. 22 Apr. 1792.

Ref.: Hist. Hampton; Hampton & North Hampton ch. rec.; pension rec.

185 ABIAL[6] (*Nathaniel*[5,4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton probably 1760–61 (a minor in 1762 when she, her brothers and sisters were placed under the guardianship of their grandfather Nathaniel Drake [24]); married at Moultonboro 28 June 1783, Abraham[6] Chandler; baptized at Rye 22 July 1759; died 20 November 1805 at Moultonboro; son of Sanborn[5] (*Moses*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *William*[1]) and Hannah (——) Chandler.

Children (Chandler), born at Moultonboro:

392 BETHIA b. 6 Oct. 1785; m. 1st 11 Mar. 1812 Moultonboro, Jacob Wallace; m. 2nd, John Goodwin of Moultonboro.
393 STEPHEN m. at St. John, N. B.
394 JONATHAN enlisted in War of 1812; d. in army.

Ref.: Chandler Family.

188 ABRAHAM, JR.[6] (*Abraham*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 7 June 1758 at Brentwood; died 4 March 1832 at New Hampton; married first 27 January 1782 at New Hampton, Anna Burnam; born at Lee 26 July 1758; died at New Hampton 15 March 1815; daughter of Dea. Joshua Burnam. Abraham married second, 23 October 1816, Mrs. Anna (called Nancy) (Jewell) Smith born about 1774; died 21 March 1865 in her 92nd year; daughter of David and Sarah (Sanborn) Jewell and widow of Philip Smith.

On 30 April 1818 Abraham deposed that he enlisted 22 June 1775 and served until 31 December 1775 in Capt. Kennison's company, Col. John Stark. He re-enlisted the next day for one year in Capt. Philip Tilton's company, Col. Enoch Poor. Taken sick and discharged after serving nine months and eight days. In 1853 his wife Anna renewed her claim and on 16 July 1856, was granted 100 acres under the Act of 3 March 1855.

Residence: Brentwood; New Hampton 1778–1832.

Children's births all recorded at New Hampton:

395 POLLY b. 27 Dec. 1782; d. 19 Jan. 1783.
396 *ABRAHAM 3RD b. 20 Jan. 1784.
397 *MARTHA (Patty) b. 3 Dec. 1785.

398 *Joshua B. b. 18 Jan. 1788.
399 *Joseph B. b. 13 Dec. 1789.
400 Nancy b. 10 Oct. 1791.
401 Betsey S. b. 28 Dec. 1793; m. 3 Mar. 1816, Nicholas Smith of New Hampton.
402 *Jeremiah M. b. 27 Feb. 1796.
403 *Thomas J. b. 18 Feb. 1798.
404 *Mary (Polly) b. 22 June 1800.
405 Simeon D. b. 7 June 1802.

Ref.: Brentwood VR; New Hampton VR & g.s.; Hist. Meredith; Belknap Co. deeds & probate rec.

189 NATHANIEL Jr.[6] (*Abraham*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Brentwood 22 March 1769; died at New Hampton 30 May 1854; married first at New Hampton 14 November 1791, Anna Burnham; born at Nottingham about 1775; died at New Hampton 1 February 1805 "in her 30th year"; daughter of Jacob Burnham of Nottingham; married second at New Hampton 2 September 1805, Deborah Goss; born 29 May 1776 at Stratham; died 20 July 1824 at New Hampton; daughter of Joseph and Hannah (——) Goss; married third 22 December 1824 at New Hampton, Susanna Sanborn "Jr." of Meredith; born about 1788; died at New Hampton 24 July 1857 aged 69.

Nathaniel Jr. and Nathaniel (369) were elected highway surveyors 4 March 1806. Nathaniel Jr. was also highway surveyor in 1800 and school district collector in 1814. Residence: Brentwood and New Hampton. Births of all children recorded at New Hampton.

406 *Jacob Burnham b. 19 July 1794.
407 Sarah b. 12 Aug. 1796; see her m. to Thomas (403).
408 Nathaniel b. 6 Nov. 1798; d. 27 Apr. 1805 New Hampton.
409 *John b. 23 Dec. 1800.
410 Nancy b. 23 Sept. 1802; m. 25 Oct. 1821 at New Hampton, David Hanaford Jr.; b. 6 Apr. 1802 at New Hampton; s. David & Nancy (Pearsons) Hanaford. Res. Minn.
411 Joseph Goss b. 26 July 1806.
412 *Nathaniel Piper b. 27 Aug. 1807.
413 Abraham b. 10 Feb. 1809; d. 1879; m. 4 Apr. 1839 New Hampton, Melinda Mudgett of New Hampton; b. 11 July 1806; d. 5 Dec. 1897 Holderness; dau. Joseph & Mehitable (Eastman) Mudgett. Res. Holderness in census of 1860 & 1870.

414 *Hannah Goss b. 23 May 1811.
405 Nathan b. 2 (no month given) 1815; m. Clarissa Frith of Wiscassett, Me. Res. Boston, Mass.
416 *Joseph Sanborn b. 6 Oct. 1825.
417 Harriet b. 16 May 1827; d. 30 Mar. 1845 New Hampton.
418 Hosea Quimby b. 16 July 1829.

Ref.: Brentwood VR; New Hampton town rec.; g.s.; 1850–80 census of New Hampton; Holderness g.s.; Fam. Drake in Am.

190 SIMON[6] (probably *Abraham*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) died 30 May 1826 in Maine; married about 1779, probably at Brentwood, Tamsin Clarke of Brentwood; born 27 October 1760 at Brentwood; died 3 July 1846 in Maine; daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Swain) Clarke.

On 27 August 1850, his son Jesse deposed in a pension application (WF 22969, New Hampshire service) that he was one of the children of Simon and Tamsin Drake, both deceased; that Simon Drake entered Revolutionary Service at Exeter, N. H., as a private, in May or June 1775, marched to Cambridge and received a bounty coat which was given only to those who served eight months; that in 1776, his father served again for some months; that Tamsin Drake married Simon Drake (maiden name Clarke) in 1779; that Simon died 30 May 1826 and Tamsin died 3 July 1846, leaving the following surviving children: Jesse Drake (deponent), John Drake and Betsey Miller (wife of Joseph Miller); that Simon resided in Exeter, Brentwood, Hawke (now Danville) and then to Maine about twenty years after their marriage.

A pension was granted the three children in the widow's right, from 4 March 1836 to 3 July 1846, the date of her death.

Residence: Brentwood and Maine.

Children, born at Brentwood:

419 *John b. 11 Jan. 1779.
420 *Jesse b. 1 Aug. 1781.
421 *Betsey b. 1 Oct. 1783.

Ref.: Desc. of Thomas Drake; pension application.

191 LYDIA[6] (*Abraham*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) birth date and place unknown. Her parents married in 1752 and lived in Brent-

wood, where her mother joined the Baptist church in 1772 and her father signed the Association Test in 1776. She died in New Hampton 1 January 1801; married at New Hampton 1780, Thomas Woodman; born about September 1751; died 14 April 1842 at New Hampton aged 91 years and 7 months; son of Hilton Woodman of South Hampton. Thomas married second 7 April 1802, Anne Carr; born about 1760; died 7 September 1845 at New Hampton aged 85. Residence: New Hampton.

Children (Woodman), births recorded at New Hampton:

422 HANNAH b. 17 July 1782; m. William Howe.

423 THOMAS b. 14 Apr. 1785; d. 25 Dec. 1858; m. 18 Dec. 1808, Polly Pease; b. 1791?; d. 16 Feb. 1863 æ 71–8–9.

424 NATHANIEL b. 31 Jan. 1788; m. 30 Oct. 1814, Sally Witcher.

425 LYDIA b. 2 July 1793; d. 8 Oct. 1839; m. 11 Nov. 1813, Aaron Sanborn; b. 23 May 1789 Meredith; s. Theophilus & Anne (Shaw) Sanborn. Res. Meredith.

426 AMOS b. 24 Mar. 1796.

427 LEVI b. 31 Dec. 1798; m. 18 Apr. 1824, Betsey Pease of Meredith; b. 29 Oct. 1802 Meredith; dau. Joseph & Hannah (Folsom) Pease. Res. Manchester.

Ref.: Hist. New Hampton; Pease Geneal.

192 MARTHA[6] (*Abraham*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born about 1767; married John Smith; born about 1760; died 17 July 1842 at New Hampton; son of Christopher and Mary (Page) Smith. John Smith was called "Shaving John" because he put shavings between layers of his smoked meat to mark off and budget his monthly allowance. He served in the Revolution. Residence: Beach Hill, New Hampton.

Children (Smith), births of all except Hannah and Martha in New Hampton town report:

428 CHRISTOPHER b. 4 Nov. 1786.

429 LEVI b. 30 Aug. 1790; d. 1853.

430 JOHN b. 31 Dec. 1792; d. 15 Sept. 1866; m. Mary Mudgett; b. 16 Jan. 1798; d. 30 June 1869; dau. Benjamin & Lydia (Huckins) Mudgett; res. Center Harbor.

431 ABIGAIL b. 12 Dec. 1796; d. 1858.

432 ANNA b. 24 Sept. 1800; d. 2 Sept. 1858; m. 29 Dec. 1822, Parker Smith; b. 7 Feb. 1796; d. 1836; s. of Philip Smith whose widow

Anna (Jewell) Smith m. as 2nd w., Abraham (188). From Abraham's viewpoint, a niece m. a stepson. Parker Smith was a brother of Polly who m. Jacob (406).

433 LYDIA b. 30 May 1802; d. 1834.
434 POLLY b. 2 Apr. 1805 d.y.?
435 MARTHA b. 6 Oct. 1808; d. 1876.
436 HANNAH b. 20 July 1810; m. (——) Merrill.

Ref.: Hist. New Hampton.

193 SAMUEL[6] (*Abraham*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Brentwood or New Hampton probably in the late 1760s; married Sally Hackett; born July 1769 at Canterbury; daughter of Jeremiah and Polly (Robinson) Hackett of Canterbury. In *Family of Drake in America*, it is said that Samuel "went West."

Children:

437 JEREMIAH S. b. 1795?; d. 5 Mar. 1816 æ 21 (New Hampton g.s.).
438 HANNAH b. 8 Mar. 1797, reported in both New Hampton & Hill VR.

Ref.: Hill & New Hampton VR; Fam. Drake in Am.; Hist. Canterbury.

201 ELIZABETH[6] (*John*[5], *Robert*[4,3], *Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) born 3 July 1773 at Hampton; buried 11 December 1808 North Hampton; married at North Hampton 13 November 1798, Jonathan Dearborn[5] Towle of North Hampton; baptized there 30 May 1773; buried there 17 December 1817; son of Zachariah[4] (*Zachariah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Philip*[1]) and Mary (Dearborn) Towle. He married second Sarah Lane, daughter of Josiah Lane; Sarah married second 13 October 1820 at North Hampton, Asa Lane of Chichester.

Children (Towle), number unknown:

439 JOANNA d. 22 Apr. 1864; m. Thomas Waterman of Boston, Mass.

Ref.: North Hampton VR & ch. rec.

202 HANNAH[6] (*John*[5], *Robert*[4,3], *Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 7 July 1775; died 28 April 1848 at Hampton; married there 13 November 1798, Amos[5] Towle; born April 1776 at Hampton; died there 7 April 1855; son of Amos[4] (*Amos*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Philip*[1]) and Abigail (Dow) Towle. Residence: Hampton.

Children (Towle), born at Hampton:

440 Mary b. 18 Mar. 1799; d. 25 Feb. 1867 at Exeter; m. date not known (1st ch. b. 11 Sept. 1819), Thomas Lovering; b. 24 Mar. 1792; d. 2 July 1868; s. John & Lydia (Towle) Lovering.

441 David b. 28 Feb. 1801; d. 24 Dec. 1873; m. 17 Aug. 1823, Mary[7] Garland; b. 3 May 1805; dau. of David[6] & Polly (Fifield) Garland; sister of Samuel below.

442 John Stacy b. 13 July 1803; d. 11 Jan. 1876; m. Hannah[7] Redman; b. 12 May 1806; d. 24 Jan. 1885. For m. of their son John, see Ann Drake (603).

443 Sarah A. b. 7 Apr. 1806; d. 1885; m. 27 Feb. 1833, Samuel[7] Garland; b. 23 July 1803; d. 11 Apr. 1879; s. David[6] & Polly (Fifield) Garland. See Polly above.

444 Oliver b. 22 Dec. 1808; d. 30 Jan. 1852 Exeter; m. Elizabeth Pushard.

445 Elizabeth b. 16 Dec. 1811; d. 4 Sept. 1864 unm.

446 Abigail D. b. 26 Aug. 1815; m. George W. Drake (597). q.v.

Ref.: Hist. Hampton.

203 ABIGAIL[6] (*John*[5], *Robert*[4,3], *Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 4 July 1777; died 11 June 1854 at Hampton; married there as second wife, Dudley[5] Lamprey; born 13 April 1771 at Hampton; died there November 1853; son of Daniel[4] (*Nathaniel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Henry*[1]) and Elizabeth (Leavitt) Lamprey.

Children (Lamprey), born at Hampton:

447 Oliver b. 6 Mar. 1800; d. 4 Sept. 1876; m. Sarah[6] Nudd; bpt. 21 Nov. 1802; d. 19 Nov. 1881; dau. Simon[5] & Sally[6] (Johnson) Nudd.

448 John Drake b. Nov. 1801; d. 10 May 1874; m. 1st Hannah[7] Dow; b. 1802; d. 7 May 1837; dau. Reuben[6] & Mary (Clark) Dow. He m. 2nd Polly Dow; b. 27 Nov. 1800; d. 20 May 1879; sister of 1st w.

449 Miriam L. b. 14 Dec. 1805; d. 8 Jan. 1881; m. David[7] Moulton; b. 15 July 1805; d. 10 Mar. 1852; s. James[6] & 2nd w. Phebe (Palmer) Moulton.

450 Allen b. 24 Feb. 1810; d. 2 Oct. 1848 unm.

451 Betsey b. 5 Nov. 1813; m. (——) Noyes.

Ref.: Hist. Hampton.

204 ROBERT[6] (*John*[5], *Robert*[4,3], *Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 31 July 1779, a twin; died 17 January 1804 at Hampton; married there 5 January 1804 as first husband, Anna[5] Blake; baptized at

Hampton 3 June 1781; died 14 December 1865; daughter Jonathan[4] (*Nathan*[3], *John*[2], *Jasper*[1]) and Mary[5] (Brown) Blake. Residence: Hampton. Administration of his estate granted 23 January 1804 to widow Anna and Jonathan Towle, the husband of Robert's niece Elizabeth. On 6 May 1806, Anna applied for the guardianship of her daughter Mary, under 14.

452 *Mary b. 1804.

Ref.: Hist. Hampton; Rockingham Co. probate rec.

207 NATHANIEL[6] (*Robert*[5,4,3], *Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) born 27 October 1774 at Hampton; died there 6 June 1860; married 21 June 1795, Mary[6] Godfrey of North Hampton; born 10 May 1776; died 2 August 1861 at Hampton; daughter of William[5] (*James*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]) and Anne (Dearborn) Godfrey. Residence: Bride Hill, Hampton. Children born there.

453 Delia Brown b. 19 Oct. 1797; m. 1 Feb. 1821 North Hampton, Henry Robie of Hampton Falls; b. there 28 Sept. 1797; s. Nathan & Abigail (Stuard) Robie.

454 *Fanny b. 13 Feb. 1800.

455 Ira b. 20 June 1811.

456 Gustavus S. b. 17 Dec. 1814.

Ref.: Hist. Hampton.

208 DANIEL[6] (*Robert*[5,4,3], *Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) born 1778 at Hampton; died there 8 December 1823; married 30 May 1803 at Hampton, Zillah[6] Taylor, born 1 February 1784; died at Leominster, Mass., 20 November 1856; daughter of Henry Dearborn[5] (*John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]) and Susannah (Sibley) Taylor. Residence: Hampton Falls, where the first two children were born; then Hampton to his death. After he died, the family lived in several places, including Boston and Leominster, Mass. Family records say that Daniel had military service at Portsmouth in the alarm of September 1814.

Children:

457 *Jonathan b. 22 June 1804.

458 *Littlefield Bartlett b. at Hampton Falls.

459 Mary Adeline d. unm. res. Boston.

460 *Elizabeth Marston b. 16 Apr. 1812.

461 *Dearborn Taylor b. 22 July 1814.

462 Susan.
463 *Samuel T. b. 24 Dec. 1821.

Ref.: Taylor Geneal. correcting errors in Hist. Hampton.

211 DOROTHY[6] (*Robert*[5,4,3], *Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton; died there 11 January 1824; married at Hampton, as first wife, Amos[6] Knowles, born 30 June 1789; died 4 June 1827 at Hampton; son of Lt. Amos[5] (*Amos*[4,3], *John*[2,1]) and Olive (Batchelder) Knowles of Hampton.

Children (Knowles):

464 Lavina b. 1810; d. 1887; m. (——) Hodgman.
465 Rufus d. 1874?.
466 Amos b. 1814; d. 13 Mar. 1816.
467 Jonathan b. 9 June 1819; d. 14 June 1819.
468 Andrew J. b. 1820; m. 16 Sept. 1841, Mary Hutchinson of Nashua; res. Charlton, Mass.
469 Olive m. Wilson S. Abbott of Raymond.

Ref.: Hist. Hampton.

216 ELIZABETH[7] (*Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at North Hampton 11 July 1765; died at Effingham 10 May 1813; married probably at Effingham 6 August 1786, Asahel[6] Dearborn; born about 1762; died 19 October 1821 at Effingham aged 59; son of Josiah[5] (*Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Godfrey*[1]) and Hannah (Shepard) Dearborn.

Children (Dearborn), order unknown. Births recorded at Effingham.

470 Abraham b. 21 Oct.
471 Weare b. 17 Dec. 1787.
472 Josiah b. 25 Sept.
473 John Shepard b. 1 Apr.
474 Polly b. Apr.
475 ch. b. 7 Oct. 1786.
476 Asahel, M. D. b. 6 May 1798; d. 1848; m. Louisa Dalton of Parsonfield, Me.

Ref.: North Hampton & Effingham VR; Hist. Carroll Co.

217 JOSEPH[7] (*Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 2 November 1766 at North Hampton; died at Effingham 26 August 1850; married

16 October 1791 at Effingham, Lucy Towle; born 9 September 1767; died 17 October 1840.

Effingham town records show that Joseph was an assessor 1788; poundkeeper and overseer of the poor 1790; selectman 1794, 1806, 1808, 1811 and 1812; in the Legislature 1814; town moderator 1821. He was a justice of the peace for many years.

He conveyed by a Carroll County deed dated 31 April 1838 and recorded 1 February 1842, land in Effingham to his son Joseph, on condition that the son support his parents the rest of their lives.

Births of the children recorded at Effingham, except the first Polly.

478 *Thomas Parsons b. 20 Nov. 1793.
479 *John 4th b. 18 Sept. 1795.
480 *Joseph Jr. b. 19 Sept. 1797.
481 *Meshech Weare b. 29 Nov. 1799.
482 Polly b. 4 Nov. 1801; d. 2 Nov. 1803 Effingham.
483 *Polly b. 21 Apr. 1804.
484 Data (Theodate) b. 27 July 1809; d. 20 Aug. 1814 Effingham.
485 Anna b. 26 Nov. 1812; d. 8 Mar. 1894; m. 18 June 1837, John Carr[7] Leavitt; b. 5 Dec. 1812; d. 5 June 1890; s. Carr[6] (*Carr*[5], *John*[4], *Moses*[3], *Hezron*[2], *Thomas*[1]) & Dolly (Danforth) Leavitt. Their son Oscar Leavitt d.y.
486 Abigail M. b. 24 Oct. (no year, VR) 1806; d. 6 Jan. 1822 (family records).

Ref.: North Hampton & Effingham VR; Louis S. Drake ms.; Leavitt Geneal., iv, 66.

218 Deacon JOHN 2nd[7] (*Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at North Hampton 6 November 1768; died at Effingham 10 December 1836; married at Tamworth 1 June 1794, Polly (Mary)[6] Leavitt; born December 1775 at Effingham; died there 10 July 1843; daughter of Carr[5] (*John*[4], *Moses*[3], *Hezron*[2], *Thomas*[1]) and Huldah (Hobbs) Leavitt. Mary[6] Leavitt was an aunt of John Carr[7] Leavitt who married Deacon John's niece Anna (485).

John's will gives one dollar to his children Carr L. Weare, Nancy Tuttle, Harriet Leavitt and Mary. John Jr. is given all real and personal estate and is to provide a home for his sister Mary and for his mother as long as she remains a widow.

Effingham town records name five Johns. John 2nd is identified by his will, in which he is so named. In his will, his son is called John Jr.

John 2nd was elected proprietors' clerk, on condition that he live in Effingham. He was fence viewer in 1791; surveyor of lumber 1813 and school committeeman 1815 and 1817.

Children born at Effingham:

487 CH. b. 12 Jan. 1795; d. 14 Jan. 1795.
488 *WEARE b. 20 Aug. 1796.
489 *CARR LEAVITT b. 19 July 1798.
490 *NANCY b. 10 Feb. 1800.
491 *HARRIET B. b. 30 May 1804.
492 *JOHN LEAVITT called John Jr. b. 2 Mar. 1807 or –08.
493 MARY b. 30 Aug. 1811; d.s.p. 26 July 1882 Ossipee; m. 3 Oct. 1850, Zachariah Sceggel of Ossipee; b. 28 Mar. 1814; d. 11 Aug. 1874 Ossipee; s. Benjamin & Mary (Young) Sceggel.
494 ABRAHAM b. 6 July 1815; d. 31 July 1819 Effingham.
495 CH. stillborn 4 Jan. (no year in VR).

Ref.: North Hampton & Effingham VR; Effingham g.s.; Leavitt Geneal., IV, 40, 120.

219 MARY[7] (*Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at North Hampton 6 August 1770; died at Effingham 20 September 1791; married at Effingham 27 November 1789, John Wedgewood who served in the Revolution. He died 24 July 1798.

Children (Wedgewood), born at Effingham:

496 JOSHUA m. Sally Neal; b. 18 July 1795; dau. of Enoch & Nancy (Towle) Neal. Res. Parsonsfield, Me.
497 MARY m. Joshua Neal; b. 5 Jan. 1792; brother of Sally.

Ref.: Effingham VR; Neal Family, pp. 38, 65.

221 ABRAHAM[7] (*Weare*[6], *Abraham*,[5,4,3,2] *Robert*[1]) born at Effingham 20 November 1773; died there 3 May 1813; married at Tamworth 30 January 1799, Susanna Leighton of Ossipee; born 1781. She died before 29 January 1822, when her second husband married his third wife (Susan Haggins). Susanna (Leighton) Drake married second 18 October 1813, Elder Joshua Roberts of Kennebunk and Wells, Me.

Upon her remarriage, Susanna was succeeded by Abraham's brother Joseph as administrator of Abraham's estate. The bondsmen were bonded for $10,000, a sum much larger than usual for Effingham. In the administration papers, George W. is called the only heir. Residence: Effingham.

Child:

498 *George Washington b. 18 Dec. 1799 Effingham.

Ref.: Effingham VR; Strafford Co. probate rec.; Taylor Geneal.

223 MARY[6] also called Mercy (*Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 11 May 1769 at North Hampton; died 9 October 1850; married 3 August 1787, John[4] Lang; born 12 April 1767; died 31 August 1843; son of Bickford[3] (*John*[2,1]) and Martha (Locke) Lang. Residence: Effingham and Limerick, Me.

Children (Lang), born at Effingham:

499 Francis b. 8 Mar. 1789; d. 11 Sept. 1837 Limerick, Me.; m. 1809? Theodate Brown (her death record Theodate Townsend: an error?); b. Jan. 1790 Effingham; d. 3 Oct. 1855. Res. Dummer & Limerick, Me.

500 Sgt. William b. 16 May 1791; m. 1813, Hannah S. Dearborn; b. 11 Apr. 1794 Effingham; d. 1 Mar. 1850.

501 Huldah b. 1 Dec. 1792; d. 1882 Dunlap, Iowa; m. 8 Aug. 1815, Jonathan Davis of Biddeford, Me.; b. 10 Apr. 1790; d. 24 May 1846 Biddeford.

502 Polly b. 13 Dec. 1794; m. Samuel Philbrick.

503 Data b. 17 Sept. 1796; d. 23 Mar. 1873; m. June 1817, Samuel Tasker of Ossipee; b. 9 Feb. 1786 New Durham; d. 7 Mar. 1847; s. Samuel & Betsey (——) Tasker.

504 John b. 22 Dec. 1798; d. 12 Feb. 1876 Limerick; m. 26 Aug. 1821, Sarah Foss; b. 17 July 1803 Limerick.

505 Abigail b. 14 Feb. 1801; d. 19 Sept. 1884; m. 1823, Joseph Philbrick; b. 18 July 1793 Effingham; d. 28 Feb. 1853 Effingham; s. Simon & Dorothy (Dow) Philbrick.

506 Sarah b. 4 Apr. 1803; d. 14 June 1847; m. 3 Oct. 1826, Oliver Bradeen of Waterboro, Me.; b. 9 Oct. 1800Waterboro; d. there 2 Aug. 1883; s. Israel & Ann (Hooper) Bradeen.

507 Mercy b. 24 Feb. 1805; d. 7 Aug. 1895 Bonny Eagle, Me.; m. 1st 1825, David Smith of Buxton, Me.; b. 5 Mar. 1801 Waterboro, Me.; d. 18 Aug. 1867; s. Ebenezer Smith. Mercy m. 2nd 28 Oct. 1872, Benjamin[6] Piper; b. Effingham 27 Mar. 1802; d. 23 Dec. 1881 Newfield, Me.; s. Benjamin[5] & Hannah (Hodgdon) Piper.

508 Martha b. 31 Jan. 1807; d. 16 Aug. 1835 Bridgton, Me.; m. 24 Mar. 1823 Waterboro, Me., James Boyd of Limerick, Me.; b. Bridgton; d. 14 Apr. 1865 Bridgton.

509 Elizabeth b. 13 May 1809; d. 20 Mar. 1883; m. 11 Nov. 1830, Alvin Townsend of Buxton, Me.; b. 21 May 1804 Hollis, Me.;

d. 27 Mar. 1892 Buxton; s. Isaac & Nancy (Goodwin) Townsend.

510 HANNAH b. 26 Mar. 1811; d. 24 May 1899; m. 27 June 1833, Charles Townsend of Buxton; b. there 10 Jan. 1810; d. 10 Jan. 1901 Buxton; s. Jacob & Abigail (Elden) Townsend.

511 BELINDA CROCKETT b. 18 Mar. 1813; d. 20 Mar. 1884; m. 11 Jan. 1835, Horace Porter Wood of Saco, Me., & Ossipee; b. 15 Jan. 1814; d. 7 Aug. 1874; s. John & Anna (Spiller) Wood.

Ref.: Huckins Family (I, 110; II, 60); Bible of Clifford S. Drake (1402); Locke Geneal.

224 THEODATE[7] (*Abraham*[6,5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 7 June 1772 at North Hampton; died there 13 February 1807; married there 8 March 1792, Lt. Jonathan Hobbs; born about 1769; died 21 September 1844 at North Hampton. He married second 26 January 1808, Mary (226) Drake, sister of Theodate. Residence: North Hampton.

Children (Hobbs):

512 POLLY bpt. 30 Sept. 1795; d. 19 Dec. 1806.

512a TOMMIE bpt. bef. July 1800.

512b OLIVER bpt. 26 Sept. 1802; d. 18 Jan. 1848.

512c JONATHAN bpt. 22 Sept. 1805.

Ref.: North Hampton ch. rec.; North Hampton VR.

226 MARY (Polly)[7] (*Abraham*[6,5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at North Hampton 19 September 1778 and called Molly in the family Bible; died 25 May 1825 at North Hampton; married there as second wife 26 January 1808, Lt. Jonathan Hobbs, who married first Mary's sister Theodate (224). He was born about 1769; died 21 September 1844 at North Hampton aged 75. He married third Polly Page, daughter of Dudley Page. Polly (Page) Hobbs died 8 October 1830 at North Hampton aged 42.

Children (Hobbs), born at North Hampton:

513 THEODATE, called Data, b. 3 May 1810; d. 12 May 1895 North Hampton; m. 22 Dec. 1842 North Hampton, Reuben Knowles; b. 1799?; d. 30 Oct. 1857 North Hampton æ 58.

Ref.: North Hampton VR & ch. rec.

227 ABIGAIL[7] (*Abraham*[6,5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at North Hampton 8 October 1780; died 11 August 1866; married at Hampton 6

November 1799, Freese[6] Dearborn; born 25 March 1778 at Hampton; died 5 April 1862 at Exeter; son of Josiah[5] (*John*[4,3,2], *Godfrey*[1]) and Sarah (Freese) Dearborn. Residence: Hampton 1702; then Exeter, where he was storekeeper, deputy sheriff and jail keeper.

Children (Dearborn), born at Exeter, except first two:

514 SALLY b. 8 June 1800 Hampton.
515 ABRAHAM DRAKE b. 15 Feb. 1802 Hampton.
516 JOSIAH b. 29 June 1806.
517 SAMUEL FRANCIS b. 24 Mar. 1810.
518 FREEMAN b. 9 July 1813.
519 GEORGE W. twin b. 22 Oct. 1815.
520 JOHN A. twin b. 22 Oct. 1815.
521 MARY FRANCES b. 12 Aug. 1820; d.y.

Ref.: Hist. Hampton; Hampton ch. rec.

229 FRANCIS[7] (*Abraham*[6,5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 9 September 1785 at North Hampton; died there 19 June 1843; married there 17 March 1814, his cousin Mary Drake (245); born 22 July 1790; died 2 February 1868 at North Hampton; daughter of Nathaniel[6] and Elizabeth (Jenness) Drake. Residence: North Hampton. Children born there.

522 NATHANIEL b. 26 Apr. 1815; d. 7 July 1816.
523 ABRAHAM b. 6 Oct. 1816; d. 14 Apr. 1874 North Hampton; m. 30 Nov. 1842, Adeline Brown; b. 1817?; d. 25 Jan. 1892 Gilmanton, æ 75; dau. John & Polly (Jenness) Brown; sister of Simon Brown who m. Emily Drake (248).
524 *ELIZABETH JENNESS b. 1 Apr. 1818.
525 MARY JENNESS b. 21 Nov. 1821; d. 19 Nov. 1848.
526 *NATHANIEL b. 21 Aug. 1825.
527 SARAH ABIGAIL b. 28 Aug. 1828; bpt. as Sarah Elizabeth; d. 22 Mar. 1831.

Ref.: Bible; North Hampton VR & ch. rec.

235 HANNAH[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 16 September 1783 at North Hampton; died at Rye 23 November 1864; married at Rye 7 October 1802, Jonathan[6] Brown; born at Rye 24 December 1780; died there 31 January 1843; son of Joseph[5] (*Jonathan*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *John*[1]) and Mary (Coffin) Brown. Jonathan was called "White House Jonathan" because he had the first painted house in town.

Children (Brown), born at Rye:

528 JOSEPH WARD b. 12 May 1804; d. 28 Mar. 1883 Rye; m. 24 Mar. 1829, Emily Parsons; b. 2 May 1806; d. 15 Feb. 1879.

529 JONATHAN b. 27 Feb. 1807; d. 30 Oct. 1872; m. 3 Jan. 1832, Almira Parsons; b. 20 Jan. 1809; d. 15 Apr. 1871.

530 SARAH ANN b. 12 May 1810; d. 22 Sept. 1870; m. 25 June 1833, Josiah Philbrick; b. Rye 2 Oct. 1807; d. 17 Oct. 1870; s. Ephraim & Sally (Webster) Philbrick.

531 ELBRIDGE b. 24 Sept. 1813; d. 8 Oct. 1813.

532 HANNAH b. 29 May 1815; d. 9 Oct. 1850; m. 14 Mar. 1833, Joseph B. Dalton; b. 30 Apr. 1810; d. 19 Apr. 1883.

533 MARTHA b. 22 July 1819; d. 4 Feb. 1866; m. 4 July 1842, Daniel Dalton; b. 2 July 1815; d. 14 July 1885.

534 DATA DOW b. 12 Nov. 1822; d. 23 Dec. 1878; m. 22 Dec. 1842, Samuel Whidden; b. 21 July 1816; d. 26 Jan. 1866. Res. Portsmouth.

Ref.: Rye Families ms.

236 COL. ABRAHAM[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Rye 10 March 1786; died at Rye 10 June 1825; married at Rye 21 March 1811, Mary[5] Jenness; born at Rye 19 June 1793; died 28 October 1885; daughter of Lt. Joseph[4] (*Joseph*[3], *Richard*[2], *Francis*[1]) and Nancy (Yeaton) Jenness. Mary married second, 1829, as fourth wife, David Wedgewood Jenness who had married first Molly Jenness (249), daughter of Peter and Abigail (Drake, 119) Jenness. Residence: Rye. Children born there.

535 ANNA b. 28 Feb. 1812; d. 19 July 1826 Rye.

536 CH. b. 13 Jan. 1816; d. 28 June 1816.

537 *JOSEPH JENNESS b. 22 Dec. 1816.

538 *SARAH WARD b. 11 Feb. 1819.

539 ABRAHAM b. 23 Dec. 1821; d. 3 Sept. 1826 Rye.

540 *ORIN b. 30 Jan. 1824.

Ref.: Rye VR; Rye Families ms.

237 SARAH[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 25 July 1789 at Rye (recorded in North Hampton VR); died 13 April 1874 at Rye; married there 16 June 1807, Amos[7] Seavey; born 29 November 1786 at Rye; died there 5 September 1862; son of William[6] (*Amos*[5], *William*[4,3,2,1]) and Anna (Trefethen) Seavey.

Children (Seavey), born at Rye:

541 LETTIS STILSON b. 12 Sept. 1809; d. 12 Apr. 1844; m. 16 Apr. 1828, Thomas Jefferson Berry; b. 26 Mar. 1806; d. 23 Jan. 1880; s. Thomas & Sarah (Lang) Berry. Res. Greenfield.

542 MARY b. 31 July 1814; d. 10 Aug. 1885; m. 4 Jan. 1811, Simon[7] Brown; b. 6 Sept. 1811; d. 2 Mar. 1882; s. Simon[6] & 2nd w. Polly (Seavey) Brown. Res. Rye; then Lynn, Mass.

543 AMOS b. 1 May 1818; d. 20 Aug. 1879 Chelsea, Mass.; m. 2 July 1843, Clara I. Slade.

544 CHARLES WILLIAM b. 13 Oct. 1820; d. 26 Dec. 1863; m. 31 Jan 1846, Sarah A. Hatch; b. 9 Aug. 1823; d. 11 June 1890.

545 SARAH DRAKE b. 23 Feb. 1822; d. 8 Jan. 1890; m. 31 May 1846 as 2nd w., Thomas Jefferson Berry, who m. 1st her sister Lettis.

546 ANNA TREFETHEN b. 14 Oct. 1824; m. Nathaniel Drake (526) q.v.

547 CLARA BRYANT b. 21 Nov. 1826; d. 3 Dec. 1877; m. Oct 1847 J. Harvey Philbrick, res. Candia.

548 ANDREW PIERCE b. 15 June 1829; d. 27 Sept. 1852; m. 7 July 1850, Hannah P. Gerrish; b. 1826; d. 20 Oct. 1907; she m. 2nd, Langdon Whidden.

Ref.: North Hampton VR; Rye Families ms.; Bible.

238 THEODATE[7] called Data (*Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 15 April 1792 at Rye (recorded at North Hampton); died at Rye 24 April 1848; married 6 February 1812, James[7] Dow; born 3 June 1785; died 19 May 1853 at Rye; son of Isaac[6] (*Henry*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2,1]) and Elizabeth (Seavey) Dow.

Children (Dow), born at Rye:

549 JONATHAN D. b. 3 Mar. 1815; d. 3 Oct. 1845 Bloomington, Ill.

550 ELIZABETH b. 13 Feb. 1817; d. 9 Oct. 1848; m. 30 May 1837 Langdon[7] Brown; b. 2 June 1814; d. 23 Jan. 1867; s. Simon[6] & Mary (Seavey) Brown.

551 ALBERT b. 28 Feb. 1819; d. 10 Apr. 1886; m. 21 Nov. 1847, Anna E.[8] Seavey; b. 20 Dec. 1825; d. 3 June 1853; dau. John L.[7] & Sidney (Seavey) Seavey.

552 SARAH ANGELINE b. 11 Apr. 1821; d. 2 Nov. 1850 Rye; m. 1 Jan. 1845 Rye as 1st w., Dr. Warren[7] Parsons; b. 28 May 1818; d. 20 May 1902; s. Dr. John Wilkes[6] & Abigail (Garland) Parsons.

553 MARTHA ANN b. 31 Aug. 1823; d. 11 Apr. 1845.

554 JAMES HENRY b. 23 Oct. 1825; d. 20 Jan. 1864; m. 5 June 1849, Angelina[7] Brown; b. 3 Jan. 1826 Rye; d. 9 Apr. 1871 Portsmouth; dau. Jonathan[6] & Mary (Locke) Brown. Res. Rye.

555 Eli Sortell b. 5 Dec. 1827; d. 30 Apr. 1856.
556 Casendena b. 20 Jan. 1830; d. 2 Apr. 1847.
557 Harriet A. b. 20 Aug. 1832; d. 1 Sept. 1858; m. 5 Sept. 1855, Levi Towle[2] Walker; b. June 1809; d. 12 Aug. 1874; s. Samuel[1] & Hannah (Marden) Walker.

Ref.: Rye Families ms.; Fam. Drake in Am.; Locke Geneal.

240 JONATHAN[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 18 May 1798 at Rye (recorded at North Hampton); died 20 January 1833; married, probably at Rye, 14 May 1818, Eliza J.[6] Garland; born 1 July 1801; died 28 August 1861; daughter of Lt. Amos[5] (*Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]) and Olive (Jenness) Garland. She married second 28 December 1834, Capt. Benjamin W. Marden; born 1800; died 1882. Residence: Rye.

Children born at Rye:

558 *Amos Garland b. 23 Aug. 1820.
559 Oliver b. 1820?; d. 12 June 1843.
560 *William Garland b. 3 May 1822.
561 *Eliza Ann.
562 Jonathan Gilman also called Gilman J. b. 23 July 1827; res. Griffin, Ga.
563 Emeline Greenleaf b. 11 Mar. 1830; d. 22 Jan. 1874; m. Richard P. Higgins; b. 1830?; d. 11 Apr. 1904 Boston, Mass., æ 74.

Ref.: Rye Families ms.; Louis S. Drake ms.

241 COTTON WARD[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Rye 28 May 1801; died at Rye 10 November 1880; married 14 July 1822, Martha[7] Parsons; born at Rye about 1802–03; died at Rye 2 April 1895 aged 92 years 4 months; daughter of Col. Amos[6] (*Joseph*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3,2,1]) and first wife Martha (Dow) Parsons, both parents born at Rye. Martha Parsons was a sister of Anna, who married Cotton's brother John (see below). Children born at Rye.

564 *Elizabeth Dow b. 21 Dec. 1823.
565 Anna b. 27 May 1827; d. 7 May 1872; m. at Rye 27 Nov. 1855, Hiram Fuller of Boston, Mass.
566 Martha Maria b. 14 Jan. 1830; d. 26 Oct. 1870 Rye, unm.
567 *Charles Abraham b. 30 Oct. 1833.
568 *Mary Letitia b. 2 Sept. 1835.

569 *Sarah Abigail b. 14 Mar. 1838.
570 *James McEwen b. 19 Feb. 1846.

Ref.: Rye & Greenland VR; Rye Families ms.

242 JOHN[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 2 November 1803 at Rye; died there 29 October 1882; married at Rye 22 November 1822, Anna S. Parsons; born 24 December 1806 at Rye; died there 29 January 1891, sister of Martha above. Residence: Rye.

Child:

571 *Sarah Parsons b. 3 Feb. 1823 (computed from death record).

Ref.: Rye VR; Rye Families ms.

243 BETSEY[7] (*Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 31 May 1785; died at North Hampton 15 December 1828; married at North Hampton 21 October 1806, John[6] Leavitt; born at North Hampton 8 January 1783; died there 25 October 1820; son of Simon[5] (*John*[4], *Moses*[3], *Hezron*[2], *Thomas*[1]) and Sarah (Drake 116) Leavitt.

Children (Leavitt), born at North Hampton:

572 Thomas Cotton b. 23 June 1807; d. 19 May 1868; m. 22 June 1831, Mary Hobbs; b. 17 May 1810; d. 29 July 1894; dau. Thomas & Abigail (Leavitt) Hobbs. Res. North Hampton.
573 Simon b. 24 Nov. 1812; d. 29 Apr. 1874.
574 Nathaniel Drake b. 11 June 1816; d. 5 Oct. 1884; m. Sarah P. Hutchins.
575 John Tilton, M.D., b. 3 Dec. 1818; d. 4 Apr. 1876; m. 25 May 1853, Attarah Smith; b. 26 Mar. 1825; d. 9 Dec. 1903. Res. N. J.
576 Sarah Elizabeth b. 16 Jan. 1821; m. John M. Roberts; b. 3 Aug. 1821 (computed) at New Durham; d. 25 Nov. 1900 Laconia æ 79–3–22, a widower; s. John & Jemima (Hutchins) Roberts.

Ref.: North Hampton VR; Leavitt Geneal., IV, 77.

244 ABIGAIL[7] (*Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 28 April 1787 at Hampton; died 12 February 1842; married 15 February 1810 at North Hampton, Joshua Berry of Greenland; born 19 March 1786 at Greenland; son of Israel and Bathsheba (——) Berry.

Children (Berry), number unknown:

577 Elizabeth J. b. 18 Mar. 1822 (computed) Barnstead; d. 2 Feb. 1890 Hopkinton æ 67–5–12; m. 16 Apr. 1844 (Hopkinton?),

John William Paige; b. 10 Jan. 1822 Dunbarton; d. 15 Dec. 1900 Concord; s. John & Rachel (Drake, 293) Paige. Res. Hopkinton.

577a LYMAN b. 1826?; d. 15 Dec. 1841 æ 15.

Ref.: Barnstead & Concord VR; Hist. Hopkinton; North Hampton ch. rec.; Fam. Drake in Am.; family Bible.

246 SAMUEL[7] (*Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 1 May 1793; died at North Hampton 3 November 1835; married at North Hampton 1 February 1818, Mehitable[6] Pickering; born at North Hampton 27 December 1798; died there 8 June 1850; daughter of Joshua[5] (*Ephraim*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Thomas*[2], *John*[1]) and Elizabeth (Fabyan) Pickering. Residence: North Hampton; children born there.

578 FABYAN b. 1 Feb. 1819; d. 11 Nov. 1841.

579 *SAMUEL JENNESS b. 26 June 1821.

580 *JOSHUA PICKERING b. 22 Jan. 1823.

581 ABIGAIL bpt. 22 May 1825 and æ 25 in 1850 census; m. 24 Apr. 1845 North Hampton, Orrin Smith of North Hampton; b. 1822 (census).

582 *OLIVE ANN b. 12 Jan. 1828.

583 EMILY AUGUSTA bpt. 2 May 1830; æ 20, 1850 census.

584 MARY ELIZABETH bpt. 5 Feb. 1832; æ 18, 1850 census; d.s.p.; m. 3 Sept. 1852, John H. Fogg; s. Abraham & Mary (Robinson) Fogg.

585 *FREEMAN b. 28 Dec. 1834.

Ref.: Hist. Hampton; North Hampton ch. rec., census and VR; Geneal. of John Pickering.

271 ABIGAIL[7] (*Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 4 September 1784 at Hampton; died at Hampton Falls 17 January 1872; married 5 January 1809, Hon. Moses[7] Batchelder; born 8 January 1782; died at Hampton Falls 11 July 1861; son of David[6] (*Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4,3,2], *Rev. Stephen*[1]) and Mary (Emery) Batchelder. The Batchelder Genealogy errs in saying that Moses Batchelder married Elizabeth Sweet. Residence: Hampton Falls; children born there.

Children (Batchelder):

586 JOSIAH b. 23 Mar. 1810; d. 31 May 1886 Salisbury, Mass.; m. 27 Oct. 1839, Nancy Young of York, Me.; b. 8 July 1810.

587 MARY b. 24 Dec. 1811; d. 30 Mar. 1894 unm.

588 SAMUEL b. 15 June 1813; d. 13 Oct. 1858; m. 28 Jan. 1847, Abigail Noyes of Seabrook; b. 24 June 1813.
589 AARON b. 26 Feb. 1815; d. 17 Aug. 1848.
590 NANCY b. 21 Apr. 1818; d. 5 Oct. 1883; m. 14 Feb. 1844, Silas Green of Hampton Falls; b. 31 Dec. 1816.
591 MOSES EMERY b. 12 July 1823; m. 22 Jan. 1852 Pittsfield, Sarah Ann Lane Batchelder; b. 4 Mar. 1822; dau. Nathaniel; res. Elvira & Warrensburg, Ill.
592 ELIZABETH b. 7 Feb. 1828; res. 1898 Hampton Falls.
593 JOHN THAYER b. 1 June 1829; m. 18 July 1872 Newburyport, Mass., Emma Miles; b. 13 Aug. 1845.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Louis S. Drake ms.; Batchelder Geneal.

272 THEODATE[7] (*Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 31 October 1786; died 27 March 1836; married 24 July 1809 at Hampton, Joseph[5] Jenness of Londonderry; born at Rye 18 June 1786; died 25 September 1869; son of Richard[4] (*Joseph*[3], *Richard*[2], *Francis*[1]) and Mary (Coffin) Jenness.

Children (Jenness):

594 MARY b. 10 Oct. 1810; d. 4 July 1883.
595 SAMUEL DRAKE b. 2 Jan. 1813; d. 28 Sept. 1843.
596 ABRAHAM DRAKE b. 16 May 1818; d. 28 Oct. 1863.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Louis S. Drake ms.

274 SAMUEL[7] (*Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 24 September 1790 at Hampton; died there 16 January 1864; married at Pittsfield 19 January 1815, Elizabeth Berry of Pittsfield; born 12 February 1794; died 3 December 1884; daughter of Capt. Joshua and Mary(Cate) Berry of Pittsfield.

Samuel operated the only brickyard in Hampton. Brickmaking was continued by his son Samuel until the latter's death in 1879. Samuel's will, dated 23 June 1863 and probated 17 February 1864 (Rockingham County) leaves to wife Betsey $400, house and furniture; to son George $700 and the farm in Chelsea, Me., on which George lives; George's wife Mary Ann is to have the use of the farm if she survives her husband, the farm to revert to grandsons John Gilbert and Charles William, sons of George; to son Cyrus M. farm land and tools (Cyrus was a bachelor farming in Portsmouth); Mary Elizabeth and Amos A., children of George are mentioned; also Samuel's daughters.

Children born at Hampton:

597 *George Washington b. 26 Dec. 1815.
598 Cyrus Monroe b. 4 May 1817; d. 9 Sept. 1905 Hampton. Res. (1850 & 1860 census) Portsmouth, a farmer.
599 Mary Abigail b. 18 Nov. 1819; d. 24 Apr. 1839 Hampton.
600 *Sarah Elizabeth b. 18 Nov. 1822.
601 Rhoda B. b. 13 Aug. 1824; d. 7 Jan. 1836 Hampton.
602 *Samuel b. 29 Aug. 1827.
603 *Ann b. 9 Mar. 1829.
604 *Martha Frances b. 28 Oct. 1835.

Ref.: Hampton & Pittsfield VR; Hist. Hampton; Rockingham Co. probate rec.; Louis S. Drake ms.

275 EBENEZER THAYER[7] (*Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton Falls 2 September 1792; died at Pittsfield 25 August 1839; married at Pittsfield 25 April 1820, Abigail Berry of Pittsfield; born there 7 December 1794; daughter of Thomas of Greenland; died at Pittsfield 13 March 1876. Served in Capt. Towle's Company, 4th New Hampshire Regiment, 12–29 September 1814; residence: Pittsfield, a selectman there 1831 and 1832; children's births recorded at Pittsfield.

605 Mary b. 4 Dec. 1821; d. 1 Mar. 1911; m. 3 Feb. 1852, Paul Chapman Lane of Pittsfield; b. 15 Apr. 1811; d. 23 May 1868; s. Ebenezer & Betsey Chapman (Green) Lane. A son George Boardman Lane, b. 8 July 1855; d. 18 May 1856.
606 Elizabeth b. 2 Sept. 1823; d. 27 Apr. 1918; m. 1st 26 Dec. 1864 Pittsfield, Jonathan Cram of Pittsfield; b. 13 June 1813; d. 14 Jan. 1833; s. Benjamin & Rebecca (White) Cram. Two children: a dau. b. 12 May 1866 d.y. & Emma Frances Cram b. 27 Jan. 1868; d. 1 Feb. 1868. She m. 2nd 17 Nov. 1866 Pittsfield, Abram Tilton Prescott; b. 14 June 1812; d. 20 Oct. 1889.
607 *Samuel Jenness b. 26 Apr. 1825.
608 *Thomas Thayer b. 21 July 1827.
609 John Jenness b. 20 Feb. 1829; d. 5–10 Nov. 1864 at Petersburg, Va. Enlisted 1 June 1864, 11th N. H. Reg.
610 George Eben also called Ebenezer George b. 18 June 1831; d. 16 June 1915 Pittsfield; m. there 6 Apr. 1864, Sarah Elizabeth Morrill; b. 18 Oct. 1835 Kingston; d. 3 Mar. 1913 Pittsfield; dau. James & Sarah (Tripp) Morrill.
611 David Abram b. 19 Jan. 1833; d. 17 June 1838.

Ref.: Pittsfield VR; Pittsfield ms.; records of J. Frank Drake.

276 ELIZABETH[7] (*Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 12 January 1795 at Hampton Falls; died there 9 May 1868; married at Hampton Falls 27 February 1817, Thomas[6] Brown of Hampton Falls; born there 22 July 1798 (History of Hampton); born about 1794 (g.s.); died at Hampton Falls 13 May 1868 aged 74; son of Jacob[5] (*Nathan*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *John*[1]) and Abigail (Berry) Brown.

Children (Brown), born at Hampton Falls:

612 ABIGAIL A. b. 9 July 1819; d. 30 Dec. 1891 Hampton Falls; m. 7 Apr. 1845, James W. Green, then of Chester; b. 13 Aug. 1818; d. 2 May 1883 (g.s.).

613 JACOB THAYER b. 12 May 1822; d. May 1866; m. 3 Nov. 1844, Mary Elizabeth Brackett of Greenland; b. there 5 Nov. 1826; dau. William Langdon & Abigail (Berry) Brackett.

614 CHARLES THOMAS b. 29 Sept. 1827; d. 7 June 1903 Hampton Falls; m. 25 Dec. 1854 Hampton Falls, Martha W. Robinson of Exeter; b. there 1831; d. 19 June 1871 Hampton Falls. Res. there.

Ref.: Hampton Falls g.s. & VR.

280 JOHN 3RD[7] (*John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 14 May 1791 at Effingham; died there 20 July 1866; married first at Effingham in 1814, Ruth M. Palmer; born 6 March 1793; died at Effingham 14 July 1855. John married second 14 January 1858, Ruth (Parsons) Wedgewood; born 4 March 1804; died 29 March 1882; daughter of John and Mary (Towle) Parsons. Residence: Effingham; children born there.

615 *SAMUEL L. b. 20 Sept. 1814.

616 *BRADLEY b. 25 May 1817.

617 JOSEPH D. b. 26 Oct. 1818; d. 22 June 1892 Effingham, unm.

618 IRA b. 8 Oct. 1820; d.y.

619 *IRA b. 5 Feb. 1824.

620 EBENEZER b. 1 Sept. 1826; d. 26 Sept. 1826.

621 *HULDAH JANE b. 24 Feb. 1830.

622 MARY A. b. 8 Nov. 1832 (computed); d. 26 May 1888 Effingham æ 55–6–18; d.s.p.; m. Joseph S. Smith who was of Effingham in 1891; b. 1827; d. 1905; s. Ebenezer & Lydia (Roberts) Smith of Ossipee.

Ref.: Effingham VR & census of 1850, 1860, 1870; Strafford Co. probate rec.; Louis S. Drake ms.

288 COTTON WARD[7] (*James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 13 July 1783 at Pittsfield; died there 21 November 1861; married 23 November 1809, his cousin Hannah Ward Berry; born about 1794 at Pittsfield; died at Newmarket 23 June 1870 aged 76; daughter of William and Rachel (Ward) Berry. His wife was a niece of Hannah Ward (see 152).

Cotton W. served in the War of 1812. He was a selectman of Pittsfield, 1830–33, 1844, 1845 and in the Legislature 1833 and 1834.

Children, born at Pittsfield:

623 *William Gilman b. 27 Sept. 1810, a twin.
624 *James Sullivan b. 27 Sept. 1810, a twin.
625 *Harriet C. b. 27 Feb. 1816.
626 *Walter Bryant b. 5 Mar. 1822.
627 Abigail Rachel b. 27 Dec. 1824; m. Samuel Prescott Holt Drake (339) q.v.
628 Sarah Plumer b. 17 May 1830; m. 1st 20 Dec. 1850, Alfred Austin Green of Pittsfield; s. Josiah & Hannah (——) Green; m. 2nd 8 June 1861, Capt. Asa Pearl of Rochester; b. 27 Oct. 1820; d. 14 Nov. 1873 at sea, off Peru; s. William & Lucy (Whitehouse) Pearl. No ch. Sarah lived at Newburyport, Mass., 1891.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.; Pittsfield VR; Newmarket VR; Louis S. Drake ms.

289 SARAH[7] (*James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 7 August 1785 at Pittsfield; died there 7 April 1869 (father's Bible); married 16 February 1803, John Berry of Greenland, born there 28 April 1780; son of Thomas and Abigail (Lane) Berry of Greenland. Residence: 1803, Chichester.

Children (Berry), born at Chichester:

629 Abigail b. 3 May 1804; d. 30 Dec. 1891 Concord; m. 23 Dec. 1825, Joshua[6] Lane, b. 1 Apr. 1798; d. 28 Aug. 1883; s. Jeremiah[5] & Eunice (Tilton) Lane. Res. Sanbornton, then Chichester.
630 Thomas b. 13 Oct. 1805; d. 20 Mar. 1895 Chichester; m. 5 Feb. 1835, Olive Gove; b. 9 Sept. 1810; dau. Jonathan & Martha (Clough) Gove.
631 Hannah D. b. 21 Oct. 1807; m. 29 Jan. 1828, Joseph Brown; b. Feb. 1797; s. of Jacob.
632 John Calvin b. 18 Feb. 1815; d. 23 Apr. 1881 Pittsfield; m. 8 May 1836 Sarah Ann Bean; b. 27 Nov. 1816; d. 11 Apr. 1856 Pittsfield.

633 SARAH JANE b. 14 Sept. 1818; m. 23 June 1840 Pittsfield, Sylvester H. French of Gilmanton; b. 12 June 1812 Canterbury; d. 13 Sept. 1886 Pittsfield; s. Ruben F. & Ruth (Maxfield) French.

Ref.: Family Bible; Pittsfield & Chichester VR; Lane Family.

291 HANNAH[7] (*James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Pittsfield 12 March 1789; died 14 May 1872; married at Pittsfield 12 November 1806, James Cate; born 26 February 1783; died at Pittsfield 25 March 1846.

Children (Cate), born at Pittsfield:

634 PHAROSINE b. 6 Sept. 1809; d. 26 Mar. 1815.

635 MARY BRYANT b. 9 Feb. 1811; m. 1st 15 June 1829, Silas Whitney. Res. Chicago, Ill.; m. 2nd 28 Mar. 1838, James Lee.

636 SARAH B. b. 24 Feb. 1824; d. 26 Sept. 1829.

Ref.: Pittsfield ms.

292 JUDITH[7] (*James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Pittsfield 12 March 1791; died 12 December 1851; married at Pittsfield 12 March 1816 (FR) or 9 March 1816 (VR), Peter[6] Hodgdon of Madbury; born 12 September 1781 at Dover; died 25 October 1838; son of Peter[5] (*Israel*[4,3,2], *Nicholas*[1]) and his second wife Patience (Chase) Hodgdon. Residence: Madbury and Pittsfield. Widow at Lowell, Mass.

Children (Hodgdon), born at Madbury:

637 JAMES MONROE b. 20 May 1817; d. 31 Jan. 1902 Seattle, Wash.; m. 11 Oct. 1842, Hannah Sargent Webster; d. 4 Jan. 1881. Res. Pittsfield, then Seattle 1888.

638 MARY ELIZABETH b. 2 Mar. 1819; d. 1898.

639 SAMUEL GARDNER b. 29 Sept. 1820; m. 6 Nov. 1848 Nashua, Tabitha Knights Whipple; b. 1818? Franconia; d. 24 Jan. 1897 Franconia; buried Lowell, Mass.; dau. Stephen & Betsey (Knights) Whipple. Res. 1904, South Hampton.

640 THEODATE BUTTERS b. 15 Sept. 1822; d. 1899; m. Johnson Warren.

641 HANNAH WARD b. 22 Apr. 1824; d. 1897 Montreal, P. Q.; m. Abraham Spaulding. Res. 1904, Montreal.

Ref.: Pittsfield VR; Hodsdon-Hodgdon Geneal., pp. 109 ff.

293 RACHEL[7] (*James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Pittsfield 23 June 1793; died at Hopkinton 17 October 1877; married

first at Pittsfield 12 November 1812, William Kelly of Gilmanton; baptized there 18 January 1789; died 1816; son of Jacob. Rachel married second 28 March 1821, John Paige; born 28 February 1793 at Dunbarton; died 11 November 1874 at Hopkinton; son of Caleb and (——) (Carleton) Paige. Residence: after 1826, Hopkinton. Children, number unknown.

Children (Kelly):

642 PHARASINA CATE d. 4 Feb. 1848.
643 JAMES.

Children (Paige):

644 JOHN WILLIAM b. Dunbarton 10 Jan. 1822; d. 15 Dec. 1900 Concord; bur. Hopkinton; m. 16 Apr. 1844 his 3rd cousin, Elizabeth J. Berry; dau. Joshua & Abigail (Drake, 244) Berry.
645 MARY BRYANT b. 25 July 1823; d. 24 Feb. 1844 Hopkinton.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Hopkinton VR; Hopkinton g.s.; Hist. Hopkinton.

294 THEODATE[7] (*James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Pittsfield 20 June 1795; died 19 February 1873; married 3 February 1817, Thomas[6] Butters; born 3 August 1789 at Concord; died there 16 July 1827; son of Samuel[5] (*Samuel*[4,3], *William*[2,1]) and Tabitha (Nichols) Butters. Residence: Pittsfield and Concord.

Children (Butters):

646 CHARLES HUTCHINS b. 29 Jan. 1818 Concord; d. 13 May 1860 Chelsea, Mass.; m. 10 Dec. 1845, Julia Ann Trescott; b. Albany, Vt.; adopted dau. Amos & Clara (Hildreth) Trescott of Dover. Charles H. was a member of the law firm of Pierce & Butters of Concord, his partner being Pres. Franklin Pierce.

Ref.: Pittsfield VR; Butters Geneal.

295 SIMON[7] (*James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 6 March 1797 at Pittsfield; died there 11 November 1872; married at Pittsfield 29 October 1829, Sarah Berry; born 13 February 1808 at Pittsfield; died 25 January 1892 at Pittsfield; daughter of Thomas and Mary (Bryant) Berry. Sergeant 1822, captain 1829–31, Company 6, 18th New Hampshire Militia. Residence: Center Harbor; then returned to Pittsfield. Selectman, Pittsfield 1829.

Children:

647 MARY LUCRETIA b. 25 July 1830 at Pittsfield; m. 24 Oct. 1854 Pittsfield, Abraham Dow of Pittsfield; b. 18 Dec. 1818. Her father's will provides that her husband cannot share the legacy. Her res. Georgetown, Calif., 1891, when she wrote to L. S. Drake. There in 1902, date of her sister's will.

648 HANNAH WARD b. 17 Dec. 1831 Center Harbor; d. 27 Nov. 1910 Barnstead, her res. Her will names brother Walter, sister Mary and nephew Arthur W. (1133).

649 *WALTER BRIANT b. 22 Aug. 1833 Center Harbor.

650 SARAH ELIZABETH b. 27 Nov. 1834.

651 LUCY ANN b. 4 Feb. 1839; m. 24 Dec. 1857 Manchester, Stephen E. Palmer; b. 1807? Candia; d. 6 Jan. 1894 Manchester, æ 87.

652 CHARLES R. (adopted) b. 1849?; d. "during past year" æ 21 (census of 1870, Pittsfield).

653 LYDIA A. (adopted) b. 1849?; æ 11, 1860 census, Pittsfield.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.; Pittsfield, Barnstead & Center Harbor VR.

296 DEBORAH[7] (*James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Pittsfield 22 March 1799; died 12 May 1860 at Hollis, Me.; married at Epsom 15 November 1819, Moses[7] Swett of Pittsfield; born there 9 September 1793; died 27 September 185–; son of Thomas[6] (*Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *John*[1]) and his second wife Betsey (Knowlton) Swett. Residence: Hollis, Me.

Children (Swett):

654 JANE b. 18 Oct. 1820.

655 CHARLOTTE b. 17 Feb. 1822; d. 3 Oct. 1890; m. (——) Black.

656 EDWIN RUTHVEN b. 21 Jan. 1830.

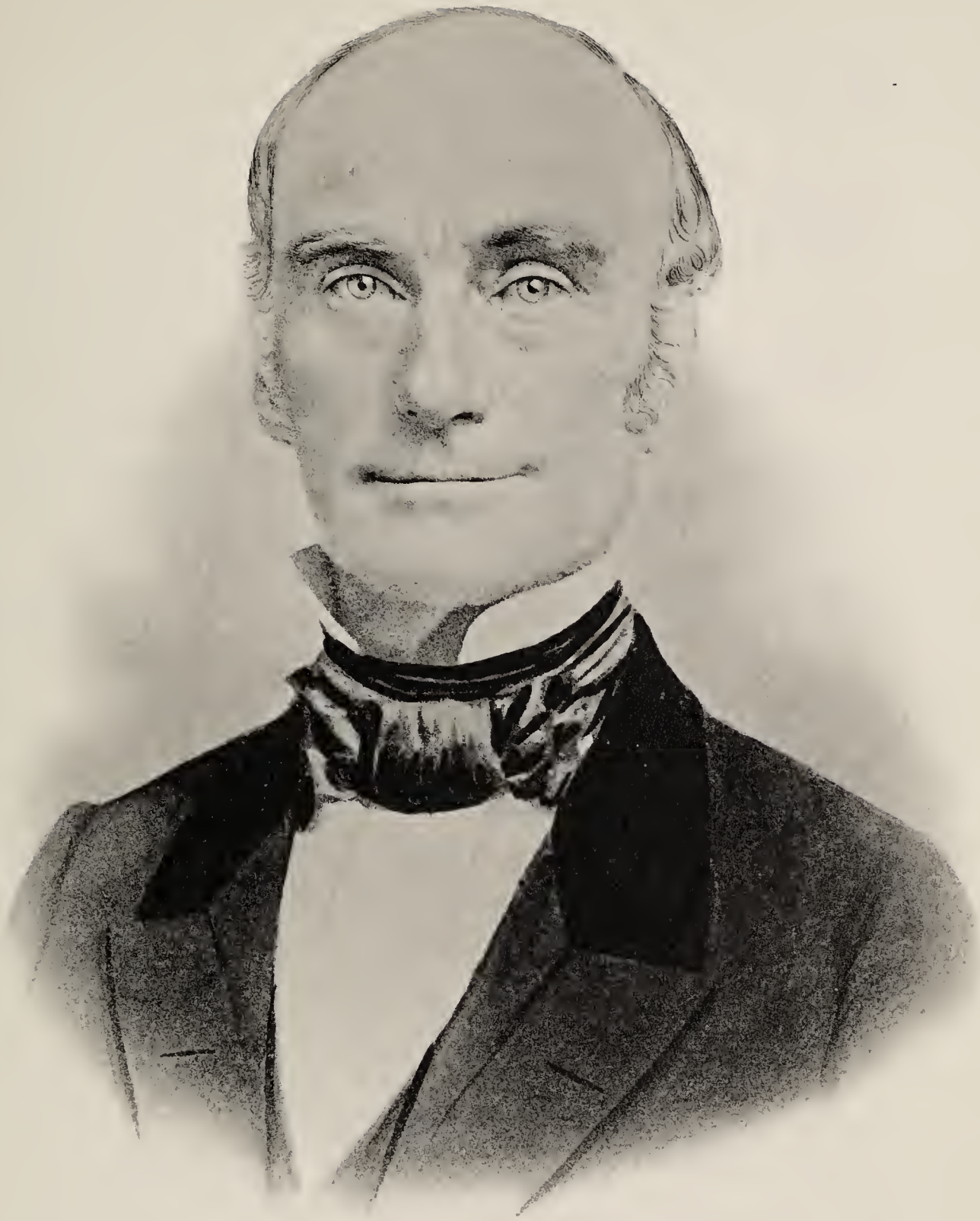
657 FRANCIS ARNOLD b. 24 Feb. 1837.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.; Pittsfield & Epsom VR.

297 BETSEY[7] (*James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Pittsfield 21 July 1802; died 14 November 1873 at Pittsfield; married there 16 October 1826, William[9] Knowlton. The family record of marriage on 16 October 1829 is in error. He was born 2 July 1800; son of William B.[8] (*Jonathan*[7], *Thomas*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3,2], *William*[1]) and Mary (Wallace) Knowlton.

Children (Knowlton), born at Pittsfield:

658 MARY WHITNEY b. 7 June 1827; d. 1 Sept. 1851; m. 7 June 1848, William A. Hodgdon.



VIII Col. James Drake

659 Helen Mai Swett b. 12 Dec. 1828; d. Manchester 8 Jan. 1910; m. 29 Dec. 1852, Lewis Whitehouse Clark of Manchester; b. 19 Aug. 1828 Barnstead; d. 28 May 1900 Manchester; s. Jeremiah & Abigail (Chase) Clark.

660 Adeliza Neal b. 23 Apr. 1831; m. 9 Apr. 1856, John C. Kaime; b. Chichester 6 Oct. 1833; d. Pittsfield 28 Feb. 1888; s. Benjamin & Sally (Watson) Kaime.

661 Charles Thomas Butters b. 28 Oct. 1833; m. 23 Nov. 1859, Eleanor J. Norris; b. 21 May 1835 Pittsfield; d. Concord 23 Nov. 1909; dau. Trueworthy & Mary C. (Prescott) Norris, both b. Pittsfield.

662 James William Drake b. 9 Sept. 1835; m. Lucy A. (——); b. Barnstead 15 June 1830; d., a widow, 17 Apr. 1910 Manchester.

663 Josephine b. 10 Sept. 1838; d. 15 Feb. 1840 Pittsfield.

664 Emma Francelia b. 1845?; m. æ 23, 28 May 1868, George M. Teele; b. 25 Jan. 1840 Medford, Mass.; d. Hudson 8 Jan. 1912; s. Samuel & Elizabeth (Carr) Teele.

Ref.: Manchester, Pittsfield & Hudson VR; fam. rec. of J. Frank Drake, where they differ from the Knowlton Geneal.

298 Col. JAMES[7] (*James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 29 June 1805 at Pittsfield; died there 7 April 1870; married 13 August 1834, Betsey Lane[6] Seavey; born at Chichester 14 October 1811; died 28 September 1865 at Pittsfield; daughter of George[5] (*William*[4,3,2,1]) and Betsey (Lane) Seavey. Mrs. Betsey Drake was educated at Hampton Academy and taught school before her marriage. Letters written by her to her son Frank James while he was in Dartmouth College—letters still cherished by her descendants—show her to have been deeply religious and cultured.

Col. James is first mentioned in the Pittsfield town records in 1827, when he was elected surveyor of highways. Thereafter, he was frequently elected to town office, serving as moderator in 1846, 1850 and 1852; selectman from 1838 to 1840. He also served as constable, collector, auditor, surveyor of wood and bark, fence viewer, tithingman, hog reeve, field driver. His last service, as petit juror, was in December 1867. In 1843 he was town agent to build the Barnstead road, for which $1,000 had been appropriated for land damage and labor, his pay to be 4s. per day. In 1844, the number of assessors, of which he was one, was increased to twelve; the town voting that the assessors should have nothing but their dinners for their services the

ensuing year. In May 1863, he and Benjamin Cram were a committee to assist the families of men who had enlisted in the army. An appropriation of $1,000 was made in May, and in October he reported that it had been necessary to use only $71. He served two terms in the State Senate, 1847–48 and 1848–49, and was appointed to committees on education, military affairs and railroads.

In 1855 he was one of the incorporators of the Pittsfield Bank and became its president and chairman of the Board of Directors. When this state bank became a national bank in 1863, he continued as president until his death.

He enlisted in the 18th Regiment, New Hampshire Militia in 1826, when he was 21. On 25 May 1826 he was made ensign of the 6th Company; lieutenant on 27 September 1830; captain on 10 December 1832; adjutant on 11 September 1834; major on 29 June 1838; lieutenant colonel on 6 August 1838 and colonel from 19 June 1840 until his honorable discharge on 24 August 1847.

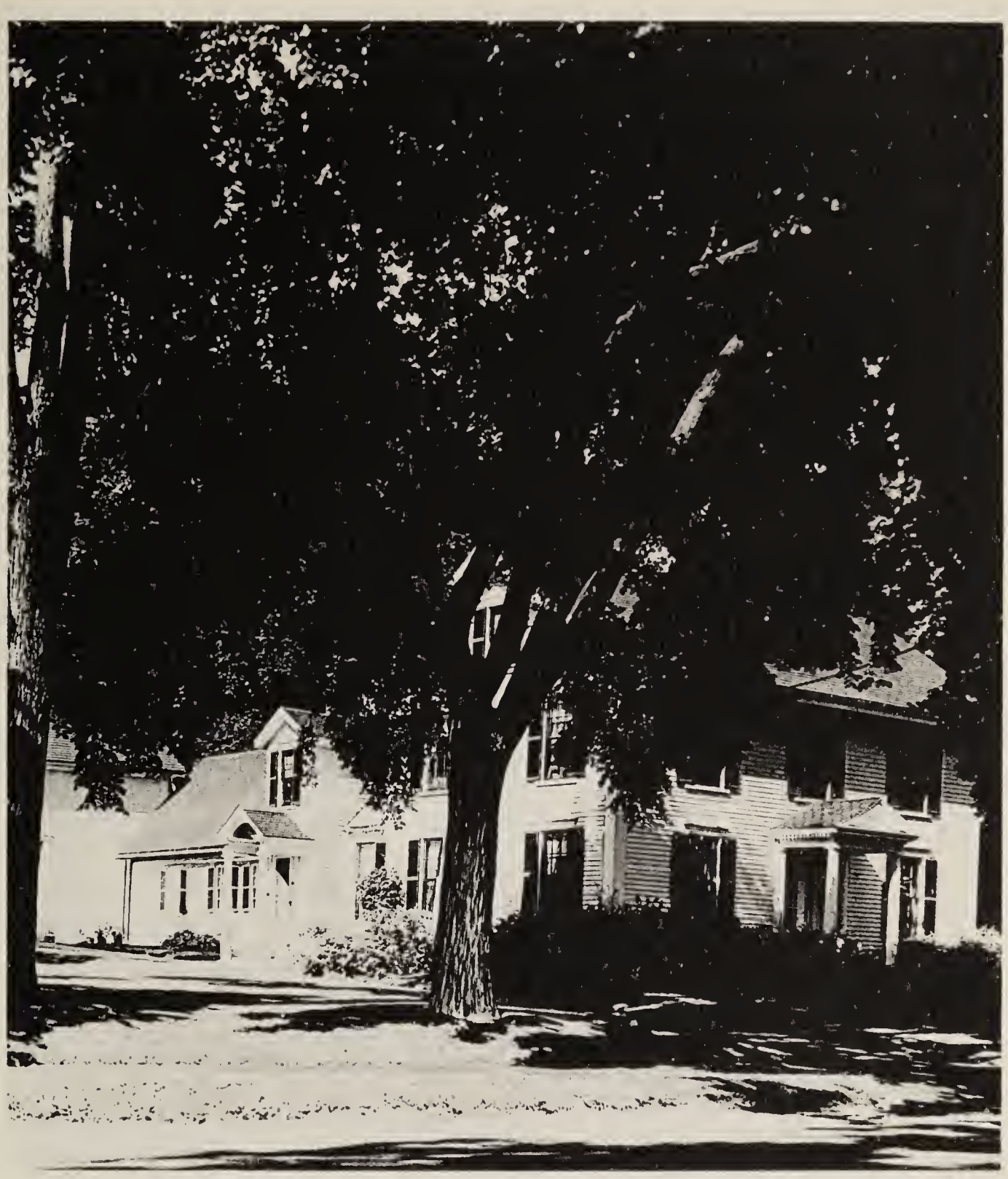
Col. Drake owned a number of farms, living first on his South Pittsfield farm, inherited from his father. In June 1849 he moved to the village and built in 1850 a house which still (1959) serves the family. His ownership of land extended beyond the town. In 1861 he and his brother Simon sold land "partly in Center Harbor and partly in Holderness, being an island in Squam Lake." In addition to his farming he carried on an extensive cattle business, his cattle drives to Brighton, Mass., covering a distance of seventy-five miles. He was one of the prime movers in the establishment in Pittsfield of Floral Park Cemetery. He was for many years president of the Pittsfield National Bank.

Children, born at Pittsfield:

665 *Georgianna Butters b. 25 Jan. 1836.
666 *Frank James b. 3 Nov. 1842.
667 *Nathaniel Seavey b. 16 Sept. 1851.

Ref.: Pittsfield VR; records of the Legislature.

299 NOAH WARD[7] (*James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 28 July 1809 at Pittsfield; died there 8 April 1879; married at Epsom 5 June 1844, Mary Elizabeth[9] Batchelder; born 19 December 1823 at Pittsfield; died at Manchester 24 March 1915; daughter of Samuel[8]



IX Col. James Drake homestead, Pittsfield, built in 1850

x Drake Athletic Field, Pittsfield: memorial to Col. James Drake by his son and daughter, 1916

(*Elisha*[7], *David*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4,3,2], *Stephen*[1]) and Mary Ann (Lane) Batchelder. Wife Mary Batchelder was a sister of Sarah Jane who married Walter Briant (649) Drake.

Noah Ward was clerk of the 16th Regiment of Militia, 1826–31. He served in the Legislature in 1852, and as selectman in 1855, 1858, 1859. Residence: Pittsfield; children born there.

668 *Laura Cordelia b. 1 June 1846.
669 *George Robert b. 9 May 1848.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Barnstead VR; Merrimack Co. probate rec.

312 SALLY[7] (*Abraham*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Pittsfield 14 October 1788; died 7 October 1865; married 27 November 1810, Rev. William Swain of Brentwood; born 25 May 1788; died 24 September 1865; son of Caleb and Mehitable (Lyford) Swain. Residence: Brentwood and Pittsfield.

Children (Swain):

670 Abraham Drake b. 9 Jan. 1812.
671 George W. b. 28 Dec. 1813; d. 7 Dec. 1814.
672 Almira b. 20 Nov. 1815; d. 17 July 1845 Chichester g.s.
673 Sarah L. b. 21 Oct. 1817; d. 11 Sept. 1864.
674 Olive N. b. 17 Nov. 1819.
675 Emeline H. b. 22 Oct. 1821; d. 30 Sept. 1873.
676 William Allen b. 27 Oct. 1823. Res. 1891, Natick, Mass.
677 George Washington b. 23 Nov. 1825; d. 4 Mar. 1869.
678 Mehitable L. b. 3 July 1830.
679 David Lane b. 29 Dec. 1827; d. 9 Nov. 1862.
680 Morgan Berry b. 11 July 1832.
681 Susan Elizabeth b. 17 Aug. 1836.

Ref.: Letter from William Allen above, to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

313 ABRAHAM[7] (*Abraham*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Pittsfield 26 May 1790; died at Chichester 20 October 1864; married at Brentwood 5 March 1816, Hannah Marshall of Brentwood; born 6 June 1796; died at Chichester 6 March 1876. Residence 1816, Pittsfield; 1827, Chichester where he was that year constable and petit juror; selectman and tax collector in Chichester 1830.

Children:

682 Caroline Elizabeth b. 12 Sept. 1816; d. 27 Nov. 1816.
683 *William Henry b. 4 Dec. 1817 Pittsfield.

684 *George Washington b. 1 Apr. 1819 Pittsfield.
685 *Caroline Elizabeth b. 20 Nov. 1820 Chichester.
686 *Sarah Rundlett b. 31 Mar. 1822 Chichester.
687 *Mary Jane b. 1 Mar. 1825.
688 *Abraham Merrill b. 4 July 1831 Chichester.
689 *Charles Lewis b. 29 Feb. 1836 Chichester.

Ref.: Brentwood, Pittsfield & Chichester VR; 1860 & 1870 census of Chichester; Chichester g.s. & town rec.

314 JOHN TUCK[7] (*Simeon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Pittsfield 29 December 1794; died 12 February 1828 at New Orleans, La.; married 25 February 1827, Olivia Eliza Slocum of Troy, N. Y.

Child:

690 John b. 16 Sept. 1829; d. 20 Mar. 1830.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.

315 MARIA PARSONS[7] (*Simeon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 2 December 1796 at Pittsfield; married 12 September 1827, French Smith of Gilmanton who died in 1831. Her residence 1839 and later, Cincinnati, Ohio, and in 1875, Oneida, Ill., with her daughter.

Child:

691 Maria Louisa b. 25 Feb. 1829; m. (——) Butler.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.

316 SAMUEL GARDNER[7] (*Simeon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 11 October 1798 at Pittsfield; died 14 June 1875 at Boston Highlands, Mass.; married first 12 April 1825, Louisa Elmes of Middleboro, Mass.; born 22 April 1805; daughter of Eliphalet and Chloe (Leonard) Elmes. He married second, 17 January 1861, Sarah Jane Drake (760); born 11 June 1827; died 30 December 1892 at Lyme; daughter of Samuel[7] and Elizabeth (Sherburn) Drake. He lived in Pittsfield and Northwood; settled in Boston before 1830.

In the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 17, page 197, John H. Sheppard published an account of the life of Samuel Gardner Drake, explaining that he did so while Mr. Drake was still alive because of the remarkable talents of the man:

XI Samuel Gardner Drake

"He is one of the first, if not the first Antiquarian in this country, a man who, with only a common school education, has done more than almost any writer to perpetuate facts on which the early history and genealogy of New England depend." He was called Samuel Gardner honoring his mother's oldest brother Samuel and Samuel's wife who was a Gardner. In 1805, his father, unable to farm because of failing health, sold his Pittsfield farm and opened a store in adjacent Northwood, at the Narrows.

Samuel had a strong aversion to school and himself said: "my first impressions were anything but pleasant. I was sadly frightened at the stern look of the master. To learn my lessons seemed a desperate undertaking and it was a long time before I could believe that I was not in danger of being annihilated." Later he and an older brother John Tuck walked two miles daily to attend a better school. For several years they worked on the farm in summer and went to school in winter. In 1816, Samuel became an under clerk for his mother's brother, for whom Samuel's brother John was already working. The uncle soon moved to Baltimore, taking the two Drake boys with him. The business failed, John going to Cincinnati and Samuel returning to his father after a six months' absence. While in Baltimore he acquired a considerable knowledge of French and in surveying he made no small proficiency. Back in Northwood, he studied law with John Kelly, an attorney there. In 1818 Samuel was offered a school in Loudon at $8 per month. Town funds were soon exhausted and he continued to teach school elsewhere for five years. In 1819 and 1820 he taught in New Jersey. While there he renewed his study of Latin, his teacher being the son of the landlord. Again returning home, he studied medicine in 1821 with the Pittsfield doctor, Thomas Shannon, and taught school at the same time. In 1824, he tired of that business and turned to book selling. Travelling through parts of Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut and New York, he found a copy of a book he had never seen—Church's entertaining history of King Philip's War, last printed in 1772. He reprinted the book, sold nearly a thousand copies and cleared between $400 and $500. The preface and appendix which he added became his first offering as an editor.

On 10 July 1830 he opened his Antiquarian Book Store in Boston, the first store in the United States devoted almost entirely to antiquarian literature. He made a collection of early school books, which was sold in 1843 to the British Museum. In 1832 he wrote and published his first book, *Indian Biography*; the next year he greatly enlarged it and called it *The Book of the Indians*. By 1851, it had passed through eleven editions.

In 1843, he received an honorary M.A. degree from Union Col-

lege "in consideration of your laborious researches into the Aboriginal history of this country." In 1845 he was one of the five originators of the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston. He became the Society's first corresponding secretary and held that office for twelve years, then in 1858 was elected president. In January 1847, the Society decided to publish a quarterly dealing with historical and genealogical matters. Mr. Drake was induced to publish it at his own risk and continued to be the publisher for fifteen years. He also served intermittently as the compiler and editor of the magazine, being responsible for thirty-four of the first sixty issues. During these fifteen years his main interests were his bookstore and his collecting activities. He said that he was "careful to preserve for future use a copy of all pamphlets and ephemeral productions of past times relating to Boston." His collection was the most complete of any in the country. Immediately after his death, his son as executor sold for one dollar a catalogue offering "10500 titles—15000 bound volumes and 30000 pamphlets." Some of these had been obtained in Europe, where the father spent several months examining and purchasing rare old books.

He was much more than a mere seller and publisher of books. He reprinted several out-of-print books with editorial comment, in addition to Church's history. His accumulation of data on Boston was his source for his history of Boston, issued in sections or "numbers," the first printed 1 September 1852 and the last 2 April 1856, making a final book of 840 pages. His work was respected; an examination of four volumes of the Register, 1873–76, shows that he was quoted as the source or authority more than sixty times by various contributors to the magazine.

He spent the years 1856–60 in Europe, chiefly in England. As a result of his research there, he published a list of early passengers, sailing from England.

In vol. 30, page 248 of the Register is recorded the Resolution of the New England Historic Genealogical Society: "We mourn the loss of one of the founders of the Society, to whose energy, perseverance and true love of historical pursuits we are more than to any other person indebted for its strength and progress during the first decade of its existence."

Following is a selective chronological list of publications by Samuel Gardner Drake:

(216) V. SAMUEL PRESCOTT HOLT,[7] b. 7 Mar. 1813, m. ABIGAIL, dau. of COTTON W. DRAKE (166,) his cousin niece, settled in Pittsfield.

(217) VI. ROBERT ENDICOTT,[7] b. 1 February, 1820.

ABRAHAM,[7] (190,) who m. Hannah Marshall, has,

(218) I. CAROLINE ELIZABETH,[8] b. 12 Sept. 1816, d. 27 Nov. 1818.

(219) II. WILLIAM HENRY,[8] b. 4 Dec. 1817, m. Betsy T. Clines.

(220) III. GEORGE WASHINGTON,[8] b. 1 April, 1819, (to whom I am indebted for this record.)

(221) IV. CAROLINE ELIZABETH,[8] b. 20 Sept. 1820, m. John B. Cutler.

(222) V. SARAH RUNDLETT,[8] b. 31 Mar. 1822, m. Jacob C. Eastman.

(223) VI. MARY JANE,[8] b. 1 March, 1825.

(224) VII. ABRAHAM MERRILL,[8] b. 4 July, 1831.

(225) VIII. CHARLES LEWIS,[8] b. 29 Feb. 1836.

Samuel Gardner,[7] (194,) the writer of this, has had,

(226) I. MARIA LOUISA,[8] b. in Middleborough, Mass., 5 January, 1826, d. 13 July, 1828.

(227) II. FRANCIS SAMUEL,[8] b. in Northwood 22 February, 1828.

(228) III. JOHN ROBERT,[8] b. in Boston 18 February, 1830.

(229) IV. MARIA LOUISA,[8] b. in Boston 20 Dec. 1831, d. at birth.

(230) V. SAMUEL GARDNER,[8] b. in Boston 19 December, 1833.

(231) VI. GEORGE BERNARD,[8] b. in Boston 14 April, 1838.

Died July 20 1921.

JOSIAH,[7] (195,) who m. Catharine Kugler, has,

(232) I. ELIZABETH LOVE,[8] b. 29 October, 1834.

(233) II. ADA PAULINA,[8] b. 1836.

(234) III. EMMA AMELIA,[8] b. 27 November, 1838.

(235) IV. MATTHIAS KUGLER,[8] b. 1841.

HARRIET ELIZA,[7] (196,) who m. Samuel W. Phelps, has,

(236) I. MARTHA GALUSHA,[8] b. 30 March, 1837.

JOHN,[6] (74,) who m. Huldah Lane, had,

(237) I. SAMUEL L. b. 1787, drowned at Hampton, 1809.

XII Pages from Family of Drake in America, 1845

GENEALOGICAL

AND

BIOGRAPHICAL

ACCOUNT OF THE FAMILY

OF

DRAKE

IN AMERICA.

WITH SOME NOTICES OF THE ANTIQUITIES CONNECTED WITH THE EARLY TIMES OF PERSONS OF THE NAME IN ENGLAND.

Those only deserve to be remembered by posterity, who treasure up the history of their ancestry. BURKE.

PRINTED AT THE PRIVATE PRESS OF GEORGE COOLIDGE,
FOR SAMUEL GARDNER DRAKE,
AUGUST, 1845.

Indian Biography. Boston: J. Drake, 1832 1st ed. 348 p.
Biography and History of the Indians of North America. Boston: Perkins, 1834 3rd ed. 540 p.
—— Boston: J. Drake, 1835 4th ed.
—— Boston Antiquarian Institute, 1837 7th ed. 588 p.
The Book of the Indians. Boston Antiquarian Bookstore, 1841 8th ed. 696 p.
Genealogical and Biographical Account of the Family of Drake in America. Privately printed, 1845 51 p.
Tragedies of the Wilderness. Boston Antiquarian Bookstore and Institute, 1846 320 p.
Biography and History of the Indians of North America, from its First Discovery. Boston: B. B. Mussey & Co., 1848 10th ed. 696 p.
Indian Captivities. Auburn, Derby & Miller, 1850 367 p.
Biography and History of the Indians of North America, from its Discovery. Boston: B. B. Mussey & Co., 1851 11th ed. 720 p.
A Memoir of Cotton Mather. Boston: Moody, 1851 16 p.
Recovery of Materials for the Early History of Dorchester. Boston: Moody, 1851 20 p.
Memoirs of the Rev. Thomas Prince. Boston: 1852 12 p.
A Review of Winthrop's Journal. Boston: Dutton & Wentworth, 1854 23 p.
Notice of William Thaddeus Harris in New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Boston, Jan. 1855 14 p.
The History and Antiquities of Boston. Boston: L. Stevens, 1856 840 p.
Biography and History of the Indians of North America, from its First Discovery. Boston: Sanborn, Carter & Bazin, 1857 11th ed. 720 p.
An Address at the Annual Meeting of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Jan. 20, 1858. Boston: H. W. Dutton and Son, 1858 20 p.
Bibliotheca Americana. New York: J. W. Bouton & Co., 1859 32 p.
A Brief Memoir of Sir Walter Ralegh. Boston: Drake, 1862 35 p.
Result of Some Researches among the British Archives for Information Relative to the Founders of New England. Boston: J. Wilson & Son, 1865 3rd ed. 148 p.
Eulogium on the Death of George Washington by Samuel G. Bishop. Roxbury: W. Elliot Woodward, 1866 15 p.
An Historical Memoir of the Colony of New Plymouth by Francis Baylies. Boston: Wiggin and Lunt, 1866 2 v.
The Witchcraft Delusion in New England. Roxbury: W. Elliot Woodward, 1866 3 v.
The Old Indian Chronicle. Boston: S. A. Drake, 1867 333 p.
Drake of Hampton, New Hampshire. Boston, 1867 (Genealogical table, broadside)
Annals of Witchcraft in New England, and elsewhere in the United States. Boston: Woodward, 1869 306 p.
A Particular History of the Five Years' French and Indian War in New England and Parts Adjacent. Boston: Drake, 1870 312 p.

Early History of Georgia. Boston: D. Clapp & Son, 1872 20 p.
Narrative Remarks, expository notes, and historical criticisms, . . . Albany: Munsell, 1874 56 p.

The following additional publications were edited by Mr. Drake:

Prince, Thomas. A Chronological History of New England. Boston: Cummings, Hilliard & Co., 1826 439 p.
Church, Benjamin, and Church, Thomas. The History of King Philip's War. Boston: Frost, 1827 2nd ed. 360 p.
—— Boston: Howe & Norton, 1836
Mather, Increase. The History of King Philip's War. Boston: Printed for the Editor, 1862 281 p.
—— Early History of New England. Boston: Printed for the Editor, 1864 309 p.
Hubbard, William. The History of the Indian Wars in New England. Roxbury: Woodward, 1865 2 v.
Norton, Rev. John. Narrative of the Capture and Burning of Fort Massachusetts. Albany: S. G. Drake, 1870 51 p.
Drake, Francis Samuel. Life and Correspondence of Henry Knox. Boston: S. G. Drake, 1873

Children:

692 Maria Louisa b. 5 Jan. 1826 Middleboro, Mass.; d. 13 July 1826.
693 *Francis Samuel b. 22 Feb. 1828 Northwood.
694 *John Robert b. 18 Feb. 1830 Boston, Mass.
695 Maria Louisa b. 20 Dec. 1831; d. same day.
696 *Samuel Gardner b. 19 Dec. 1833. He changed his name to Samuel Adams.
697 George Bernard b. 14 Apr. 1838 Boston; m. 15 Nov. 1865, Anna C. Kendall of Boston. He served through the Civil War in Co. D, 12th Mass. starting as 2nd Lt. and completing his service as Lt. Col.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.; N.E.H.G.R. 30:248.

317 JOSIAH[7] (*Simeon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 13 March 1804 at Pittsfield; died 24 December 1887 at Avondale, Ohio; married at Cincinnati, Ohio, 24 April 1833, Catherine Kugler of Cincinnati; died 11 December 1874 at Cincinnati. He was a bookseller at Cincinnati; there by 1828; in California 1849–61. Children born at Cincinnati.

697a Elizabeth Love b. 29 Oct. 1834; m. Dr. P. B. Gatch of Milford, Ohio; res. Clermont, Ohio.
698 Ada Paulina b. 24 Oct. 1836; res. Ithaca, N. Y.

699 EMMA AMELIA b. 27 Nov. 1838; m. (——) Gibbs; res. Ithaca.
700 MATTHIAS KUGLER b. 7 Feb. 1841; res. New Jersey.
701 JOSIAH T., M.D. b. 21 Sept. 1846; m. 13 Feb. 1877, Fanny Curtis Simms of Kentucky. He graduated from the Medical College of Ohio in 1872. Res. Cincinnati.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.; Hist. Cincinnati.

318 HARRIET ELIZA[7] (*Simeon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Northwood 10 December 1815; died at Maitland, Fla., 11 September 1879; married at Concord 19 April 1846, Samuel Wright[7] Phelps of Cincinnati, Ohio; born 24 July 1811; died 1 March 1882; son of Samuel Wright[6] born at Marlboro, Mass. (*Roger*[5], *William*[4], *Robert*[3], *Edward*[2,1]) and Martha G. (Brown) Phelps. He was the corresponding secretary of the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston, Mass. He moved to St. John River, Fla., and later to Sandusky, Ohio, where he had a vineyard.

Child (Phelps):

702 MARTHA GALUSHA b. 30 Mar. 1837; d. unm., 5 Sept. 1867 Hamilton, Ohio.

Ref.: Concord VR; Fam. Drake in Am.; Hist. Cincinnati.

319 PERKINS[7] (*David*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 24 October 1798 at Center Harbor; died there 10 December 1845; married 15 October 1822 at Pittsfield or Gilmanton (in VR of both towns), Sarah C. Farrer of Gilmanton; born 1797?; died 26 March 1885 at Laconia aged 87–6–6. In 1827, Perkins was posted, Moultonboro TR, for nonpayment of taxes. In 1830 and 1842, he was elected surveyor of lumber at Moultonboro. His widow was of Laconia in 1885.

Children:

703 RHODA JANE b. 18 Aug. 1823; d. Sept. 1826.
704 *JAMES MONROE also called Monroe J. b. 27 Feb. 1825.
705 *RHODA JANE b. 26 Dec. 1826.
706 JULIA ANN b. 13 Oct. 1828; m. (——) Shackford and had a dau. Bertha.
707 MARY ADELINE called Adeline b. 18 May 1830; m. Stephen Henry[7] Nutting; b. 1826; d. 1900; s. Asia[6] (*Asia*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *John*[2,1]) and Clarissa (Wilkins) Nutting.

708 ALFRED b. 2 Mar. 1832; m. Canterbury 1 Aug. 1857, Mary Anne Howe, both of Lake Village.

709 HARRIET b. 26 Feb. 1837; res. 1850, Gilford.

Ref.: Pittsfield, Canterbury, Laconia, & Moultonboro VR; 1850 census Gilford; widow Sarah's will, Belknap Co. The will, dated 25 Feb. 1885, names a grandson Alfred Wiggin, of whom no other record found.

320 SIMON[7] (*David*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) He was called Simon 2nd of Center Harbor when he deeded land there, 4 May 1838 (Belknap County deeds 7:197). He was also called Simeon 2nd of Center Harbor in the list of members of the Legislature 1833. He was born 23 September 1800, probably at Center Harbor; died there 31 May 1861; married Sarah Ann ?Moulton of Center Harbor; born 8 April 1812; died at Center Harbor 9 October 1912.

Children:

710 ELOISA b. 24 Dec. 1834; d. same day.

711 LEWIS b. 3 Feb. 1835.

712 AUGUSTA ANN b. 14 May 1837.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am. ("Senter" corrected "Moulton" in J. Frank Drake's copy); Center Harbor g.s.

335 SIMON PERKINS[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Epping 16 December 1803; died at Newburyport, Mass., 1 June 1840; married first 28 November 1831 at Newburyport, Adeline Shaw; born there 6 January 1809; died there 1 March 1838; daughter of Samuel Jr. and Sally (Hood) Shaw; married second Martha A. Rowe. Residence: Epping and Newburyport, Mass.

Child:

713 *BARNARD PIKE b. 7 Aug. 1834 Newburyport, Mass.

Ref.: Newburyport, Mass., VR; Fam. Drake in Am.

336 WILLIAM FROST[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 15 April 1807 at Epping; died at Marlow, a farmer, 18 October 1873; married first 7 June 1832, Susan (Susanna) Cole of Plainfield; born 15 August 1812; died at Epping 30 July 1833; daughter of Stephen and Hannah (——) Cole of Plainfield; married second 28 May 1834 at Cornish, Prudence Johnson of Cornish; born 26 June 1811; daughter of Edward and Betsey (Whitton) Johnson; married third Abigail Nichols; born 4 November 1816 at Bennington; died

21 September 1852 at Marlow; daughter of Benjamin and Polly (——) Nichols. He married fourth 10 April 1853, Lucinda Miller; born at Meredith 8 September 1816; died 21 February 1908 at Acworth; daughter of Moses and Sally (Drury) Miller. Residence: Epping and Marlow. Widow Lucinda was of Alstead in 1891.

Children:

714 *James Cole b. 29 July 1833 Epping.
715 Prudence (wife or child?) bpt. 9 June 1839 Epsom.
716 Edwin Frost b. 16 Jan. 1837 Deerfield; d. 4 Mar. 1862 Marlow.
717 Susan Adelaide also called Addie and Ada S. b. 13 Jan. 1845 Cambridgeport, Vt.; d. 25 Nov. 1868 Hancock.
718 Henrietta Augusta b. 7 Jan. 1846 Marlow; d. 6 Sept. 1866 Marlow.
719 George Franklin b. 18 Jan. 1850 Marlow; d. 7 Aug. 1866.

Ref.: Letter of s. James C. to Louis S. Drake, 1891; Epping, Marlow & Acworth VR; letter of widow Lucinda to L. S. Drake; Epsom ch. rec.

339 SAMUEL PRESCOTT HOLT[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Epping 7 March 1813; died at Newburyport, Mass., 6 December 1869; married at Pittsfield 27 March 1842, Abigail Rachel Drake (627); born 27 December 1824; died at West Newbury, Mass.; daughter of Cotton Ward and Hannah (Berry) Drake. Abigail, usually called Rachel, married second, George Bartlett Gordon, son of George and Abigail (Sawyer) Gordon.

Children:

720 Walter Stevens b. 26 Aug. 1853; d. 29 Sept. 1853.
721 *Mary Ward b. 25 Oct. 1857 (family record); b. 1858 (g.s.).
722 *Eugene Howe b. 4 Sept. 1865.

Ref.: Epsom & Pittsfield VR; fam. rec. of gdau. Mrs. Miles; Louis S. Drake ms.

340 ELIZABETH ELLINGWOOD[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 18 January 1815 at Epping; died at Newburyport, Mass., 6 February 1872; married at Portsmouth 28 October 1835 (intention announced at Newburyport 27 September 1825), Enoch[6] Tilton of Newburyport; born at Chichester 29 February 1804, son of Enoch[5]; born at Hampton Falls (*Benjamin*[4], *Jethro*[3], *Daniel*[2], *William*[1]) and Molly (Tilton) Tilton. Residence: Newburyport.

Children (Tilton), born at Newburyport:

723 MARY ELIZABETH b. 20 Nov. 1836.
724 SUSAN ADELINE b. 5 July 1838.
725 GEORGE CUTLER b. 23 July 1840; d. 7 Jan. 1845.
726 CHARLES ENOCH b. 28 Apr. 1842.
727 SARAH AUGUSTA b. 7 Mar. 1844.
728 GEORGIANNA CUTLER b. 4 Mar. 1846.
729 ABBY ANN CUTLER b. 12 Apr. 1848.

Ref.: Letter of dau. Mary Elizabeth to Louis S. Drake, 1891; Tilton Geneal., p. 32.

341 ROBERT ENDICOTT[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Epping 1 February 1820; died at Boston, Mass., 24 April 1889; married 2 October 1846, Sarah E. Wallace of Newburyport, Mass.; died at Somerville, Mass., 29 November 1890; daughter of William and Elizabeth Stone (Pike) Wallace. Residence: Epping and Newburyport, Mass.

Children:

730 SARAH STEVENS b. 18 May 1848.
731 GEORGE STANLEY b. 21 Nov. 1853; unm. July 1891.

Ref.: Epping & Newburyport, Mass., VR; Louis S. Drake ms.

344 ANNA[7] (*Josiah*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Chichester 12 February 1791; died 26 September 1812; married 22 November 1810 at Chichester, John W.[6] Eastman of Loudon; born there 20 October 1786; died there; son of David[5] (*Moses*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Philip*[2], *Roger*[1]) and Ruth (Carter) Eastman both born at Concord. John Eastman married second Sally Seavey, see Sarah (686).

Child (Eastman):

732 MOSES named in the will of his g. father Josiah Drake, the will dated 26 Mar. 1823.

Ref.: Chichester VR; Eastman Geneal., 1, 335.

346 DAVID H.[7] (*Josiah*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 5 February 1795 probably at Chichester; died there 20 October 1844; married 4 February 1817, he being of Chichester, Phebe Beede as recorded in the Tamworth VR. But in his will he calls his wife Phebe Eastman and in several Merrimack County deeds she is Phebe E. (Eastman may have been her middle name). Possibly David may

have married twice. There is no VR of any such marriage to Eastman. His widow was born about 1790; died at Chichester 4 January 1865 aged 75. Residence: Chichester. He was juror, 1827; selectman, 1830, 1831.

Children:

733 LUCY ANN "oldest daughter" (father's will) d. 18 June 1848 Chichester; m. 18 Mar. 1845 Chichester, Albert H. Ayer; b. 1 Jan. 1812; d. 7 Oct. 1900 Loudon; s. of Daniel.

734 *ALMIRA JANE b. 4 Apr. 1820 Chichester.

735 *JOSIAH WINSLOW b. 1824? Chichester.

Ref.: Chichester & Tamworth VR; Chichester g.s.; Epsom ch. rec.; Sanborn Geneal.; Merrimack Co. probate rec.

347 THOMAS called Thomas 2nd[7] (*Josiah*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 12 October 1796 at Chichester; died there 11 April 1844; married at Chichester 13 May 1830, Mehitable Seavey of Chichester; born there 1 May 1800 (g.s.); born 1801 in the records of the children's births; died 5 November 1847 at Chichester; daughter of William and sister of William (345) and Aaron Seavey (343).

Children, births recorded at Chichester:

736 *OLIVER b. 18 Aug. 1830.

737 SIMON b. 15 Sept. 1831. He is called Simon S. in guardianship papers.

738 FRANCIS b. 20 Nov. 1833.

739 SAMANTHA T. b. 16 May 1835.

740 SALLY b. 1836?; d. Dec. 1838 æ 2, Chichester.

741 JOANNA b. 21 Aug. 1838.

Ref.: Chichester & Pembroke VR; Chichester g.s.

348 HANNAH[7] (*Josiah*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 5 April 1799 at Chichester; married there 18 February 1819, Newell Stanyan of Chichester; born there. Residence: Wentworth.

Children (Stanyan), number unknown:

742 JONATHAN b. 1821? Wentworth; d. there 22 Aug. 1890 æ 69.

743 NEWELL b. 4 Jan. 1826 (computed); d. 12 May 1885 Wentworth, æ 59–4–8; married.

744 DAVID D. b. 4 June 1823 (computed); d. 12 Oct. 1892 Concord, æ 69–4–8; married.

Ref.: Chichester, Wentworth & Concord VR.

349 JOSIAH[7] (*Josiah*[6], *Thomas*,[5] *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 15 June 1801 at Chichester; died there 10 January 1881; married there 7 April 1828, Eunice Lake; born 3 July 1806 at Chichester; died there 30 October 1848; daughter of Robert and Hannah (Blake) Lake. He married second Martha, aged 44 in the 1850 census of Concord and aged 62 in the 1880 census of Chichester. Martha died 22 (month illegible) 1887 aged 71–11 East Deerfield g.s. Residence: Concord and Chichester.

Children:

745 *CHARLES CALVIN b. 12 Nov. 1829 Chichester.
746 *WILLIAM J. b. 1834–35?.
747 *ANNA A. b. 1843?.
748 MARTHA E. b. Dec. 1849? æ 4/12, 1850 census Concord.
749 SARAH m. 19 Mar. 1853 Pembroke, Allen Freese "both of Pembroke" (VR). She is called Freese in her brother Charles' will.

Ref.: Chichester & Pembroke VR; 1850, 1870 & 1880 census, Concord; Merrimack Co. probate rec.

350 SALLY[7] (*Josiah*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Chichester 23 May 1803; died at Bristol 20 November 1832; married at Chichester 29 November 1821, Jeremiah Hill[7] Prescott; born at Bristol 24 February 1800; died at Babcock's Grove, Ill., 6 February 1852; son of John[6] (*Jeremiah*[5,4], *Samuel*[3], *James*[2,1]) and Deborah (Hill) Prescott. He married second June 1833, Lucinda Berry.

Children (Prescott):

750 JOSIAH DRAKE b. 15 June 1822 Wentworth; d. 12 June 1866; m. 2nd 5 Dec. 1864 Bristol, Mary Frances Fellows; b. 26 Aug. 1842 Bristol.
751 JAMES HARRIMAN b. 6 Aug. 1824; d. 26 Dec. 1868 Freeport, Ill.; m. 2 May 1851 Catherine Webster; b. 13 Mar. 1829. He was a hotelkeeper at Newmarket & Freeport, Ill.
752 FRANCENA M. b. 16 Aug. 1826 Wentworth; d. Freeport, Ill.; m. 17 Aug. 1847, Samuel F. Taylor; b. 5 June 1821; had a livery stable at Freeport.
753 DAVID PORTER b. 14 July 1828 Chichester; d. 3 Jan. 1895 Bristol; m. 22 July 1852, Anna Maria White; b. 22 June 1833; d. 28 Aug. 1869.
754 SARAH M. b. 27 Oct. 1830 Wentworth; d. 23 Aug. 1867; m. 5 Feb. 1852, Rev. Samuel McKeen; b. 19 May 1826 Saratoga, N. Y.

755 Mary F. b. 8 Aug. 1832; d. 13 Mar. 1833.

Ref.: Hist. Bristol; Huckins Family.

353 SAMUEL[7] (*Eliphalet*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 17 April 1793 at Chichester; died 11 November 1879 at Lyme; married 2 March 1815 at Epsom, Elizabeth Sherburn of Epsom; born there 1793; died 8 December 1878 at Lyme; daughter of William and Sarah (——) Sherburn of Portsmouth. Residence: Chichester, Canaan, Boston, Mass., West Newton, Mass., Lyme.

Children:

756 *Oliver Perry b. 6 Jan. 1816.

757 *Cynthia b. 5 Oct. 1817.

758 *Julia Ann b. 5 Aug. 1819.

759 Eliphalet b. 14 Oct. 1823; d. 27 Nov. 1855.

760 Sarah Jane b. 11 June 1827; d. 30 Dec. 1892 Lyme; m. 17 Jan. 1861, as 2nd w., Samuel Gardner Drake (316).

761 Capt. John Louis b. 3 May 1830; d. 17 Sept. 1862 Battle of Antietam; m. 23 Jan. 1860 Hartford, Conn., Anna B. Very; b. 13 Sept. 1836 Hartford; dau. Henry & Betsey Ann (Herrick) Very. Anna m. 2nd 26 Oct. 1874, Francis S. Drake (693).

762 William Sherburn b. 11 Apr. 1833; m. 1 Jan. 1897 Hanover, Eliza C. Stevens; b. 14 Feb. 1835 Hanover; d. 28 Apr. 1915 Ashland; dau. Nelson & Lydia (Phelps) Stevens. Res. 1866, Boston, Mass. Served in Civil War.

763 Samuel b. Jan. 1836.

764 *Mary Elizabeth b. 17 Feb. 1839.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.; letter of Sewell Hewes (hus. of Mary Elizabeth) to Louis S. Drake.

354 THOMAS[7] (*Eliphalet*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 14 February 1796 at Chichester; married at Loudon 30 December 1824, Anne Winslow of Loudon; born 2 April 1801; died possibly at Newport 2 November 1872 but buried at Chichester; daughter of Bartholomew and Hannah (Sleeper) Winslow of Loudon; both parents born at Kingston. Residence: Chichester in 1824; Loudon in 1830; then Chichester. Widow Anne married second 12 December 1858 aged 57, Samuel E. George of Newport.

Thomas Drake and his brother-in-law Edward Winslow gave, 16 July 1830, to Bartholomew Winslow the "farm where we now live,

while he lives." On 14 May 1849, the widow Anne sold land in Chichester to James H. Drake of Burlington, Middlesex County, Mass. This land was bounded in part by land already owned by James H. James H. is unidentified.

Children:

765 CHARLES H. b. 1834? æ 16, 1860 census of Pittsfield; m. 29 Jan. 1857 Seabrook, Julia E. Watts; b. Vt.; both of Seabrook.

766 COLCORD W. b. 1836?; d. 5 Mar. 1838 æ 1–6–6 Chichester.

767 *HANNAH S. ANN m. Hiram Staniels.

768 *HENRY F. so called in his wife's death record; in the birth records of all his children, he used J. Henry. His marriage record is H. F. He was born 27 Dec. 1841 or 1843 (two records).

769 SARAH A. b. 1841?; d. 6 Jan. 1843 æ 1–6–9 Chichester.

770 JACOB EDWARD.

Ref.: Loudon, Seabrook & Chichester VR; Chichester g.s.; Merrimack Co. probate rec.; Fam. Drake in Am.

355 JOHN STANIELS[7] (*Eliphalet*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 28 April 1799 at Chichester; died there 5 November 1872; married 3 January 1829, Priscilla[9] Chandler; born 27 September 1809 at Chichester; died there 27 June 1867; daughter of Dr. Isaac[8] (*John*[7,6,5,4,3], *Thomas*[2], *William*[1]) and Molly (Kimball) Chandler. Residence: South Berwick, Me.; Pittsfield in 1850, when he sold land in Dover; then Chichester.

Children:

771 JOHN d.y.

772 *JOHN STANIELS b. 22 Feb. 1833 S. Berwick, Me.

773 MARY FRANCES b. 1839–41 (age varied in census, 1870, 1880); d. Jan. 1907 Boscawen; bur. Chichester.

774 PRISCILLA H.

775 JAMES ALBERT.

Ref.: Chichester & Boscawen VR; Chandler Family; census of Chichester 1870, 1880; Merrimack Co. deeds.

356 DANIEL[7] (*Eliphalet*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 19 April 1801 at Chichester; died there 4 October 1843; married first at Epsom 8 July 1824, Lydia[7] Prescott; born 22 July 1805 (computed) probably at Epsom; died 22 November 1828 aged 23–4–0 at Chichester; daughter of Amos[6] (*Jeremiah*[5,4], *Samuel*[3], *James*[2,1]) and Anna

(Cass) Prescott of Epsom. He married second 7 April 1829 at Chichester, Mrs. Lydia Carpenter (so called in *Family of Drake in America* but buried as Lydia Lane); born about 1796; died 15 February 1881 aged 84–2–23, Chichester g.s.; daughter of Asahel. Residence: Chichester.

Children:

776 *Amos P. b. 1824 (g.s.); b. 1825 (marriage VR).
777 Judith Ann b. 1825?; d. 13 Jan. 1847 æ 21–3 Chichester.
778 Lydia Maria named in guardianship papers 4 Feb. 1844; possibly a posthumous ch. because her mother was appointed guardian of Judith 23 Jan. 1844.

Ref.: Chichester & Epsom VR; Chichester g.s.; Prescott Memorial; Fam. Drake in Am.

357 ORREN E.[7] (*Eliphalet*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 24 June 1806 at Chichester; died 8 December 1881; married first 19 March 1835 at Pittsfield, he then being of Chichester, Nancy[6] Clark of Pittsfield; born there 20 August 1807; died 20 September 1864; daughter of Theodore[5] (*Nathaniel*[4,3,2,1]) and Sarah (French) (Eaton) Clark of Pittsfield. He married second at Chichester 19 September 1865, Asenath P. Marston; divorced December 1871. Residence: Chichester.

Children:

779 John Francis b. 13 Feb. 1836; d. 24 July 1854.
780 Sarah A. b. 11 July 1843; m. 12 Mar. 1864 at Loudon, William C. Bennett.
781 George M. b. 1849?; d. 28 June 1851 Chichester æ 19 months.

Ref.: Pittsfield, Chichester & Loudon VR; Chichester g.s. & census of 1850 & 1860; Clark-Clarke Geneal.

360 WILLIAM[7] (*Abraham*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 18 August 1793 at New Hampton; died at Holderness 21 January 1840; married 22 February 1821, Abigail J.[5] Prescott; born 7 November 1793; died at Boston, Mass., 16 February 1869; daughter of Edward[4] (*Edward*[3], *Joshua*[2], *James*[1]) and Mary (Plumer) Prescott. She married second 25 November 1845, Rev. Thomas Perkins.

William enlisted October 1814 in Capt. May's Company of artillery.

Children, born at Holderness:

782 *William P. b. 27 Dec. 1821.
783 Abigail E. b. 9 Nov. 1826; m. Sept. 1846, Samuel A. Randall.
784 Mary E. b. 14 May 1829; m. 2 Apr. 1850 New Hampton, William B. Randall, "both of Boston"; b. 1828?.
785 Hannah M. b. 26 Mar. 1832; m. 26 Mar. 1857, Charles L. Millett.

Ref.: Holderness VR; Gravestone Inscriptions—Holderness and Ashland, by Caroline W. Mudgett, 1933, a ms. in the N. H. Hist. Soc.; New Hampton VR; Prescott Memorial; Belknap Co. deeds.

361 LYDIA[7] (*Abraham*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at New Hampton; married first at New Hampton 2 March 1814, John Sherburn[7] Prescott; born (at Epsom?) 16 April 1794; died 15 June 1837; son of John[6] (*Jeremiah*[5,4], *Samuel*[3], *James*[2,1]) and Deborah (Hill) Prescott of Epsom. He was a cousin of Lydia Prescott who married Daniel Drake (356). Lydia married second, Jonathan Marden.

Children (Prescott):

786 Mary Ann b. Nov. 1814; m. Samuel Towle.
787 Livermore S. b. 1 May 1817.
788 William Sullivan b. 10 Sept. 1819; m. 18 Nov. 1845 Epsom, Harriet Marden.
789 Viana Merrill b. 10 June 1826; m. Charles Henry Sanborn; b. 6 July 1823; s. James & 1st w. Abigail (Pearsons) Sanborn. Res. Epsom, Concord, then Malden, Mass.
790 Maria Louisa b. 17 May 1829.

Ref.: Epsom VR; Prescott Memorial; Sanborn Geneal.

362 LOUISA S.[7] (*Abraham*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Meredith 17 October 1797; married at New Hampton 25 October 1820, Jonathan Sleeper; born about 1793 (aged 57, 1850 census of New Hampton); son of Nathaniel and Polly (——) Sleeper of New Hampton. Residence: New Hampton.

Children (Sleeper):

791 Lyman b. 1824?; m. 1st int. 4 Feb. 1856, Laura P. Moulton of Campton; m. 2nd int. 3 Oct. 1867, Emma Munsey of Concord.
792 Louisa b. 1828?; m. 23 Apr. 1854, Samuel A. Amsden of Mass.
793 Sarah W. b. 1831?; m. int. 6 Sept. 1847, John H. Thyng of Brentwood. Res. New Hampton.
794 Leavitt b. 1833?

795 ABRAHAM D. b. 1838?

Ref.: 1850 census of New Hampton; Hist. New Hampton.

363 ABRAHAM JR.[7] (*Abraham*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born about 1801 at New Hampton; died there 9 June 1877 aged 76; married at Chichester 20 February 1823, Jane Sherburn[7] Prescott; born 22 March 1804 probably at Epsom; died 25 July 1873 at New Hampton; daughter of John[6] (*Jeremiah*[5,4], *Samuel*[3], *James*[2,1]) and Deborah (Hill) Prescott. Jane Prescott was a sister of John who married Abraham's sister Lydia (361). The Prescotts were cousins of Lydia Prescott who married Abraham's cousin Daniel Drake (356). Residence: New Hampton and Meredith.

Children:

796 *DEMERITT N. b. 8 May 1824.
797 *JOHN PRESCOTT b. 21 Jan. 1826.
798 EDWIN S. b. 28 June 1828; d. 10 Aug. 1831.
799 *SARAH S. b. 12 June 1832.
800 EBENEZER MOONEY b. 26 Mar. 1834.
801 ANDREW J. b. 9 Mar. 1836; d. 22 Feb. 1851 New Hampton.
802 LYDIA JANE b. 24 Apr. 1830; m. 22 Nov. 1849 Meredith, she being of New Hampton, Capt. George W. Mooney of Meredith; s. Capt. Ebenezer & Mehitable (Magoon) Mooney.

Ref.: Census of New Hampton; New Hampton g.s.; Meredith VR; Belknap Co. deeds; Prescott Memorial.

364 OTIS K.[7] (*Abraham*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at New Hampton 2 April 1811; died 7 July 1887; married at Meredith 26 January 1837, Athaliah Hanaford of Meredith; born 15 April 1808; daughter of Benjamin and his first wife Sarah (Wait) Hanaford. The Hanaford line is not fully known (*Athaliah, Benjamin, Peter, John, John?*).

The 1850 census of New Hampton lists the names and ages of five children. No later record of this family has been found.

803 GEORGE W. b. 1838?
804 MARY H. b. 1840?
805 ALMIRA J. b. 1842?
806 WINFIELD S. b. 1847?
807 SOPHIA b. 1849?

Ref.: Meredith VR; Hanaford and Allied Families, quoting a Hanaford Bible.

369 NATHANIEL[7] (*Thomas*[6], *Robert*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 6 April 1765 probably at Hampton; married Abigail Page. Residence: New Hampton, where with Nathaniel Jr. (189) he was surveyor of highways in 1806.

Children:

808 MARDEN twin b. 24 Dec. 1788; d. 1800.
809 *ABIGAIL twin b. 24 Dec. 1788.
810 *NATHANIEL 3RD b. 17 July 1791.
811 *SARAH b. 29 June 1793.
812 *THOMAS R. b. 26 June 1802.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

374 ANNA (Nancy)[7] (*Thomas*[6], *Robert*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born (at New Hampton?) 25 October 1774; died at Concord 23 August 1844; married 25 April 1793 at Concord, Joseph[6] Potter; born 20 September 1772 at Concord; died there 1 February 1853; son of Richard[5] (*Daniel*[4], *Anthony*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) and Lydia (Averill of Topsfield, Mass.) Potter.

Children (Potter), born at Concord:

813 RICHARD b. 3 Oct. 1793; m. Sarah Drake (811) q.v.
814 THOMAS DRAKE b. 13 Jan. 1796; d. 2 Mar. 1873 Concord; m. 11 July 1820, Eunice Marden; b. 30 Sept. 1801; d. 9 Jan. 1861; dau. John of Chichester. Res. Concord.
815 HON. JACOB AVERILL b. 22 July 1798; m. 25 Dec. 1826, Sophronia Moore; b. 17 July 1801; dau. Thomas of Loudon. He was a Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Merrimack Co. 1844–53. Res. Concord.
816 CHANDLER EASTMAN b. 7 Mar. 1807; d. 3 Aug. 1868 Flint, Mich.; bur. Manchester; m. Nov. 1832, Clara A. Underwood; b. 28 May 1803; d. 19 Mar. 1854; dau. John of Portsmouth.

Ref.: New Hampton, Concord & Manchester VR; East Concord g.s.; Hist. Concord, quoting s. Chandler E.

396 ABRAHAM 3RD[7] (*Abraham*[6,5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 20 January 1784 at New Hampton; died there 15 May 1826; married there 6 October 1806, Lydia Burnham of New Hampton.

Abraham's will, dated 27 February 1826 and probated 13 June

1826, names his wife, father and the three minor children. Residence: Meredith and New Hampton. Children born at New Hampton.

817 *Darius G. b. 18 July 1808.
818 *Nancy b. 8 Dec. 1812.
819 *Simeon b. 21 June 1819.
820 ch. d. 22 Jan. 1822.

Ref.: New Hampton, Meredith & Moultonboro VR; New Hampton g.s.

397 MARTHA[7] (*Abraham*[6,5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 3 December 1795 at New Hampton; died there 25 May 1816; married there 19 January 1809, James[7] Howe; born 19 February 1786; died 6 January 1864; son of Ebenezer[6] (*John*[5], *James*[4], *John*[3], *James*[2,1]) and Hannah (Mallon) Howe. James Howe married second 15 July 1816, Rebecca (Wyatt) Wilson of Holderness.

Children (Howe), births recorded at New Hampton:

821 Lorenzo Gilman b. 26 Feb. 1810; m. 3 Mar. 1831 Charlestown, Mass., Dorcas Mallon; b. 27 Aug. 1810 Methuen, Mass.; d. 1 July 1896 Lowell, Mass.; dau. Kendall & Dorcas (Sloan) Mallon.
822 James Madison b. 22 Nov. 1811; d. 20 Mar. 1887 Lowell, Mass.; m. 9 Aug. 1835 New Hampton, Sarah Kilburn Fowler; b. 20 June 1814 Boscawen; d. after 1885 when they celebrated their golden wedding; dau. Samuel & Eunice (Kilburn) Fowler.
823 Henry Drake b. 10 Mar. 1814; m. 2 Feb. 1836 Sandwich, Eliza A. Johnson; b. 10 Feb. 1810 Sandwich; d. 24 Mar. 1887.
824 Nancy Drake b. 19 May 1816; d. 24 Apr. 1873; m. 6 Sept. 1837, Jacob Bodwell of Derry. She m. 2nd Rev. William Hale.

Ref.: New Hampton town rec. & g.s.; Howe Geneal.

398 JOSHUA B.[7] (*Abraham*[6,5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 18 January 1788 at New Hampton; died there 30 March 1833; married at New Hampton 5 Feb. 1810, Mary (called Polly) Hackett, who married second 28 November 1833, Jonathan R. Sanborn. Number of children unknown.

Child:

825 Henry A. b. 2 Jan. 1811 (computed); d. 14 Nov. 1828 æ 17–10–12.

Ref.: New Hampton VR & g.s.

399 JOSEPH B.[7] (*Abraham*[6,5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 13 December 1789 at New Hampton; died there 22 December

1836; married Mary Thompson whose gravestone at New Hampton reads that she died 2 December 1859 aged 46. Either she was a second wife or the age at death is incorrect.

Children, births recorded at New Hampton:

826 *Louisa b. 19 Mar. 1814.
827 Nancy b. 24 July 1816.
828 *John Ayer b. 4 Jan. 1819.
829 *Betsey Dow b. 4 Nov. 1822.
830 *Joseph Thompson b. 8 Oct. 1825.
831 *Francis M. b. 1 Sept. 1833.
832 Abraham b. 14 Aug. 1835.

Ref.: New Hampton & Concord VR; New Hampton g.s.; Hist. Plymouth.

402 JEREMIAH MARSTON called Marston[7] (*Abraham*[6,5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 27 February 1796 at New Hampton; died before 1 February 1865 when administration of his estate was granted (Belknap County Probate Record); married 23 March 1839 at Center Harbor, Hannah Smith[7] Edgerly; born Jackson March 1812 (Edgerly Genealogy); born about 1814 (aged 36 in 1850 census of Holderness); daughter of Samuel[6] (*John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Thomas*[2,1]) and Mary Leavitt (Smith) Edgerly.

Children:

833 *Mary Elizabeth b. 30 July 1839 Center Harbor.
834 George b. 1842?; æ 8, 1850 census, Holderness.
835 Hannah A. b. 20 Apr. 1845; d. 1 Apr. 1911 Franklin; m. 28 Aug. 1870 Franklin, Joseph Martel, "both of Franklin"; b. 1843? Canada; d. 30 Sept. 1923 æ 80, Boscawen.
836 Addie H. m. 1 June 1870 Laconia, Charles J. Forbush, he of Enfield, she of Laconia.
837 *John H. b. 13 Aug. 1849.

Ref.: New Hampton, Center Harbor, Laconia & Franklin VR; 1850 census Holderness; Belknap Co. probate rec.

403 THOMAS J.[7] (*Abraham*[6,5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 18 February 1798 at New Hampton; married there 26 December 1819, his cousin Sarah Drake (407); born at New Hampton 12 August 1796; daughter of Nathaniel and first wife Anna (Burnam) Drake. Probably both died in Massachusetts. Residence: New Hampton and probably Lowell, Mass.

Children:

838 ABRAHAM (their son?) b. 1825?; d. 27 Aug. 1840 æ 24 Dracut, Mass.
839 MARY W. b. 1831?; d. 13 Aug. 1845 æ 13–11–13 Lowell, Mass.

Ref.: New Hampton & Lowell, Mass., & Dracut, Mass., VR.

404 MARY[7] (*Abraham*[6,5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 22 June 1800 at New Hampton; died there 30 January 1890; married there 23 September 1827, Benjamin Perkins; born at Haverhill, Mass., 13 July 1791; died at New Hampton 1862. Residence: Haverhill, Mass., New Hampton.

Child (Perkins):

840 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN b. Center Harbor 7 Jan. 1831; d. after 1904; m. 1st Sept. 1854, Susan M. Perry; b. 7 Mar. 1831; dau. Otis & Mary (Magoon) Perry. He m. 2nd 13 Jan. 1890, Mrs. Flora A. Ford. Res. after 1856 New Hampton; selectman there 6 years; town treasurer; represented New Hampton in the Legislature 2 years. Moved to Bristol 1866 where he served 6 years as town moderator and 2 years as state senator. Manufacturer of paper & paper products.

Ref.: New Hampton VR; Hist. Bristol, II.

406 JACOB BURNHAM[7] (*Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at New Hampton 19 July 1794; died at Bristol 29 October 1869; married at New Hampton 17 November 1816, Polly Smith; born 6 December 1793; died at Bristol 3 July 1867; daughter of Philip and Anna (Jewell) Smith. Her mother, Anna (Jewell) Smith, married as second wife, Abraham Drake (188), uncle of her husband Jacob Burnham Drake. Polly was a sister of Parker Smith who married Anna Smith (432). Residence: New Hampton and Bristol.

Children:

841 NANCY b. 1817 New Hampton; d. Berwick, Me.; m. John Spencer of Berwick.
842 *PHILIP SMITH b. 14 Apr. 1819 New Hampton.
843 EMILY JANE b. 1828? æ 22, 1850 census of Bristol; d. 9 Nov. 1855 Bristol.

Ref.: New Hampton VR; census, Hist. & VR of Bristol.

409 JOHN[7] (*Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 23 December 1800 at New Hampton; died there 13 September 1868; married there 3 September 1822, Abigail Hanaford; born 27 April 1798; died 12 September 1879; daughter of David and Nancy (Pearsons) Hanaford. Residence: New Hampton; assessor there 1821; children born there.

844 *Sarah Elizabeth b. 19 Mar. 1826.
845 Joanna b. 27 Apr. 1829; living 1910, Brockton, Mass.; m. 10 Nov. 1853, Joseph Smith of Brockton; b. 30 Nov. 1833; d. 23 Nov. 1890 s.p. Brockton; s. John Jr. & Esther (Huckins) Smith and brother of Daniel T., who m. Sarah Elizabeth above.
846 George W. wounded May 1863 Chancellorsville.
847 Henry F. b. 6 Mar. 1833 (computed); d. 23 Aug. 1850 æ 17–5–17.
848 Calista A. b. 1837? æ 13, 1850 census of New Hampton.
849 Mary S. b. 1839? æ 11, 1850 census.

Ref.: New Hampton VR and census of 1850; Huckins Family.

412 NATHANIEL PIPER[7] (*Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 17 August 1807 at New Hampton; married there 16 September 1833, Anna Smith; born 25 October 1806 at New Hampton; died probably at Meredith 1862; daughter of Benjamin and his second wife Elizabeth (Marston) Smith of Poplin (now Fremont). Residence: Meredith where his children probably were born.

850 George.
851 Elizabeth.
852 Frank M.
853 Mary Ann.

Ref.: New Hampton VR; children's names from Hist. Meredith.

414 HANNAH GOSS[7] (*Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at New Hampton 23 May 1811; died at Concord 8 December 1878; married at New Hampton 27 December 1831, Levi[7] Dow Jr.; born 15 December 1803 at New Hampton; died at Concord 23 November 1889; son of Levi[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Samuel*[4,3], *Henry*[2,1]) and Abigail (Godfrey) Dow. Residence: Boston, Mass.; New Hampton to 1856, then Concord.

Children (Dow), born at New Hampton:

854 HOSEA b. 4 Feb. 1833; d. 13 Aug. 1834.

855 SUMNER ADAMS b. 24 Apr. 1834; d. 27 July 1903 Concord; m. 30 May 1856, Ann Maria Gordon of New Hampton; d. 22 Apr. 1882 Northfield; dau. Daniel S. & Belinda (Cass) Gordon. Res. Concord, Northfield, then Concord in 1885.

856 OLWYN WARLAND b. 10 Apr. 1836; m. 10 Apr. 1862 Loudon, Sophia Ingalls Clifford; b. 30 Sept. 1838 Lakeport. Res. Calif., then Concord after 1865.

857 MARY AMANDA b. 19 Mar. 1839; d. 1868; m. George W. Dearborn of Canterbury; b. 1834? Gilford; d. 22 July 1885 æ 51, Pitchwood Island in Lake Winnipesaukee.

858 TIRZAH ANN ROBINSON b. 11 July 1843; d. 28 Aug. 1881 Clinton, Mass.; m. 13 Dec. 1876, Jonathan Smith of Peterboro; s. John & Susan (Stearns) Smith. Jonathan was a judge, Worcester Co., Mass., for 25 years.

859 NATHANIEL HARLAND b. 8 Feb. 1845; living 1912; m. 1st 1869, Margaret Campbell; b. Boston; d. 1893 Wakefield, Mass.; dau. Philip & Mary (——) Campbell, both b. Scotland. Nathaniel H. m. 2nd 1894, Ida May Stinson; b. 25 Dec. 1860 Portland, Me.; d. 25 Mar. 1946 Belmont. Res. Wakefield, Mass., then Concord from 1895.

Ref.: New Hampton & Belmont VR; Hist. Canterbury; Dows Geneal.

416 JOSEPH SANBORN[7] (*Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 6 October 1825 at New Hampton; died there 11 June 1890; married there 9 May 1849, Mary Ann[8] Dow; born 3 August 1826 (computed) probably at New Hampton; died 6 February 1902 at Ashland aged 75–6–3; daughter of Dana[7] (*Jonathan*[6,5], *Samuel*[4,3], *Henry*[2,1]) and Melinda (Gordon) Dow. Mary Ann's father Dana was a cousin of Levi Dow who married Joseph S.'s sister Hannah Goss Drake. Represented New Hampton in the Legislature 1873. Children born at New Hampton.

860 ALBERT b. July 1850; d. 25 Oct. 1854.

861 EUGENE A. b. 10 July 1857; d. 17 July 1888, m. Res. Ashland.

862 SUSAN M. m. 13 Sept. 1890 Ashland, Charles L. Small.

863 *HARRIET A. b. 1852–53.

864 *ORVILLE HENRY b. 11 Aug. 1855.

865 MARY b. 1865? æ 5, 1870 census of New Hampton.

Ref.: New Hampton & Ashland VR; New Hampton g.s.; Belknap Co. probate rec.; Hist. New Hampton.

419 JOHN[7] (*Simon*[6], *probably Abraham*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 11 January 1779 at Brentwood; died 17 June 1870; married first at Brentwood 19 October 1806, he being of Union, Me., Nancy Sleeper; born 1781; died 1815; married second Polly Luce of Union, Me. Residence: Union, Me., in 1806.

Children:

866 MARGARETTA b. 20 Oct. 1807. Res. Union, Me.
867 SALLY b. 9 Apr. 1809; d. 9 June 1810.
868 ALBION b. 10 Mar. 1811. Res. Lincolnville, Me.
869 DANIEL b. 11 Feb. 1813; d. 1870. Res. Rockland, Me.
870 RUFUS b. 1 Apr. 1815; d. 1873; m. twice; all dead bef. 1899. Res. Lincolnville, Me.
871 SAMUEL b. 11 Oct. 1818; d. Oct. 1850.
871a SALLY b. 7 July 1820.
872 TAMSIN b. 22 Sept. 1825; m. Amos Hale of Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
873 LYDIA b. 31 July 1826; d. 15 Feb. 1854 s.p.; m. Remington Brown.
874 CHARLES b. 6 Mar. 1828. Res. 1896, Camden, Me. He may be the the Charles who m. Delia S. Eells b. at Camden and had Alice Curtis b. 26 Apr. 1878 their 5th child (from Camden, Me., VR).
875 SEMANDEL b. 6 Dec. 1829. Res. 1896, Boston, Mass.
876 GEORGE W. b. 22 Jan. 1834. Res. 1896, Rockland, Me. He may be the father of Edward L. b. 22 Feb. 1862 & Mary E. b. 22 July 1866. Birth of both ch. in Rockland, Me., VR.
877 MARY JANE b. 15 Sept. 1832; d. 9 Nov. 1836.

Ref.: Desc. of Thomas Drake.

420 JESSE[7] (*Simon*[6], *probably Abraham*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Brentwood 1 August 1781; died 2 April 1871 probably at Union, Me.; married 1805, Polly Gilmore of Union, Mass., now Union, Me.; daughter of Rufus and Sarah (Robbins) Gilmore.

Children:

878 AMOS b. 28 Mar. 1806; m. Melancey Gushee; 4 ch. Res. Union, Me.
879 JESSE b. 30 Nov. 1807; d. 19 July 1842; m. Maria Robbins; 2 sons. Res. Union, Me.
880 LUCINA b. 7 Apr. 1809; m. Silas Kloch.
881 ELVIRA b. 8 Feb. 1812; m. Almon Gushee Jr. of Hope, Me.
882 *JULIA b. 12 Nov. 1813.

883 LUTHER H. b. 10 Nov. 1815; m. Abigail P. Davis of Warren, Me.; 6 ch., including Luther J., an attorney in Boston, Mass. Luther H. may have m. 2nd 21 May 1856, Mrs. Mary McKenney, (Portland, Me., VR).

884 OLIVE b. 27 Oct. 1817; m. 1st Hiram Arnold; m. 2nd David Gushee; m. 3rd George Crayton of Warren, Me.

885 MILLARD GILMORE b. 9 Sept. 1821.

886 *ALMENA b. 26 Mar. 1825.

Ref.: Desc. of Thomas Drake.

421 BETSEY[7] (*Simon*[6], *probably Abraham*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Brentwood 1 October 1783; died 15 August 1855; married Joseph Miller; born 7 April 1778; died 25 October 1863.

Children (Miller):

887 POLLY b. 19 Aug. 1804.

888 BETSEY b. 25 Apr. 1806.

889 JOSEPH b. 4 Mar. 1808.

890 CHARLES b. 12 Feb. 1810.

891 HORACE b. 15 July 1812.

892 EVELINE b. 22 July 1814.

893 NANCY b. 30 Jan. 1816.

894 LORENDA b. 28 June 1819.

895 OLIVE b. 13 Aug. 1821.

896 AUGUSTUS b. 12 Dec. 1825.

897 SARAH A. F. b. 23 Sept. 1827.

Ref.: Desc. of Thomas Drake, quoting a Miller Bible.

452 MARY[7] (*Robert*[6], *John*[5], *Robert*[4,3], *Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) born 1804 at Hampton; died there 6 December 1886; married Major Robert[8] Philbrick; born 25 September 1801; died at Hampton 1 August 1868; son of Thomas[7] (*George*[6], *Robert*[5], *Walter*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2,1]) and Mary (Ayres) Philbrick.

Children (Philbrick), born at Hampton:

898 MARY b. 1830; d. 14 Oct. 1887.

899 THOMAS b. 1835?; d. 17 June 1888; m. Seabrook 17 Oct. 1875 æ 40, Anna Rowe of Seabrook, æ 17; b. 1858?; dau. Jacob & Sarah (——) Rowe, both b. Ireland.

Ref.: Seabrook VR; Hist. Hampton; Philbrick-Philbrook Geneal.

454 FANNY[7] (*Nathaniel*[6], *Robert*[5,4,3], *Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) born 13 February 1800 at Hampton; died there 19 March 1894; married 1819, Simeon[6] Lane; born 8 September 1793; died August 1874; son of Jeremiah[5] (*Jeremiah*[4], *William*[3], *Joshua*[2], *William*[1]) and his first wife Anna (Marston) Lane.

Children (Lane), born at Hampton:

900 WILLIAM b. 1 Dec. 1819; d. 9 Dec. 1898 Stratham; m. Sept. 1846, Vianna Foss of Meredith. Res. Hampton.

901 MARY F. b. 30 Oct. 1821; d. Aug. 1854; m. int. 19 June 1847 Newburyport, Mass., Noah Church.

902 LUCY A. b. 27 May 1823; d. May 1829.

903 SARAH T. b. 3 Dec. 1826; m. int. 17 Oct. 1845 Newburyport, Philip Lord of Salem, Mass.

904 CHARLES W. b. 23 Nov. 1832; m. 13 June 1866 Hampton Falls, Martha Brown of Hampton Falls. Res. Hampton Falls.

905 IRA E. b. 4 July 1836; m. 30 Nov. 1865, Sarah Elizabeth Brown; b. 21 Apr. 1841; dau. Stacey Wheeler & Nancy M. (Batchelder) Brown.

906 MARTHA E. b. 1840; d.y.

Ref.: Hist. Hampton; Lane Geneal., 1, 76.

457 JONATHAN[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Robert*[5,4,3], *Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) born 22 June 1804 at Hampton; died at Leominster, Mass., 17 January 1897; married first Elizabeth Caroline Gilbert of Atkinson; born there 12 August 1809; died a few months after marriage; daughter of John and Mary (Belknap) Gilbert. Jonathan married second 25 September 1837 at Leominster, Frances Hills Wilder; born 25 October 1814 at Leominster; died there 23 September 1900; daughter of William and Mary (Hills) Wilder. Residence: Boston and Leominster, Mass.

Children:

907 *MARY ADELINE b. 1 Nov. 1838 Boston, Mass.

908 *GEORGE GILBERT b. 20 Mar. 1841 Leominster, Mass.

909 CHARLES WILLIAM b. 20 Sept. 1844 Leominster; m. 1st Mary Frances Mixer; b. 1 Mar. 1850 Tewksbury, Mass.; d. 17 Apr. 1883; dau. Elijah & Lois (Baldwin) Mixer. He m. 2nd Hannah Corr of Greensboro, Pa.; b. Jan. 1847.

Ref.: Taylor Geneal.; Atkinson VR.

458 LITTLEFIELD BARTLETT[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Robert*[5,4,3], *Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) married twice. Children by his first wife. Residence: Maine.

910 JOHN BARTLETT.
911 FRANK.
912 ELIZABETH.
913 WILLARD.
914 EDGAR.

Ref.: Taylor Geneal.

460 ELIZABETH MARSTON[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Robert*[5,4,3], *Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 16 April 1812; died 23 December 1891; married Thomas Rowin of Boston, Mass.

Children (Rowin), born at Boston:

915 ELIZA CAROLINE GILBERT b. 1835; d. 1856.
916 SUSAN ELIZABETH b. 24 Aug. 1838; d. 1902; m. John Rockwood Barry; 1 dau.
917 JULIETTE b. 12 Sept. 1847; m. 24 May 1891, Frank A. Wood.

Ref.: Taylor Geneal., quoting Mary Holt Burlen (1336).

461 DEARBORN TAYLOR[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Robert*[5,4,3], *Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 22 July 1814; died 4 November 1894; married at Manchester 5 September 1841, Elizabeth Ann Clapp of Claremont; born 14 July 1820; died 23 January 1899. Residence: Roxbury, Mass., 1846; Leominster, Mass., 1849; Albany, 1870 census.

Children:

918 HARRIET.
919 *JOHN TAYLOR b. 25 Mar. 1844 (Taylor Geneal.) but b. 1855 in VR of his 2nd marriage.
920 ELIZABETH ANN b. 21 Dec. 1846 Roxbury, Mass.; m. 11 June 1873 Ossipee, Henry T. Bragdon of Ossipee. Res. 1873, Ossipee. No ch. recorded.
921 ELLEN MARIA b. 12 Aug. 1849 Leominster, Mass.
922 ELLA FLORENCE b. 1850? æ 20, 1870 census Albany.
923 EMMA b. 1852; d. 3 Sept. 1854.
924 ALBERT.
925 NETTIE.
926 EVA WINONA b. 1864? æ 6, 1870 census.

927 *Arthur Roger Clapp b. 3 Nov. 1867.

Ref.: Manchester, Ossipee, Roxbury, Mass., & Leominster, Mass., VR; Taylor Geneal.; Albany census 1870.

463 SAMUEL T.[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Robert*[5,4,3], *Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) born 24 December 1821 at Hampton; died 28 September 1895 at Tamworth; married first 7 June 1846 at Roxbury, Mass., Elizabeth A. Hyland (recorded at both Roxbury and Danvers, Mass.); born 21 September 1822 (computed) at Hartford, Conn.; died 25 May 1892 at Tamworth aged 69–8–4. He married second 5 December 1892 at Pittsfield, Eunice Burleigh aged 60; born about 1832 at Strafford; daughter of Joseph Roberts and Mary (Daniels) Burleigh, both born at Strafford. Residence: Danvers, Mass., Albany and Tamworth.

Children:

928 Ferdinand b. 3 Mar. 1847 Danvers, Mass.; d. there 3 Dec. 1847.

929 Sumner H. (called Samuel in the Danvers birth record) b. 22 Aug. 1849 Danvers, Mass.; d. 29 Nov. 1893 Tamworth.

929a Samuel T. b. 1852? Mass. æ 18 in 1870 census, Albany.

929b Susan J. b. 1855? Mass. æ 15 in 1870 census, Albany.

Ref.: Danvers & Roxbury, Mass., VR; Pittsfield & Tamworth VR; 1870 census of Albany.

478 Hon. THOMAS PARSONS[8] (*Joseph*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 20 November 1793 at Effingham; died there 13 June 1861; married 3 October 1816 at Effingham, Huldah[6] Leavitt; born 9 May 1793 at Effingham; died there 18 June 1874; daughter of Carr[5] (*John*[4], *Moses*[3], *Hezron*[2], *Thomas*[1]) and Huldah (Hobbs) Leavitt.

On 1 June 1857, Thomas sold to his sons Cyrus and Josephus (and others) land in Effingham, so that they might build a Masonic Lodge. He was a farmer; served as selectman, town clerk, judge. Children born at Effingham.

930 *Cyrus K. b. 5 Oct. 1819.

931 Josephus L. b. 1 Sept. 1821; d. 12 June 1903 Effingham; unm.; a photographer.

932 Cynthia L. b. 11 July 1824; d. 14 Sept. 1887; m. Benjamin B. Littlefield.

933 Alexander V. B. b. 23 June 1828; d. 24 Jan. 1831 Effingham.

934 Huldah L. b. 11 Nov. 1831; d. 30 Oct. 1908 Effingham, unm.

935 *Exa L. b. 29 Jan. 1835.

Ref.: Effingham VR & g.s.; Leavitt Geneal., iv; Carroll Co. deeds.

479 JOHN 4TH[8] (*Joseph*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Effingham 18 September 1795; died 8 September 1859 (Effingham?); married 25 December 1819 at Effingham, Mary Hall; born 2 July 1792; died 24 June 1880; daughter of Benjamin A. and Annie (Taylor) Hall. John was called John 4th.

Children:

936 LUCY ANN b. 17 Oct. 1820; d. 7 Oct. 1851; m. 20 Dec. 1846 at Effingham, James W. Libbey of Dover.

937 *THEODATE b. 7 Apr. 1824.

Ref.: Effingham VR; letter of Theodate to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

480 JOSEPH, JR.[8] (*Joseph*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 19 September 1797 at Effingham; died there 20 August 1844; married at Tamworth 30 November 1822, Mary Clark; born 11 September 1800; died 27 January 1872; daughter of William and Eunice (Hidden) Clark. Children's births recorded at Effingham.

938 *ABIGAIL M. b. 7 Nov. 1823.

939 ALBERT WEARE b. 11 Sept. 1825; d. Effingham 10 Dec. 1862; m. 12 Dec. 1857, Margaret Ann Drake (960), a second cousin. In adm. of his estate, it is said that there were no children.

940 *ELIZABETH ANN b. 20 Aug. 1827.

Ref.: Effingham & Tamworth VR; letter of Abigail M. to Louis S. Drake.

481 MESHECH WEARE[8] (*Joseph*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Effingham 29 November 1799; died 14 May 1847 at Effingham; married at Epping 20 June 1822, Lydia[7] Taylor; "both of Epping"; born 9 December 1800; daughter of Benjamin[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]) and Elizabeth (Davis) Taylor. Children's births recorded at Effingham.

941 VELAMA A. b. 22 Oct. 1824.

942 JOSEPH b. 3 Jan. 1825; d. 1847.

943 MESHECH WEARE b. 30 Sept. 1835.

944 BENJAMIN named in the will (dated 4 Feb. 1850) of his g. father Benjamin Taylor, as was Weare Carr Drake.

945 WEARE CARR b. before 8 Sept. 1838; on 7 Sept. 1852, he chose his uncle Elijah Taylor as guardian.

Ref.: Effingham & Epping VR; Taylor Geneal.; Carroll Co. probate rec.

483 POLLY (Mary)[8] (*Joseph*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 21 April 1804 at Effingham; married there 4 December 1834,

Mardin Champion of Effingham; born 17 June 1800; died 21 March 1872; son of James and Sally (Towle) Champion.

Children (Champion), born at Effingham:

946 DIANTHA D. b. 10 Jan. 1837; d. 1 Aug. 1837 Effingham.
947 JAMES M. b. 12 Nov. 1838; m. Helen P.
948 JOSEPH D. b. 5 June 1841; d. 4 Jan. 1848 Effingham.

Ref.: Effingham VR; letter of James M. Champion to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

488 WEARE[8] (*John*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Effingham 20 August 1797; died at Sturgis, Mich., 15 September 1845; married at Effingham 2 May 1815, Lydia Tuttle; died at Sturgis 16 November 1884; daughter of George and Sarah (Gile) Tuttle. Lydia's brother Samuel married Weare's sister Nancy (490). An unidentified Meshech Weare Drake who died at Dearbornville, Mich., 14 May 1847 aged six months (death reported in Effingham VR) may be a grandson. Residence: Effingham and Sturgis, Mich.

Children:

949 HULDAH b. 2 Dec. 1816; d. 15 Aug. 1828
950 *CATHERINE b. 28 Jan. 1818.
951 *ADDISON TUTTLE b. 5 May 1822.
952 *WEARE LEAVITT b. 8 June 1827.
953 *MARY SOPHIA b. 29 June 1830.
954 *LYDIA URSELLA b. 8 Dec. 1832.
955 *JOHN CALVIN b. 4 Dec. 1835.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

489 DR. CARR LEAVITT[8] (*John*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Effingham 19 July 1798; died there 24 October 1869; married Margaret Titcomb; born 14 March 1802 (computed); died 24 May 1891 at Effingham aged 89–2–10; daughter of Joshua and Margaret (Mandough) Titcomb.

On 21 June 1825, Carr sold his farm to his son Abram M. on condition that Carr could retain the use of the farm as long as he lived and if necessary, receive maintenance from Abram. In addition, Abram was to pay two notes given by Carr—one to the town of Effingham for $265 and one to Carr's brother John L. for $70. Strafford County deeds show several other transfers of land. Residence: Effingham; Tamworth seventeen years; Ossipee four years; then Effing-

ham again. Births of the children are recorded at Effingham, where he was town clerk 1843–58.

956 ABRAM M. b. 31 Aug. 1823; d.s.p. bef. 8 Oct. 1892, when adm. granted to his widow; m. 30 Apr. 1848 Dover, Mercy Bennett of Farmington, he being of Dover. She was b. 22 May 1819; d. 27 Oct. 1903 Farmington; dau. William & Mary (Wingate) Bennett.

957 CH. stillborn 25 Apr. 1826.

958 *CHARLES WINGET b. 17 July 1827.

959 MARY EMILY b. 14 Mar. 1830; d. 2 Dec. 1845 Effingham.

960 MARGARET ANN b. 3 June 1839; m. Albert W. Drake (939) q.v.

Ref.: Effingham & Dover VR; Effingham census of 1850, 1860, 1870 & 1880; Carroll Co. & Strafford Co. deeds.

490 NANCY[8] (*John*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Effingham 10 February (no year, VR); born 10 February 1801 (FR); died 13 March 1872 at Andover; married 12 September 1816, Samuel Tuttle; born 20 March 1796; died at Andover 11 March 1874; son of George and Sarah (Gile) Tuttle. Residence: Effingham and Andover.

Children (Tuttle):

961 GEORGE S. b. 25 Dec. 1817.

962 ST. JOHN b. 1 Jan. 1819; d. 4 Jan. 1819 Effingham g.s.

963 ABRAM D. b. 10 Jan. 1820.

964 WEARE D. b. 20 Aug. 1821; d. 17 Aug. 1841 Effingham g.s., bur. with John C., St. John & Nancy E. in Tuttle Farm Cem.

965 MARY A. b. 6 May 1823.

966 ABBY HOBBS b. 18 Mar. 1825; d. 1 Oct. 1891 Effingham; m. 1 Feb. 1848 John Cook[7] Leavitt; b. 19 Nov. 1824 Effingham; d. 21 Feb. 1903; s. Samuel[6] & Elizabeth (Brackett) Leavitt. Their ch. b. at E. Andover.

967 JOHN C. b. 15 Feb. 1827; d. 30 Mar. 1829 Effingham.

968 SARAH J. b. 21 Mar. 1829 Effingham; d. 27 Nov. 1875 St. Joseph, Mich.; m. 1st Uriah Leavitt; m. 2nd her cousin Charles W. Drake (958) q.v.

969 CHARLES F. b. 2 Nov. 1830. Res. 1891, Boston, Mass.

970 VIRENA S. b. 7 Dec. 1832; d. 1884.

971 NANCY E. b. 19 July 1835; d. 5 Mar. 1837.

972 SAMUEL A. b. 1 Sept. 1837.

973 JOHN C. b. 22 Mar. 1840; d. 5 Sept. 1886.

974 WEARE D. b. 20 May 1842.

Ref.: Letter of Charles F. Tuttle in Louis S. Drake ms.; Tuttle Farm g.s. (Effingham).

491 HARRIET[8] (*John*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 30 May (Effingham VR); born 1804 (Leavitt Geneal.); died 23 Feb. 1876 at Effingham; married 18 July 1822, James Dearborn[7] Leavitt; born 25 February 1799 Effingham; died there 31 March 1870; son of Simon[6] (*Simon*[5,4], *Moses*[3], *Hezron*[2], *Thomas*[1]) and Sally (Dearborn) Leavitt.

In his account book James Leavitt wrote: "Jan. 19, 1845, I began to work with Weare Drake [brother-in-law] for $168 a year." James was a carpenter.

Children (Leavitt), born at Effingham:

975 HARAN DRAKE b. 10 Jan. 1823; d. 7 Oct. 1883; m. 24 Feb. 1845, Emily Austin. Res. Lowell, Mass.; a carpenter.

976 ZILPHIA ANN b. 17 Aug. 1824; d. 28 July 1892; m. 22 Aug. 1847, Samuel Stiles of Dover who d. 8 Apr. 1878. Res. Cambridge, Mass.

977 JOHN ATWOOD b. 19 Apr. 1829; d. 16 Dec. 1911; m. 11 June 1854, Mary E. Sanders; b. Ossipee 8 June 1830; dau. John B. & Betsey (Buzzell) Sanders. Res. Danvers, Mass., later, Effingham; a carpenter.

978 SIMON WEARE b. 27 Dec. 1831; d. 6 July 1889 Randolph, Mass.; m. 24 Sept. 1863, Catherine Hodsdon; b. 19 Feb. 1834 Ossipee; d. 9 Jan. 1916; dau. Hiram & Tamsin (Matthews) Hodsdon. Res. Randolph, Mass.; a mason.

979 MARRIET MATILDA b. 30 Apr. 1840; d.y.

980 HARRIET MINERVA b. 8 Oct. 1842; d. 23 Aug. 1844.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.; Leavitt Geneal., IV, 97, 121.

492 DEACON JOHN LEAVITT[8] called John Jr. (*John*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 2 March 1807 or –08 at Effingham; died there 12 March 1887; married 5 December 1836, Asenath Littlefield; born 14 August 1813 at Kennebunk, Me.; died at Effingham 25 February 1863.

There were in Effingham five Johns; John (126), John 2nd (218), John Jr. (492), John 3rd (280), John 4th (479). This John is called John Jr. in the will of his father, John 2nd.

In 1881, John Jr. was superintendent of schools at Effingham and in 1884 he was on the school committee. He served in the Legislature 1838–39. He was also a justice of the peace.

Children:

981 SAMANTHA b. 11 Aug. 1838 Effingham; m. 7 Sept. 1872, Silas Irving Rowe; b. 25 June 1854 Effingham; s. Joseph B. & Mary Elizabeth (Haynes) Rowe. They had Bertha Ella Rowe b. 4 July 1874, at Effingham. Bertha may have been a posthumous child. An unidentified Cemantha Drake æ 35 m. 25 Feb. 1874 (Freedom VR), Joseph Welsh of Boston, Mass., Cemantha being of Effingham.

982 PHILENE b. 21 Oct. 1840 Effingham; d. there 12 June 1892, unm.

Ref.: Effingham VR & census of 1860, 1870, 1880; Louis S. Drake ms.

498 GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] (*Abraham*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Effingham 14 December 1799, the day George Washington died; died 27 May 1857 at Portsmouth; married at Effingham 18 October 1821 Susan[6] Barker of Limerick, Me.; born 21 May 1802, Maine; died 7 November 1891 at Portsmouth; daughter of Simeon[5] (*Ebenezer*[4], *Noah*[3], *Barzillai*[2], *James*[1]) and Hannah (Rundlett) Barker. Residence: Effingham and Portsmouth. In a deed dated 26 February 1844, when he sold land in Effingham to his cousin Thomas P. Drake, he is said to be of Rye. He was the Effingham town clerk in 1830 and 1831; in the Legislature 1833–34.

Birth of all children recorded in Effingham VR:

983 *HORACE BARKER b. 23 Aug. 1822.

984 *ABRAHAM WEARE b. 20 Mar. 1824 (FR); b. 23 Aug. 1822 (VR: an error?).

985 SIMEON BARKER b. 10 Oct. 1825; d. 7 July 1827 Effingham.

986 SIMEON BARKER b. 16 July 1827; d. 11 June 1854 (Portsmouth?)

987 SUSAN FRANCES b. 22 May 1830 (FR); b. 22 May 1831 (VR) death record; d. 15 Mar. 1923 Portsmouth, unm.

988 *WASHINGTON IRVING b. 27 July 1832.

989 *HANNAH BARKER b. 20 May 1834.

990 ERASTUS PERRY b. 26 Apr. 1837; d. 26 Mar. 1846.

991 *CAROLINE PERRY b. 19 Mar. 1839.

Ref.: Effingham & Portsmouth VR; 1850 & 1860 census of Portsmouth; Louis S. Drake ms.

524 ELIZABETH JENNESS[8] (*Francis*[7], *Abraham*[6,5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at North Hampton 1 April 1818 (Bible); baptized 15 February 1818, North Hampton church records (an error?); died 14

September 1856 (Bible); died at Boston 11 September 1856 (North Hampton g.s.); married 17 November 1841, John William Fogg Hobbs of Boston, Mass.; born 3 January 1815 at North Hampton; died 27 April 1890; son of Jonathan Jr. and Fannie (Dearborn) Hobbs; married second Olive Ann (Drake) Hobbs (582), q.v. Residence: 1849 or before, Boston, Mass.

Children (Hobbs):

992 Azalia Ardella b. 12 Apr. 1844; d. 1 Aug. 1858 Boston, Mass.
993 Melissa Caskaline b. 22 Aug. 1846; d. 28 Jan. 1850 Boston.
994 Orville Cutter b. 14 Aug. 1848; d. 11 Jan. 1849 Boston.
995 Edson Crawford b. 21 June 1850.

Ref.: North Hampton ch. rec. & g.s.; family Bible (data from Herbert C. Davidson of Rye Beach, who married Anne Lemira French [1406]).

526 NATHANIEL[8] (*Francis*[7], *Abraham*[6,5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at North Hampton 21 August 1825; died there 22 May 1895; married 27 September 1848, Anna Trefethen[7] Seavey (546); born at Rye 14 October 1824; died at North Hampton 23 December 1900; daughter of Amos[6] (*William*[5], *Amos*[4], *William*[3,2,1]) and Sarah (Drake, 237) Seavey. Residence: North Hampton; children born there.

996 *Francis Robinson b. 5 Nov. 1849.
997 Cora Pierce b. 7 May 1853; d. 30 June 1853.
998 *Clara Bryant b. 29 Apr. 1854.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of Mrs. Anne Lemira (French) Davidson, dau. of Clara Bryant Drake (above); North Hampton VR & ch. rec.

537 JOSEPH JENNESS[8] (*Abraham*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 22 December 1816 at Rye; died at Rye 4 June 1897; married at Rye 12 October 1838, Clarissa Dearborn[6] Knowles; born at Rye 15 April 1818; died at Rye 19 March 1907; daughter of Nathaniel[5] (*Nathaniel*[4], *Amos*[3], *Ezekiel*[2], *John*[1]) and Sarah Hook (Brown) Knowles. He was a selectman of Rye 1857–58 and 1864–66. In the Legislature 1883–85.

Children's births, all in Rye VR:

999 Nathan D. b. 6 Feb. 1839; d. 11 Feb. 1840 Rye.
1000 *Anna Dwight b. 26 Sept. 1840.
1001 Mary J. b. 2 May 1843; d. 3 Sept. 1875 Rye s.p.; m. 17 Feb. 1870 Rye, as 2nd w., Alfred V.[7] Seavey; b. 17 Feb. 1836 Rye;

d. 27 Dec. 1907; s. Joseph Whidden[6] & Sara (Long) Seavey. He m. 3rd Mary's sister Clara Josephine.

1002 *Abram J. b. 14 Sept. 1845.

1003 John Haven b. 18 July 1847; d. 11 Feb. 1848 Rye.

1004 *Adams Elisha b. 4 Nov. 1849.

1005 *John Oren b. 14 Nov. 1851.

1006 Clara Josephine b. 3 Jan. 1854; d. 26 Jan. 1903 Portsmouth hospital s.p.; m. 26 May 1877 Rye as 3rd w., Alfred V. Seavey (see Mary J. above).

1007 James Buchanan b. 16 May 1856; d. 5 Oct. 1874 Rye.

1008 Leonia Sarah b. 3 Nov. 1862; m. 19 June 1889 Rye, Blake H. Rand; b. 21 Dec. 1863 Rye; s. Thomas & Louise (Hodgdon) Rand. He was the town clerk for many years from 1888.

Ref.: Rye Families ms.; Rye & Concord VR.

538 SARAH WARD[8] (*Abraham*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Rye 11 February 1819; died at Rye 12 May 1846; married at Rye 15 April 1841, David A.[6] Jenness; born at Rye 26 August 1814; died at Rye 28 March 1869; son of Col. Simon[5] (*Simon*[4], *Richard*[3,2], *Francis*[1]) and Nancy (Jenness) Jenness. Residence: Rye.

Children (Jenness), born at Rye:

1009 Emery Curtis b. 3 June 1842; d. 18 Oct. 1921 Rye; m. 3 Dec. 1871, Ellen A. Rand; b. 10 Feb. 1845; d. 3 Oct. 1922 Kansas City, Mo.; dau. William J. & Elizabeth (Jenness) Rand.

1010 Harriet O. b. 5 Mar. 1844; d. 18 Aug. 1900; m. 20 Mar. 1864, James W. Marden; b. 2 Oct. 1839 Greenland; d. 18 Mar. 1923; s. William & Lucy Ann (Garland) Marden.

1011 Anna Drake b. 31 Jan. 1846; d. 16 Mar. 1912; m. 13 July 1871, Alexander H. Hodgdon; b. 12 Feb. 1843; d. 22 Mar. 1912; s. Alexander & Sarah (Walker) Hodgdon of Greenland.

Ref.: Rye VR; Rye Families ms.

540 ORIN[8] (*Abraham*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 30 January 1824 at Rye; died at Rye 25 September 1898; married first 2 April 1848 at Rye, Mary Abbie[8] Odiorne; born at Portsmouth 7 June 1825; died at Rye 2 January 1877; daughter of Benjamin[7] (*Ebenezer*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *John*[4,3,2,1]) and Olive (Seavey) Odiorne. Orin married second 1 February 1880, Izette Morris[5] Trefethen; born at Rye 31 May 1835; died at Portsmouth 26 May 1918; daughter of

John Adams[4] (*William*[3], *Robinson*[2], *Henry*[1]) and Mary (Locke) Trefethen.

Orin was a selectman at Rye 1852, 1853, 1879 and 1880; moderator 1869; in the Legislature 1865–66; town clerk 1876–79; children's births in Rye VR.

1012 *Morris Abram b. 23 June 1850.
1013 *Sarah Olive b. 2 Jan. 1854.
1014 Augusta Emma b. 7 Aug. 1856; d. 18 Jan. 1932; m. 26 Nov. 1879, Charles M. Rand; b. 27 June 1855 Rye; d. 8 May 1932 Rye; s. Thomas J. & Adeline (——) Rand both b. Rye.
1015 *Albert Herman b. 21 Feb. 1861.

Ref.: Rye VR & town rec.; Rye Families ms.

558 AMOS GARLAND[8] (*Jonathan*[7,6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 23 August 1820 at Rye; died 10 March 1888; married 9 November 1848, Maria S. Potter; born 19 November 1823; daughter of Aaron and Mary (Ladd) Potter of Danville, Conn.

Children:

1016 *George Amos b. 27 Nov. 1849.
1017 Franklin Pierce b. 25 July 1852; m. Louisa Watson.
1018 Abbie b. 10 Jan. 1861; d. 7 Jan. 1870.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

560 WILLIAM GARLAND[8] (*Jonathan*[7,6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Rye 3 May 1822; married 25 June 1846, Mary Elizabeth Mitchell of Boston, Mass.; daughter of Samuel Hatch and Elizabeth Smith (Finley) Mitchell.

Children:

1019 *Charles William b. 28 July 1848.
1020 Herbert Stanwood b. 13 Jan. 1851.
1021 Amy b. 3 Jan. 1858.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

561 ELIZA ANN[8] (*Jonathan*[7,6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) married 5 February 1857 at Rye, Benjamin Jarvis of Nova Scotia. Residence, 1891, Wakefield, Mass.

Children (Jarvis):

1022 GILMAN DRAKE.
1023 MARY L.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.; Rye VR for marriage.

564 ELIZABETH DOW[8] (*Cotton*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Rye 21 December 1823; died at Rye 11 May 1888; married at Rye 11 June 1842, a second cousin Oliver Peter[6] Jenness; born at Rye 5 January 1820; died there 10 March 1897; son of Capt. Samuel[5] (*Peter*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Richard*[2], *Francis*[1]) and Clarissa (Jenness) Jenness; grandson of Peter[4] and Abigail (Drake, 119) Jenness. Residence: Rye.

Children (Jenness), born at Rye:

1024 CHARLES AUSTIN b. 30 Dec. 1843; d. 25 Oct. 1922 Rye; m. 1st 24 May 1870 Rye, Eliza Ann Brown; b. Nov. 1845; d. 10 June 1877; dau. Langdon & 1st w. Elizabeth (Dow) Brown. He m. 2nd 21 Jan. 1880 Rye or Greenland, Hattie B. Weeks; b. 12 Dec. 1855; d. 10 Aug. 1929; dau. Josiah & Nancy (Tosier) Weeks of Greenland.

1025 COTTON WARD DRAKE b. Aug. 1849; d. 21 Jan. 1897 Rye; m. 10 Feb. 1881, Alice Elvira Foss; b. 27 Nov. 1853; d. 11 June 1921; dau. Hardison & Elvira (Holmes) Foss.

Ref.: Rye Families ms.; Rye VR.

567 CHARLES ABRAHAM[8] (*Cotton*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 30 October 1833 at Rye; died there 27 July 1922; married 9 May 1859 Helen A.[7] Weeks; born 9 May 1840 (at Greenland: Rye Families; at Portsmouth: VR of death); died 3 May 1908 at Rye; daughter of John Calvin[6] (*Joshua*[5], *William*[4], *Walter*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Leon*[1]) and Mary S. (Greenough) Weeks. Charles represented Rye in the Legislature 1897, 1899 and 1903.

Children, born at Rye:

1026 *EDWIN HOWARD b. 6 Sept. 1861.

1027 *ELIZABETH MARTHA b. 11 Feb. 1864.

1028 KATHERINE AUGUSTA b. 3 Dec. 1866; d. 13 Jan. 1932; m. 28 Nov. 1900 Rye "both of Rye," Charles F. Patterson, M.D.; b. 3 Aug. 1865 Merrimack; d. 16 Oct. 1911 Rye; s. Charles W. & Betsey J. (Bills) Patterson.

1029 PERCY GREENOUGH b. 25 Dec. 1876; m. 1st 24 Dec. 1901, Minnie Ethel Wood; m. 2nd 22 Oct. 1914, Rita Taylor of Baltimore, Md.

Ref.: Rye & Greenland VR; Rye Families ms.

568 MARY LETITIA[8] (*Cotton*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 3 September 1835 at Rye; died 22 March 1906; married 30 November 1855 at Rye, "both of Rye," Charles Jonathan[8] Brown; born 13 September 1829 at Rye; died 5 October 1893 at Rye; son of Joseph Ward[7] (*Jonathan*[6] and Hannah Drake (235), *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *John*[1]) and Emily (Parsons) Brown.

Children (Brown), born at Rye:

1030 JOSEPH ARTHUR b. 30 Mar. 1856; m. 20 Nov. 1878 Nashua, Olive Ann Goss; b. 10 May 1858 Rye; dau. Otis & Anna M. (Locke) Goss of Rye. Res. Rye, a farmer.

1031 EMILY BLANCHE b. 1 Mar. 1860; m. 24 Dec. 1884, Charles M. Remick; b. 10 Sept. 1857 Rye; d. 1 Nov. 1931 Rye; s. John S. & Mary E. (Seavey) Remick.

1032 ABBY P. b. 17 Aug. 1864; m. 4 Dec. 1889 Rye, Fred Dupry Parsons; b. 13 Apr. 1858; s. Dr. Warren & Julia A. (Gove) Parsons.

1033 AGNES MARIA b. 22 Mar. 1876.

Ref.: Rye & Nashua VR; Locke Geneal.; Rye Families ms.

569 SARAH ABIGAIL[8] also called Abbia S. (*Cotton*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Rye 14 May 1838; died at Greenland 12 November 1931; married 25 February 1862, she being of Rye, Dudley Charles Littlefield; born at Waldo, Me., 5 March 1834; died (at Greenland?) 5 February 1899; son of Abner and Sarah Ann (Chase) Littlefield.

Children (Littlefield), born at Greenland:

1034 ABNER b. 11 Mar. 1863; d. 12 June 1927 Greenland; m. 18 Mar. 1885 Salem, Mass., Susie F. Harris æ 25; dau. Daniel M. & Mary M. (Davis) Harris.

1035 WILLIAM D. b. Mar. 1869 Greenland; d. 23 Dec. 1938 Concord; m. 2 Nov. 1895 Stratham, Annie M. Merriam of Stratham æ 19; dau. Levi & Mary A. (Rowe) Merriam.

Ref.: Greenland VR; Rye Families ms.

570 JAMES McELWEN[8] (*Cotton*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 19 February 1846 at Rye; died 8 December 1934 Or-

lando, Fla.; married 2 July 1874 at the Baptist Mission, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma), Eliza Maria[9] Upham; born at the Baptist Mission, Cherokee Nation 13 April 1845; died 15 September 1920; daughter of Rev. Willard Peele[8] (*Joshua*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Phineas*[4,3,2], *John*[1]) and Eliza Oakham (Newhall) Upham. James McEwen, with Upham relatives, was a member of Perry Mason & Co. of Boston, Mass., publishers of the famous *Youth's Companion*. Residence: Hartford, Conn., Sharon and Boston, Mass.

Children:

1036 STELLA MARIA b. 14 May 1875 Westerly, R. I.

1037 HENRY NEWHALL b. 18 Dec. 1877 Hartford, Conn.; d. 10 Jan. 1878.

1038 C. DURANT b. 18 Dec. 1878 Hartford, Conn.; d. 25 Nov. 1933 Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. 1908, Anna White. Res. Poughkeepsie.

Ref.: Rye Families ms.

571 SARAH PARSONS[8] (*John*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 3 February 1823 (computed) at Rye; died there 29 January 1892 aged 68–11–8; married at Rye 25 February 1851, Jacob[8] Marston; born 7 June 1825; died 8 June 1908; son of Nathaniel[7] (*Elijah*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Thomas*[2], *William*[1]) and Elizabeth (Miller) Marston. Residence: Rye.

Children (Marston), born at Rye:

1039 JOHN DRAKE b. 15 Sept. 1851; d. 17 Nov. 1932 Rye; m. 29 Nov. 1877 Raymond, Sarah Jane Gove; b. 19 Jan. 1855 Raymond; d. 16 May 1926 Rye; dau. Samuel Bradbury & Abby M. (Tilton) Gove. They had Walter G. Marston who m. Jennie Claire Drake (1420) q.v.

1040 ANNA PARSONS b. 27 May 1856; m. 30 Mar. 1875 Rye, Otis Simpson Jenness; b. 7 May 1849; d. 21 Feb. 1928.

Ref.: Rye & Raymond VR; Marston Geneal., p. 125; Rye Families ms.

579 SAMUEL JENNESS[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at North Hampton 26 January 1821; died at Exeter 18 July 1891; married first at North Hampton, Mary D.[7] Leavitt; born at Hampton 24 May 1821; died at Exeter 15 October 1882; daughter of Simon[6] (*Simon*[5], *John*[4], *Moses*[3], *Hezron*[2], *Thomas*[1]) and

first wife Abigail (Chapman) Leavitt of North Hampton. He married second 4 September 1883 at Newmarket, Sarah Elizabeth[8] Rollins; born 24 August 1828 at Exeter; died there 23 June 1915; daughter of Obed[7] (*Lowell*[6], *Josiah*[5,4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *James*[1]) and Sarah (Fifield) Rollins. Residence: North Hampton; Bride Hill, Hampton in 1856, then Exeter.

Children:

1041 *Fabyan Pickering b. 28 Feb. 1843. This is the name he used. He was bpt. 9 Apr. 1843 at North Hampton as Samuel Fabyan and is Samuel F. in the 1850 census of North Hampton.

1042 Walter Leavitt b. 11 June 1846 North Hampton; d. 25 Oct. 1901 Hampton s.p.; m. 20 Apr. 1870 Hampton, Annie M. Batchelder; b. 18 June 1846 Newburyport, Mass.; d. 20 Nov. 1909 Hampton; dau. Thomas L. & Ruth (Towle) Batchelder.

Ref.: Hampton, North Hampton, Exeter & Newmarket VR; Leavitt Geneal., IV, 97; 1850 census of North Hampton; Rockingham probate rec.

580 JOSHUA PICKERING[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 22 January 1823 at North Hampton; died there 19 November 1901; married at North Hampton 23 April 1851, Sarah Drake[7] Leavitt; born at Hampton 16 March 1825; died at North Hampton 15 December 1885; daughter of Simon[6] (*Simon*[5], *John*[4], *Moses*[3], *Hezron*[2], *Thomas*[1]) and his second wife Julianna (Chapman) Leavitt. She was a half sister of Mary Leavitt (579), her father marrying sisters. Residence: North Hampton; children born there.

1043 Hermon Edward b. 18 May 1852?; d. 24 Dec. 1852 æ 7m. 16d.

1044 Martha Adeline b. 8 Oct. 1853; d. 26 July 1873 North Hampton.

1045 *Justin Edwards b. 8 July 1855.

1046 *Elmer Ellsworth b. 15 Apr. 1861.

1047 Julianna Fabyans (baptismal record) Anna F. (1850 census of North Hampton) bpt. 21 June 1863; m. 17 Oct. 1889 Portsmouth, George H. Joy of Portsmouth.

1048 Hattie P. also called Mehitable b. 4 Apr. 1868; d. at Portsmouth (res. there 10 years) 12 Feb. 1950.

Ref.: North Hampton, Greenland & Portsmouth VR.

582 OLIVE ANN[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at North Hampton 12 January 1828; married first 2 July 1851,

Thomas D. Hobbs; born 13 November 1823; died 6 October 1862; son of John and Lucinda (Dearborn) Hobbs. She married second 8 January 1873, John William Fogg Hobbs; born 3 January 1815 at North Hampton; died 27 April 1890; son of Jonathan Jr. and Fannie (Dearborn) Hobbs. He married first, Elizabeth Jenness Drake (524) q.v.

Children (Hobbs), sons of Thomas:

1049 CHARLES F. b. 22 June 1854; d. July 1854.
1050 JOHN P. b. 19 Sept. 1855; d. 28 July 1873.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

585 FREEMAN[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 28 December 1834 at North Hampton; died there 24 November 1901; married there 21 March 1855, Mary Hobbs; born 14 April 1832 at North Hampton; died there 2 September 1909; daughter of John and Lucinda (Dearborn) Hobbs. Residence: North Hampton. Children born there except possibly Henry. Henry's death record states that he was born at Manchester, a probable error.

Children:

1051 HENRY FOREST b. 16 Sept. 1855; d. 26 Oct. 1916 North Hampton, unm.
1052 *MARY OLIVE b. 9 Oct. 1859.
1053 EMMA L. b. 19 Feb. 1862; d. 12 Aug. 1887 North Hampton, a teacher.
1054 ELEANOR F. (so called in her father's will and in the 1870 census of North Hampton. She is Nellie Freeman in her mother's will.) b. 24 May 1864; unm. in 1905.
1055 MINNIE WARREN b. 5 Feb. 1867; d. 8 Nov. 1917 North Hampton. Her will leaves her estate to her sisters who are not married at the time of her death.
1056 GERTRUDE L. b. 8 Feb. 1869; m. before 19 Sept. 1905, (——) Macomber (mother's will).
1057 *JOSEPHINE M. b. 30 Apr. 1871.
1058 FRANCES HOBBS b. 3 Nov. 1873; m. 12 Aug. 1908 Portsmouth (recorded North Hampton VR), Edward Armington Sammis of Stamford, Conn., æ 36, a teacher; b. 1872? Providence, R. I.; s. George E. & Cora E. (Wilson) Sammis, both b. Providence.

Ref.: North Hampton VR & census of 1870; Leavitt Geneal., IV, 243; Rockingham probate rec.

597 GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] (*Samuel*[7,6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 26 December 1815 at Hampton; married first 9 Apirl 1840 at Hampton, Abigail Dow[6] Towle of Hampton; born 26 August 1815; died 20 October 1856; daughter of Amos[5] (*Amos*[4,3], *Joseph*[2], *Philip*[1]) and Hannah (Drake, 202) Towle. He married second Mary Ann Stone; born 1 September 1836 at Chelsea, Me.; daughter of John and Sarah (——) Stone.

George received in his father's will $700 and the farm in Chelsea, Me., on which George was living. The will stipulates that George's wife Mary Ann is to have the use of the farm if she survives him. Sons John Gilbert and Charles William are to have the reversion of the farm. Residence: Hampton. Children born there.

1059 *John Gilbert b. 12 Aug. 1841.
1060 *Mary Elizabeth b. 31 May 1843.
1061 *Charles William b. 19 Aug. 1844.
1062 Hannah Maria b. 18 Nov. 1847; d. 5 Oct. 1851.
1063 Anna Maria b. 14 Mar. 1852; d. 7 Oct. 1854.
1064 Amos Allen b. 17 Jan. 1856; d. 26 June 1872, unm.
1065 Frank Everett b. 15 Sept. 1859.
1066 Amy Ellsworth b. 27 Feb. 1862; m. William E. Tilden. Res. 1891, Campobello, Me.
1067 Joseph Henry b. 21 July 1865 Chelsea, Me.
1068 Fred George b. 12 Sept. 1868.
1069 Walter b. 1870; d. 5 June 1888.
1070 Ida May b. 12 Jan. 1872.
1071 William Elmer b. 12 Oct. 1875 Windsor, Me.; m. 21 Aug. 1911 Nashua, Laura B. (Wesley) Read of Hallowell, Me., æ 44; b. 1867? Alma, Me.; dau. John & Lavinia D. (Winslow) Wesley. His res. 1911, Boston, Mass.
1072 Clara Emma b. 19 Oct. 1876.

Ref.: Letters, 1891, from George W. & dau. Mary E. to Louis S. Drake; Nashua VR; Hist. Hampton; Lane Geneal.; Chelsea & Windsor, Me., VR.

600 SARAH ELIZABETH[8] (*Samuel*[7,6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 18 November 1822; married as second wife January 1854, Jonathan Marston[6] Lamprey; born 18 April 1820 at Hampton; died 30 August 1890; son of Reuben[5] (*Reuben*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Henry*[1]) and Mary (Marston) Lamprey. Residence: Hampton.

Children (Lamprey), born at Hampton:

1073 Ella M. b. 14 Nov. 1856; d. 9 May 1934 Hampton, unm.

1074 Arthur B. b. 11 July 1858; d. 2 Sept. 1860.
1075 Albert B. b. 28 Jan. 1862; d. 3 Jan. 1867.
1076 George A. b. 11 Jan. 1865; d. 29 Dec. 1866.
1077 Annie E. b. 18 Dec. 1866; d. 23 Dec. 1936 Hampton; m. 26 May 1892, George Ervin Garland; b. 25 Mar. 1869 Hampton; d. 25 Aug. 1928 Hampton; s. David J. & 2nd w. Mary A. (Batchelder) Garland.

Ref.: Letter of Sarah Elizabeth to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

602 SAMUEL[8] (*Samuel*[7,6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 29 August 1827 at Hampton; died there 19 December 1879; married 31 May 1853, Abigail E. Berry of Pittsfield; born about 1833 (aged 27, 1860 census of North Hampton); daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah (Brown) Berry of Pittsfield. Residence: Hampton or North Hampton or both.

Children:

1078 Lilla Etta b. 3 Apr. 1859; d. 21 Aug. 1863 Hampton.
1079 *Ena Florence b. 14 Dec. 1862.
1080 Carrie Adora b. 29 May 1866; m. 13 Oct. 1897 Hampton, being of Hampton, George Adelbert[9] Marston of North Hampton; b. 25 Jan. 1851 Portsmouth; d. 9 Apr. 1931 North Hampton; s. James[8] & Lucy (Dennett) Marston. An unnamed son b. 16 Sept. 1898 North Hampton VR.
1081 Samuel Ervin (called Ervin S. in his mother's will dated 24 Oct. 1912); b. 8 Jan. 1868.

Ref.: Hampton VR; North Hampton census; letter of w. Abigail E. to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

603 ANN[8] called Amy by her husband (*Samuel*[7,6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 9 March 1829; died at Portsmouth 25 March 1904; married 10 December 1854, John Albert[7] Towle; born at Hampton 12 March 1826; son of John Stacy[6] (*Amos*[5,4,3], *Joseph*[2], *Philip*[1]) and Hannah (Redman) Towle; grandson of Hannah (Drake, 202) Towle).

Children (Towle), born at Hampton:

1082 Amos Albert b. 18 Mar. 1856; m. Cora E. Mitchell of Skowhegan, Me. Res. 1891, Amesbury, Mass.
1083 Everett Samuel b. 22 July 1858.
1084 Annie b. 23 Oct. 1863; d. 2 July 1864.
1085 Nellie May b. 23 Apr. 1865.

1086 EDWARD BERRY b. 27 Nov. 1866; m. 25 Dec. 1890, Lucy E. Blake; dau. George E. Blake.

1087 FRED GAY b. 27 June 1871; m. 1892, M. Bertha Blake; b. 8 June 1870; dau. Orlando L. & Melinda (——) Blake.

1088 FLOSSIE b. 24 Sept. 1887.

Ref.: Letter of husband to Louis S. Drake, 1891, correcting Hist. Hampton; Portsmouth VR.

604 MARTHA FRANCES[8] (*Samuel*[7,6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 28 October 1835 at Hampton; died 17 March 1872; married Jonathan Tuck[7] Moulton; born 28 June 1838 at Hampton; died 20 December 1869; son of David[7] (*James*[6], *John*[5,4,3,2,1]) and Miriam (Lamprey) Moulton.

Children (Moulton), number unknown:

1089 FRED GUY b. 17 Dec. 1866; d. 22 Mar. 1869.

Ref.: Moulton Annals.

607 SAMUEL JENNESS[8] (*Ebenezer*[7], *Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 26 April 1825 at Pittsfield; died there 3 January 1911; married there 27 January 1853, Abigail Drake[6] Jenness; born 2 October 1829 at Pittsfield; died there 18 August 1896; daughter of Samuel[5] (*John*[4], *Samuel C.*[3], *Richard*[2], *Francis*[1]) and Betsey (Swett) Jenness. She was a sister of Emily Ann (family 608).

He was a farmer and selectman at Pittsfield. Children born there.

1090 HENRY EUGENE b. 10 Dec. 1854; d. 13 May 1936 Pittsfield, unm.

1091 ELLEN SWETT b. 20 Nov. 1857; d. 5 Dec. 1857.

1092 EMMA MARY b. 16 Mar. 1859; d. 18 Dec. 1924 Pittsfield; m. 12 Nov. 1884 Pittsfield, George Edwin Edgerly; b. 13 June 1858 Gilmanton; d. 18 Sept. 1890 Los Angeles, Calif.; bur. Pittsfield; s. Enos & Cynthia (Gilman) Edgerly. A son, Lucien Drake Edgerly, b. 2 Feb. 1890 Pomona, Calif; d. 13 Apr. 1904 Pittsfield.

1093 CARRIE FRANCES b. 19 Sept. 1861; d. 20 Dec. 1891 Chichester.

1094 JOHN ALDEN b. 7 Nov. 1864; d. 15 Dec. 1864.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Chichester VR; Pittsfield ms.; Pittsfield g.s.

608 THOMAS THAYER[8] (*Ebenezer*[7], *Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Pittsfield 21 July 1827; died at Bristol 8 December 1915; married 27 January 1853, Emily Ann[6] Jenness; born 13 No-

vember 1832 at Pittsfield; died at Bristol 2 March 1902; daughter of Samuel[5] (*John*[4], *Samuel C.*[3], *Richard*[2], *Francis*[1]) and Betsey (Swett) Jenness; sister of Abigail (family 607). Residence: Pittsfield; children's births recorded there.

1095 *Edward Malcom b. 5 June 1855.

1096 *Ervin Thayer, M.D. b. 21 May 1857.

1097 Herbert Elmer b. 30 Dec. 1958; d. 9 July 1925; m. Stepney Depot, Conn., 25 Aug. 1886, Mary Eloise Johnson; b. 8 Apr. 1860; dau. James C. & Marietta C. (Beardsley) Johnson of Monroe, Conn. Herbert E. grad. from Wesleyan; studied two years in Europe; Latin teacher, Providence, R. I., High School.

1098 Annie Isabel b. 5 Dec. 1861; d. 27 July 1864 Bristol.

1099 Addie May b. 8 June 1865; d. 27 Jan. 1930 Pittsfield; grad. Tilton Acad. 1866; taught French and German there after study in Europe. Later taught in Carmel, N. Y.

1100 *John Payson b. 26 May 1867.

1101 Amy Bell b. 3 June 1869; d. 30 July 1932 Boston, Mass.; grad. Tilton Acad. & Lowell, Mass., Normal School; Principal, 1904, St. Johnsbury, Vt., public school.

1102 *Arthur Knowlton b. 11 Mar. 1872.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of Mrs. Worthington (records made by Addie May); Pittsfield & Bristol VR.

615 SAMUEL L.[8] (*John*[7,6], *Samuel*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 20 September 1814 at Effingham; died there 24 April 1870; married there 11 March 1840, Lydia[7] Leavitt; born 9 March 1819; died at Effingham 6 January 1879; daughter of Morris[6] (*John*[5,4], *Moses*[3], *Hezron*[2], *Thomas*[1]) and Nancy (Hobbs) Leavitt, both born at Effingham. Samuel L. represented Effingham in the Legislature 1865. Children born at Effingham.

1103 Ruth Ann also called Ann Ruth b. 15 Aug. 1840; d. 3 Mar. 1894; m. 14 June 1876, James M. Trow of Sunapee; b. 1 Jan. 1818; d. 4 Mar. 1880; s. Josiah & Mary (Smith) Trow. Res. Lynn, Mass., where James was a dentist.

1104 *John M. b. 29 Jan. 1847.

Ref.: Letter of John M. to Louis S. Drake; Carroll Co. probate rec.; Leavitt Geneal., IV, 88; Effingham g.s.

616 BRADLEY[8] (*John*[7,6], *Samuel*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 25 May 1817 at Effingham; died there 5 April 1865; married first at

Hampton 2 April 1843, Emeline S.[6] Nudd of Hampton; born at Hampton 10 August 1822; died 12 January 1850 at Effingham; daughter of Moses[5] (*Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Thomas*[1]) and Sarah (Marston) Nudd; married second about 1850 (she was in his household, 1850 census of Effingham) Sarah Meloon; born 28 June 1816 at Effingham (computed); died there 14 September 1860, aged 44–2–16; daughter of William and Sally (——) Meloon; married third 30 January 1861 at Effingham, Marintha A. Towle of Effingham, aged 28. Residence: Effingham.

Children:

1105 *Almira J. b. 1843? æ 7, 1850 census of Effingham.

1106 *Sarah Emeline b. 1845 æ 4, 1850 census.

1107 Cora A. b. 1863? æ 7, 1870 census & over 14, 7 Aug. 1877 when she chose her mother as guardian; m. (——) Keniston (will of her uncle Joseph).

Ref.: Hampton & Effingham VR; Effingham census of 1850, 1860, 1870.

619 IRA[8] (*John*[7,6], *Samuel*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 5 February 1824 at Effingham; died there 5 February 1905; married first at Effingham 24 March 1847, Caroline Allard; born at Albany 22 August 1822; died at Effingham 9 December 1855; daughter of Samuel and Ann (——) Allard of Eaton; married second 1 February 1856, Mary J. Wilkinson of Effingham; born 1 June 1830; died 9 January 1859; daughter of Rufus and Catherine (Bunker) Wilkinson; married third 6 August 1859, Hannah (Linscott) Palmer; daughter of Moses and Louisa (Thompson) Linscott. Residence: Effingham; children born there.

1108 George F. b. 27 Sept. 1848; d. 1 Feb. 1910 Effingham; m. 1st 8 Oct. 1871 Ossipee, Mary E. Davis of Tamworth æ21; dau. John C. & Clarinda (Bickford) Davis of Effingham; div. 1876; m. 2nd 23 Sept. 1877 Ossipee, Sophronia A. Lear of Effingham; b. 7 Sept. 1851 Effingham; d. 24 Dec. 1917 Ossipee; dau. Joseph & Sarah (Harmon) Lear, both b. Effingham. George F. willed $1 to his son John H. "now adopted and called Moore." The widow Sophronia willed to Charles Sceggel, a non-relative, "one half of Ira's barn."

1109 *Emeline S. b. 5 July 1850.

1110 *Clara I. b. 1 Jan. 1852.

1111 ARTHUR F. b. 25 May 1854; d. 2 Oct. 1917; m. 25 July 1875, Sarah A. Sisson; b. 29 June 1853, Tiverton, R. I.; d. 13 Dec. 1923 Ossipee; bur. Effingham.

Ref.: Effingham & Ossipee VR; Carroll Co. probate rec.; Louis S. Drake ms.

621 HULDAH JANE[8] (*John*[7,6], *Samuel*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 24 February 1830 at Effingham; died there 9 March 1853; married there 5 March 1847, Winthrop F. Chick, "both of Effingham"; born 27 July 1821 at Parsonsfield, Me.; son of John and Mary (Granwill) Chick.

Child (Chick):

1112 SARAH J. b. 5 July 1848. Res. 1891, Conway.

Ref.: Effingham VR; Carroll Co. probate rec.; Louis S. Drake ms.

623 WILLIAM GILMAN[8] (*Cotton*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Pittsfield 27 September 1810; died there 18 August 1865; married at Pittsfield 27 October 1836, Betsey G. Page of Deerfield; born at Deerfield 12 March 1813; died at Deerfield 18 October 1892; buried at Pittsfield; daughter of Andrew and Betsey (Pearson) Page.

Children, born at Pittsfield:

1113 ANTOINETTE AUGUSTA b. 4 Jan. 1838; d. 17 Feb. 1845.
1114 CHARLES HENRY b. 13 Sept. 1840; d. 7 Mar. 1842.
1115 *ANNA AUGUSTA b. 24 Apr. 1847.

Ref.: Pittsfield VR; records of J. Frank Drake; 1860 census of Pittsfield.

624 JAMES SULLIVAN[8] (*Cotton*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Pittsfield 27 September 1810, a twin; died 11 October 1859 at Pittsfield; married there 27 November 1834, Abigail Furber of Pittsfield; born 12 February 1812; died 30 July 1842; daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Batchelder) Furber of Northwood. He married second 1843, Susan Frances Young, also called Frances S.; born at Barnstead about 1822 (aged 28, 1850 census of Pittsfield); died at Exeter 24 January 1875; daughter of Jonathan and Susan (Pitman) Young. Residence: Pittsfield, a shoemaker.

Children, born at Pittsfield:

1116 *JOHN WILLIAM b. 6 July 1837.
1117 JAMES BRYANT b. 4 Jan. 1842; d. 30 Oct. 1862, in Civil War.

1118 JONATHAN COTTON b. 26 Jan. 1844. Res. 1930, Nebraska.
1119 *JOSEPHINE C. b. 26 Jan. 1844.
1120 JUSTUS CROSBY b. 5 Apr. 1849; d. 14 Aug. 1864 in Andersonville Prison of starvation; mustered in on 29 Mar. 1864; captured 29 June 1864.
1121 IDA LOVISTA b. 25 Jan. 1853; d. 13 July 1937 Concord s.p.; m. 29 Mar. 1877 Chichester, Nathan D. Fitts "both of Chichester"; b. 5 Dec. 1843; d. 3 July 1900 Concord. Res. Concord.
1122 CHARLES CHRISTIE (surname later changed to Chamberlain by adoption) b. 18 Aug. 1855; m. 1st Jan. 1866 Blue Lake, Calif., Ella O. Thompson; d. 23 Sept. 1886. He m. 2nd Nov. 1889, Lizzie Murry; b. Calif.
1123 *LUELLA IZETTA b. 11 Jan. 1859 Pittsfield.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Chichester VR; fam. rec. of J. Frank Drake; Louis S. Drake ms.

625 HARRIET C.[8] (*Cotton*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 27 February 1816 at Pittsfield; died there 27 August 1898; married there 27 February 1833, William[7] Green; born 11 October 1812; died at Pittsfield 18 December 1884; son of Benjamin[6] (*Abraham*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Henry*[1]) and Mary (Fogg) Green. Residence: Pittsfield.

Children (Green), born at Pittsfield:

1124 COTTON WARREN b. 25 June 1835; d. 24 July 1880; m. 11 July 1857, Caroline Moore; b. 5 July 1836 Barnstead; dau. Jonathan & Charlotte (McCrillis) Moore, sister of Thomas, below.
1125 MARY PHEBE b. 8 Dec. 1836; d. 7 July 1912; m. 26 July 1857 Barnstead, Thomas Moore; b. 11 Oct. 1826 Dover; d. 6 Nov. 1907 Barnstead; brother of Caroline.
1126 HANNAH A. b. 8 July 1839; d. 1 Jan. 1910, unm.
1127 ANGIE LUCY also called Lucie Angie b. 27 Mar. 1842; d. 27 July 1885.
1128 GEORGE FRANK b. 29 Dec. 1846; d. 2 Feb. 1917 Pittsfield; m. 14 Nov. 1878, Sarah W. Livingston.
1129 MOSES CLINTON NEAL called Clinton b. 17 Sept. 1850; d. unm.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Barnstead VR; Barnstead g.s.; records of J. Frank Drake; Louis S. Drake ms.

626 WALTER BRYANT[8] (*Cotton*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Pittsfield 5 March 1822; died at Northwood 15 October 1895; married 5 March 1844, Sarah E. Hussey; born 28 Sep-

XIII Georgianna Drake Carpenter

tember 1824 Gilmanton; died at Northwood 2 June 1897; buried at Gilmanton; daughter of Reuben and Alice (Perkins) Hussey of Barrington. Residence: a hotel keeper in Pittsfield in 1860; Newmarket in 1870; then Northwood.

Children:

1130 CHARLES H. b. 24 Feb. 1846 Pittsfield; m. 15 Sept. 1864 Lee, Lavinia L. Caldwell of Barrington; div. 26 Feb. 1873, Strafford Co. record.

1131 FRED A. b. 9 Mar. 1850; d. 1854.

Ref.: Northwood VR; letter of Walter Bryant to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

649 WALTER BRIANT[8] (*Simon*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Center Harbor 22 August 1833; died at Barnstead 5 June 1907; married at Epsom 12 December 1861, Sarah Jane[9] Batchelder; born at Pittsfield 22 December 1830; died at Barnstead 22 April 1906; daughter of Samuel[8] (*Elisha*[7], *David*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4,3,2], *Rev. Stephen*[1]) and Mary Ann (Lane) Batchelder. Residence: Pittsfield, then Barnstead for twenty-one years.

Children:

1132 *EDWIN BATCHELDER b. 1 Jan. 1863 Pittsfield.

1133 ARTHUR WARD b. 24 Feb. 1870 Pittsfield; d. 27 Feb. 1921 Barnstead, unm. Res. Barnstead. His will gives to his brother Edwin the undivided half of a mill and 8 plots of land in Barnstead and calls Edwin his only heir.

Ref.: Pittsfield, Chichester & Manchester VR; Carpenter Geneal.

665 GEORGIANNA BUTTERS[8] (*James*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born in the family homestead at South Pittsfield 15 January 1836; died at Manchester 26 March 1932; married at Chichester 1 September 1858, Josiah[10] Carpenter; born at Chichester 31 May 1829; died at Manchester 22 May 1913; son of David Morrill[9] (*Josiah*[8], *John*[7,6], *Benjamin*[5], *Joseph*[4], *William*[3,2,1],) and Mary (Perkins) Carpenter; grandson of the Reverend Josiah Carpenter, the first minister at Chichester. Mr. Carpenter lived first at Pittsfield, then moved to Manchester where he founded and became the president of the Second National Bank.

Mrs. Carpenter, exceptionally brilliant and a good linguist and musician, was State Regent of the D.A.R. from 1895 to 1901 and the

Honorary Regent to her death. Due in large part to her efforts, fourteen chapters were organized during her regency. She was also a charter member, corresponding secretary, historian and treasurer of the New Hampshire Society of the Colonial Dames of America. Her philanthropy included work as an officer in many organizations, including the Manchester Childrens' Home, Women's Aid and Relief Society, the Manchester District Nursing Association and several church societies. Because of her great interest in the Episcopal Church, she made gifts to St. Mary's School for Girls (then in Concord) and to the Holderness School for Boys, including a gymnasium and a scholarship fund. She also provided a scholarship at Dartmouth College in memory of her brother Frank James. Jointly with her husband, she gave the library building at Pittsfield and with her brother, Nathaniel Seavey Drake, she gave to the town of Pittsfield the Drake Athletic Field as a memorial to their father, Col. James Drake, the dedication taking place on 4 July 1917.

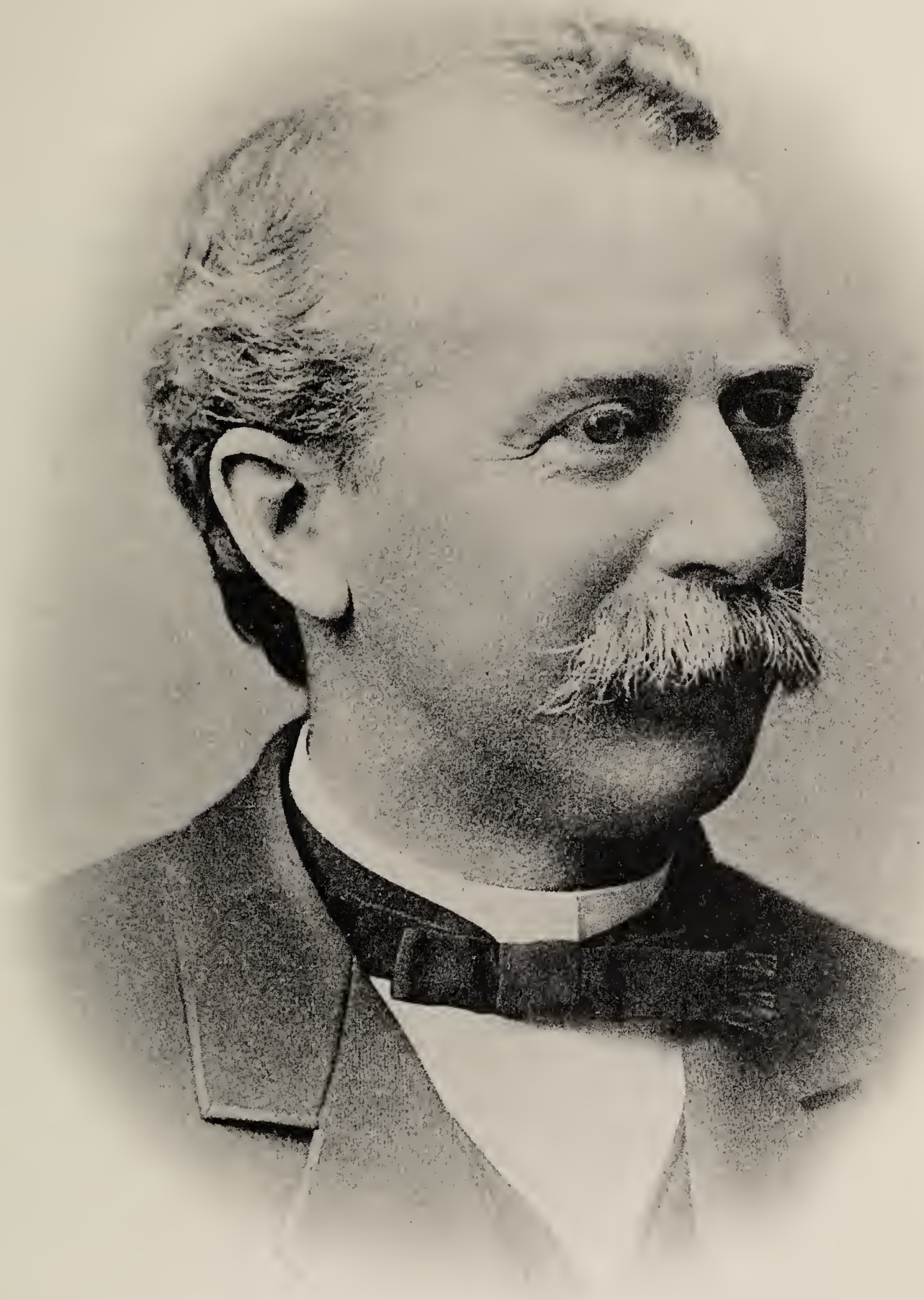
In 1913 she published *Some Colonial Gravestone Inscriptions*, a work which later led to the sponsorship of a larger book, *Colonial Gravestone Inscriptions*—books invaluable to genealogists.

1134 GEORGIA ELLA b. 13 Oct. 1859; d. 29 Aug. 1889; m. Manchester, 27 Mar. 1889, Frank M. Gerrish; b. 20 June 1848 Boscawen; d. 30 Jan. 1937 Framingham, Mass.; s. Milton & Hannah (Dimmick) Gerrish.

1135 SON d.y.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Manchester VR; fam. rec. of J. Frank Drake.

666 FRANK JAMES[8] (*James*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 3 November 1842 at his parents' home in South Pittsfield; died 20 August 1891 at his summer home, Suncook Lake, Barnstead; married at Manchester 7 June 1869, Harriet Charlotte Eaton Parker; born at Manchester 29 December 1848; died 1928 in Paris, France; daughter of James U. (born at Litchfield) and Rebecca (Lund, born at Nashua) Parker. Frank James graduated in 1865 with a Bachelor of Arts degree from Dartmouth College, where he was a member of the Alpha Delta Phi fraternity and of Phi Beta Kappa. After graduation from college he went to Manchester, where he conducted very successfully a wholesale flour and grain business.



xiv Frank James Drake

"He was a fishing and hunting enthusiast and an exceptionally good marksman. His genial personality attracted a wide circle of friends."

Children, born at Manchester:

1136 JAMES b. 22 Apr. 1870; d. 10 July 1870.
1137 *HELEN PARKER b. 8 Apr. 1871.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Barnstead VR; fam. rec. of J. Frank Drake.

667 NATHANIEL SEAVEY[8] (*James*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 16 September 1851 at Pittsfield in the Col. James Drake home on Main Street, built and occupied in November 1850. He died there 28 December 1936, in the home where he was born eighty-five years before. He married at Pittsfield 17 March 1873, Mary Agnes Rogers[10] Green; born at Plymouth 3 July 1857; died at Pittsfield 24 November 1954; daughter of Daniel[9] (*David*[8], *Simon*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4,3], *Abraham*[2], *Henry*[1]) and Elizabeth (Chase) Green. Mrs. Drake, her son writes,

> was an accomplished musician, playing the organ at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church in Pittsfield for many years and also sang soprano in the choir of that church. She was also a talented artist, the Drake house being filled with numerous portraits and landscape paintings made by her. She was small in stature but plump in figure with beautiful features and lovely blue eyes. Hers was a serene, happy disposition and she was greatly beloved by all that knew her.

In 1911–12 Mr. Drake represented Pittsfield in the Legislature and in 1915–16 he was a state senator. He is first mentioned in the Pittsfield town records in 1877, when he was elected fence viewer. He was town moderator 1883–86; auditor 1878, 1881 and 1906; game warden 1883; town treasurer 1879, 1880, 1883, 1902–04 and 1907; grand juror 1911. His chief interests concerning Pittsfield were in the financial affairs and improvement of the town. In 1877, when he was only twenty-five years old, he was one of a committee of five "to bring in proposals for the ensuing year." Later, he was on a committee of businessmen who were to consult with the selectmen and to provide a printed report at least one day before the town meeting, giving their opinion of the financial requirements of the warrant. He served on town appropriation committees in 1880, 1881, 1887, 1890, 1895 and 1904–07. He was successful in securing appropriations for

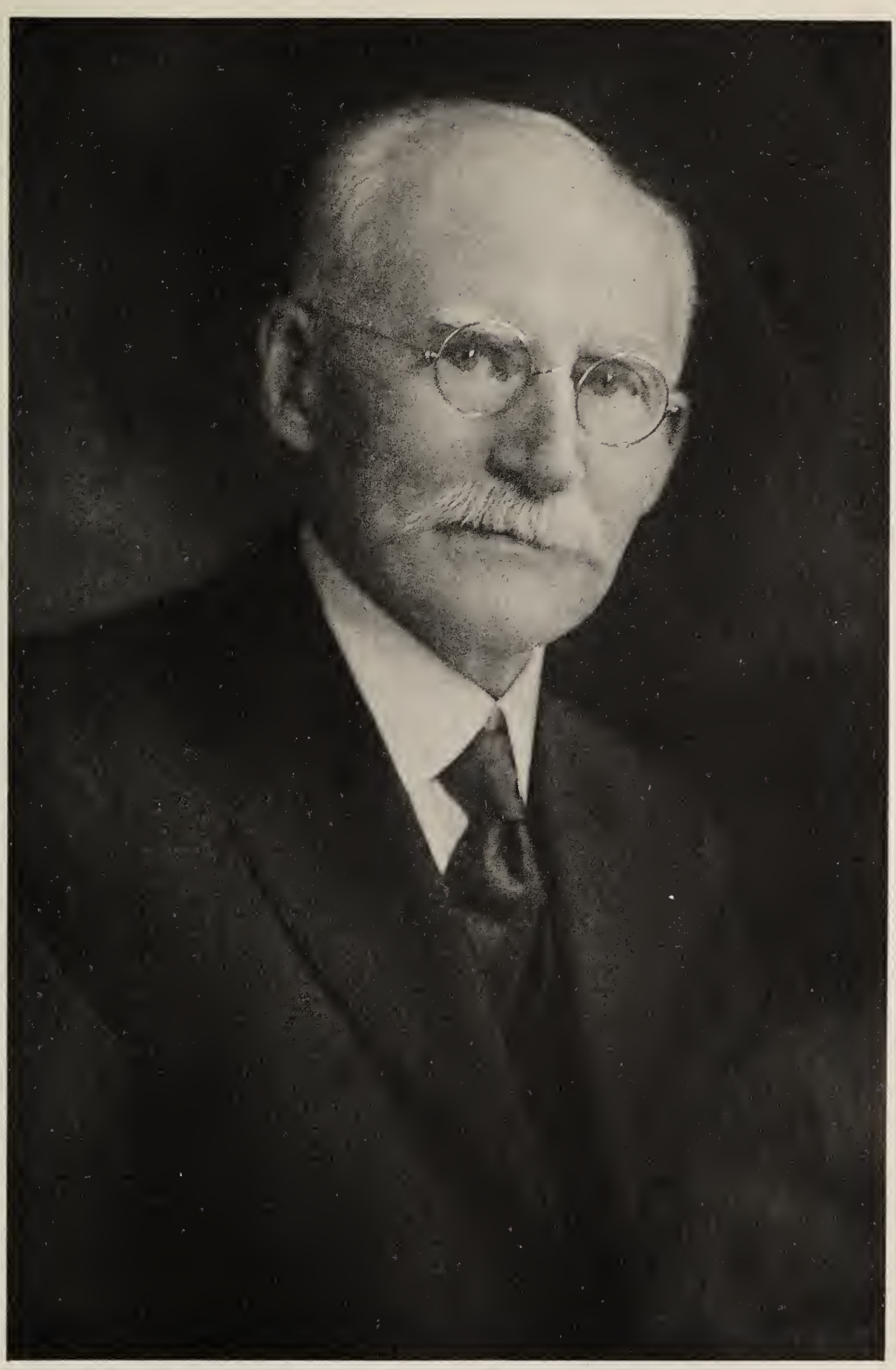
additional fire hydrants, elimination of the brown-tail moth, installation of electric street lighting, purchase of Academy Park and its improvement. Also, he secured a reduction in the interest rate paid by the town. He served on the school board and, as chairman of a committee, was instrumental in building the school on South Main Street. With his sister, Mrs. Josiah Carpenter, he gave in 1917 the Drake Athletic Field.

He started his business career by spending two years in the clothing business. He then joined the United States & Canada Express Company, which required him to be often in their Concord and Boston offices. When the C. B. Lancaster Shoe Company came to Pittsfield, he joined them and became their factory superintendent during the latter half of his twelve years with the firm. He then formed his own Hill & Drake Shoe Company, which later became the Drake & Sanborn Company. He was a director and trustee of the Pittsfield banks and clerk of several corporations. In his later years, he engaged in the real estate business. Because of his interest in various improvements within the town, he took the superintendency of the Pittsfield Cemetery and was responsible for its enlargement and beautification. Col. J. Frank Drake states that his father "graduated from the Pittsfield Academy, where he was a brilliant student. He was an exceptionally fine mathematician, enjoying attempts to solve unusually intricate problems. He was an ardent fisherman, hunter and baseball fan; he played second base on the Pittsfield team in the seventies. He had a blond complexion and keen gray-blue eyes. He was of medium height, with a lithe, slender figure, his weight never exceeding 140 pounds. He stood erect and was very active, alert and strong for a man of his size. He was noted for his courteous manner and kindly approach. He had a keen sense of humor and was an excellent public speaker, his voice clear and far-carrying."

1138 *James Frank b. 1 Sept. 1880 Pittsfield.
1139 *Agnes b. 2 Apr. 1883 Pittsfield.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of James Frank; Pittsfield VR.

668 LAURA CORDELIA[8] (*Noah*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 1 June 1846 at Pittsfield; died at Ayer, Mass., 8 March 1891; married at Barnstead 8 July 1871, George Clinton[7] Prescott;



xv Nathaniel S. Drake

born 25 April 1844 at Pittsfield; son of John[6] (*Samuel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *James*[2,1]) and Mary (Clarke) Prescott. His grandfather Samuel[5] Prescott married Mary Drake (153). Residence: Kansas by 1866; Pittsfield 1874; then Ayer, Mass., and later, Boston, Mass.

Children (Prescott):

1140 EDWIN CLINTON b. 23 Aug. 1872 Gypsum City, Kans.
1141 LIZZIE b. 18 Sept. 1873 Gypsum City.
1142 WARD DRAKE b. 27 July 1876 Pittsfield.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Barnstead VR; Pittsfield ms.; Clark-Clarke Geneal.

669 GEORGE ROBERT[8] (*Noah*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 9 May 1848 at Pittsfield (his marriage record "born in Auburn" is in error); died 5 June 1939 at Pittsburgh, Pa.; married at Manchester 14 April 1875, Jennie (Jane) Graham[8] Clarke; born at Auburn 27 February 1848; died at Manchester 2 December 1895; daughter of George Pickering[7] (*John*[6], *David*[5], *Nathaniel*[4,3,2,1]) and his second wife Susan Jane (Crombie) Clarke).

At first he farmed in Pittsfield, teaching school for several winters, then becoming superintendent of schools. Later, he was a member of the Pittsfield board of education. In 1890, he moved to Manchester, engaging in business. He soon retired from business to devote the rest of his life to the Grange. He had been the first Master of Catamount Grange in Pittsfield and of the Eastern New Hampshire Pomona Grange. He became the Treasurer of Amoskeag Grange of Manchester and Deputy of the New Hampshire State Grange.

The Sixty-Sixth Journal of Proceedings, New Hampshire State Grange, said in memoriam:

George R. Drake for more than fifty years served in positions of responsibility in the State Grange. No man in the history of New Hampshire served the State's rural people longer or more faithfully than he. First Master of Catamount Grange in 1883, we find him organizing his first Grange, McClary, No. 102, in 1884, and as the first signer of the Articles of Association and writer of the first by-laws of the Grange Mutual Fire Insurance Co., in 1888. During this early period, in addition to being a Director of the company, he served as a Deputy, as a Pomona officer and as Secretary of the State Grange from 1903 to 1933. The record further reveals that he was Secretary of the Hillsboro County Farm Bureau for a number of years and at the time of his passing was still serving actively as a Director of the Grange Mutual Fire Insurance Company.

Much appreciated by the farmers of the state were the numerous articles he contributed to agricultural papers.

Children, born at Pittsfield:

1143 HUGH CLARKE b. 15 Apr. 1880; d. 12 June 1880.
1144 *RALPH ALAN b. 15 May 1882.
1145 *RUTH WHEELER b. 10 July 1884.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Manchester VR; Clark-Clarke Geneal.; Hist. Pittsfield.

683 WILLIAM HENRY[8] (*Abraham*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Chichester 4 December 1817; married 15 November 1838, Betsey T. Glines; born about 1818; aged 32 in 1850 census of Chichester; daughter of Obediah and Keziah (Blanchard) Glines. Residence 1891, West Mitchell, Iowa.

Children born at Chichester, except last two:

1146 *ANGELINE V. b. 3 Feb. 1839.
1147 *HENRY M. b. 4 Apr. 1840.
1148 *FRANK W. b. 30 Dec. 1841.
1149 HELEN b. 26 May 1844; d. 7 Apr. 1888.
1150 *EVERETT E. b. 29 Apr. 1847.
1151 *KEZIAH S. b. 20 July 1849.
1152 *LEWIS O. b. 10 Mar. 1851.
1153 *MARY A. b. 14 Nov. 1852.
1154 ELBRIDGE A. b. 22 Oct. 1855; d. 30 Dec. 1875.
1155 *CHARLES WERMAN b. 5 Feb. 1858 Osage, Mitchell Co., Iowa.
1156 DORA P. b. 31 May 1862 Osage, Iowa; m. 15 Nov. 1883 Fred P. Still; b. 3 Dec. 1857 Fredericksburg, Iowa; d. 10 Feb. 1889; s. Franklin P. & Anna (Langdon) Still. Her res. 1891, Stockton, Kans.

Ref.: Letter from William Henry to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

684 GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] (*Abraham*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 1 April 1819 at Pittsfield; died at Concord 25 May 1892; buried at Chichester; married at Chichester 9 September 1845, Martha Ann Stanyan of Chichester; born 30 July 1821; died 26 August 1878.

Children:

1157 *CLIFTON W. b. 17 June 1849 Chichester.
1158 *MARY P. b. 6 Aug. 1856 Chichester.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.; Chichester & Concord VR; Chichester g.s.

xvi George R. Drake

685 CAROLINE ELIZABETH[8] (*Abraham*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Chichester 20 November 1820; died there 17 November 1864; married November 1837, John B. Cutler, born in Vermont.

Children (Cutler), number unknown:

1159 JOHN ANCEL b. 18 July 1839 (computed) Pembroke; d. 7 May 1896 Pittsfield æ 56–9–20; m. 28 June 1863 Loudon, Mary J. Ordway; b. 1847?; æ 3, 1850 census of Loudon; dau. Abial & Clara (——) Ordway.

Ref.: Chichester & Pittsfield VR; Chichester g.s.; Louis S. Drake ms.

686 SARAH RUNDLETT[8] (*Abraham*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Chichester 31 March 1822; died (at Loudon?) 12 February 1888; married 20 November 1838, Jacob Carter[7] Eastman of Concord; born at Loudon 6 January 1818; died at Loudon 2 February 1889; son of John[6] (*David*[5], *Moses*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Philip*[2], *Roger*[1]) and his second wife Sarah (Seavey) Eastman. For the first wife of John[6] Eastman, see 344.

Children (Eastman):

1160 ZEKE MORRILL b. 23 Oct. 1857 Chichester.

1161 JOHN CARTER b. 22 May 1863 Loudon; d. 9 Nov. 1913 Littleton; m. 20 Oct. 1891 Concord, Mary E. Buckley of Littleton; b. 17 Dec. 1864 Wheelock, Vt.; d. 1 Feb. 1935 Littleton; dau. Michael & Mary (Sullivan) Buckley, both b. Ireland.

Ref.: Letter of John Carter to Louis S. Drake, 1890.

687 MARY JANE[8] (*Abraham*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Chichester 1 March 1825; married first 20 December 1846, John L. Durgin of Northwood; born there 30 March 1820; died 16 June 1855. She married second 26 December 1860, Orrin Drake[7] Kimball; born at East Concord 9 January 1811; died at Loudon 6 April 1870; son of Moses[6] (*Asa*[5], *David*[4,3], *Benjamin*[2], *Richard*[1]) and Cynthia (Eastman) Kimball. Cynthia was a sister of John W. Eastman who married Anna Drake (344) and therefore an aunt of Jacob Eastman who married Sarah Drake (686).

Children (Durgin):

1162 ALICE M. b. 20 Dec. 1848; m. 1st 16 Oct. 1871, Valman B. Godfrey of Vershire, Vt.; b. 7 Oct. 1849; d. 7 Jan. 1875; s. Sewell & Philene S. (Colburn) Godfrey; m. 2nd 28 Nov. 1882, Frank H. Prentiss; b. 13 Apr. 1852 Cambridge, Mass.; s. Charles B. & Minerva (Drew) Prentiss. Res. 1891, Concord.

1163 JOHN F. b. 28 Apr. 1852; d. 11 Mar. 1853.

1164 CHARLES S. b. 14 May 1855.

Ref.: Letter of Frank Prentiss (above) to Louis S. Drake, 1891; Kimball Geneal.

688 ABRAHAM MERRILL[8] (*Abraham*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 4 July 1831 at Chichester; died there 29 June 1903; married first at Chichester 10 February 1856, Nancy M. Morrell of Loudon; born at Loudon 8 February 1833; died 5 May 1876; daughter of John W. and Olive (Page) Morrell. He married second at Candia 2 October 1877, Louisa W. (Fellows) Hill; born 2 March 1827 at Pittsfield; died at Chichester 24 February 1905; daughter of John and Betsey (Page) Fellows. Residence: Chichester, a farmer, children's births recorded there.

1165 FERNANDO B. b. 18 Apr. 1857; d. 8 Mar. 1935 Concord hosp.; m. 2 Oct. 1901 Northwood, Ruth A. Follansbee; b. 15 Mar. 1858 Lawrence, Mass.; d. 7 Mar. 1940 Goffstown; dau. Frank b. Amesbury, Mass., & Abigail Blake (Foss of Strafford) Follansbee. Res. Chichester; Chicago in 1891; Concord one year. No children.

1166 WALLACE M. b. 4 Aug. 1859. Res. 1891, Fla.; m. 1907, Minot, N. Dak.

1167 ARTHUR NORRIS b. 1 Feb. 1861; d. 31 Oct. 1894 Concord, unm.

1168 BYRON A. b. 5 Mar. 1863; d. 28 Nov. 1885 Chichester.

1169 ALICE M. b. 27 Feb. 1867; d. 10 July 1872.

Ref.: Chichester, Candia, Concord & Northwood VR; letter of Abraham M. to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

689 CHARLES LEWIS[8] (*Abraham*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 29 February 1836 at Chichester; married 17 May 1861, Maria Belinda Sceggel, also called Belinda M.; born 3 October 1841 at Ossipee; daughter of Benjamin and Belinda (Davis) Sceggel. Residence: Ossipee. Children born at Ossipee.

1170 Lizzie Maybell b. 30 Apr. 1862; m. 4 July 1880 Joseph F. Hilton; s. Richard & Eunice (Wentworth) Hilton.

1171 Estella Amanda b. 17 May 1863 (fam. rec.); b. 1865 (VR); m. 26 Mar. 1888 Ossipee, Nelson F. Trombly of Wolfeboro; s. Sylvester & Lydia (Moody) Trombly. A dau., Lottie G. Trombly b. 20 Apr. 1889.

1172 Eliza Melvena b. 3 Jan. 1866 (fam. rec.); b. 1867 (VR); d. 5 Sept. 1953 Laconia. Res. Center Sandwich.

1173 Martin W. b. 16 Dec. 1868; d. 10 Jan. 1869.

1174 *Benjamin Marshall b. 5 Dec. 1869.

1175 *Lillian Augustina b. 1 July 1872

1176 Edith Abbie b. 20 Sept. 1874.

1177 Samuel M. b. 19 June 1878.

1178 Thirza E. b. 26 Mar. 1881; m. (——) Hobbs and lived in Portland, Me. (Eliza's will, 1953).

1179 Oliff Leon b. 19 Jan. 1883; m. Winnie Hodgdon; b. 16 Oct. 1881 Somersworth; dau. Charles Martin & Etta G. (Hussey) Hodgdon. Res. Berwick, Me.; Pittsburg, Me., 1915; Fitchburg, Mass., 1953.

Ref.: Ossipee VR; Ossipee census of 1880; Carroll Co. probate rec.; fam. rec. of Mrs. Prentiss (1162).

693 FRANCIS SAMUEL[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 22 February 1828 at Northwood; married first E. M. Valentine; married second 26 October 1874, Anna B. (Very) Drake, widow of John Louis Drake (see 761). Residence 1862, Kansas; in Civil War; children, number unknown.

1180 Florence Isabel b. 25 Oct. 1856; m. Charles F. Bowker.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am. (compiled by his father); Louis S. Drake ms.

694 JOHN ROBERT[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 18 February 1830 at Boston, Mass.; married at Memphis, Tenn., 28 November 1857, Sally H. Inman of New York. Residence 1865, Buffalo, N. Y.; a newspaperman.

Children, number unknown.

1181 Mary Inman b. 29 Sept. 1860.

Ref.: His father's book, Fam. Drake in Am., revised 1867.

696 SAMUEL ADAMS also called Samuel Gardner[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) always called himself, in mature life, Samuel Adams, as did his father Samuel Gardner in his 1867 revision of his book *Family of Drake in America*. In the 1845 printing the father called him Samuel Gardner. Born 19 December 1883 at Boston, Mass.; married first 14 September 1858 at Louisville, Ky., Isabella G. Mayhew, who died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 2 February 1863. He married second 4 October 1866, Olive N. Grant of Kennebunkport, Me.; born 6 October 1836. He served in the U. S. Army as colonel in 1863–64 and as brigadier general in 1864. Residence 1867, Leavenworth, Kans., a bookseller and stationer. He was the executor of his father's will and as such, disposed of his father's collection of "over 15,000 titles, over 30,000 items," all sold in 1867. His father had opened an "Antiquarian Bookshop," the first in America.

Children, number unknown:

1182 LULIE ISABEL b. 21 June 1860.

Ref.: His father's book, Fam. Drake in Am.; advertisement of a book auction.

704 JAMES MONROE[8] (*Perkins*[7], *David*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 26 February 1825 at Center Harbor; died at Laconia 3 December 1912; married first at Sutton, Vt., 25 June 1861, Laura A. Aldrich; born at Sutton 9 June 1839; died 19 September 1920 at Laconia; daughter of Edward and Laura (Parker) Aldrich; divorced April 1884. He married second at Lake Village 1 October 1886, Tryphenia A.[8] Swett; born 5 August 1852 at Laconia; died there 12 December 1912; daughter of Timothy[7] (*Stephen*[6], *John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *John*[1]) and Susan E. (Hazelton) Swett. Residence: Gilford, 1870 census; Laconia.

Children:

1183 *ABRAM LINCOLN b. 11 July 1864 Moultonboro.

1184 HARWOOD MONROE b. 14 July 1862 Lakeport; d. 22 Apr. 1944 Laconia; m. 22 Aug. 1909 Meredith, Nellie Mabel Dolloff of Meredith æ 31; b. 1878? Moultonboro; d. 22 Mar. 1911 Meredith; dau. Samuel H. & Elmira R. (Webster) Dolloff; div. Dec. 1910. Res. Laconia; Meredith in 1910.

1185 OSCAR b. 1868? æ 2, Gilford, 1870 census.

Ref.: Belmont, Laconia & Meredith VR; Belknap Co. probate rec.; Swett Geneal.; Gilford census of 1870.

705 RHODA JANE[8] (*Perkins*[7], *David*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 26 December 1826 at Center Harbor; married 8 October 1848 at Gilford, Benjamin R. Piper, both being of Gilford; born about 1816; died at Gilford 9 September 1892 aged 76. Residence: Gilford.

Children (Piper), born at Gilford:

1186 GEORGE b. 10 Dec. 1853 Lakeport; d. 17 Aug. 1917 Lakeport; m. 3rd 9 Apr. 1886 Laconia, Myra E. Ford æ 18; b. 1868? Laconia; dau. Thomas & Sarah (E.) Ford.

1187 ALMA b. 1857–58, æ 3, 1850 census; æ 12, 1860 census.

Ref.: Gilford & Laconia VR; Gilford census of 1850 & 1860.

713 BERNARD PIKE[8] (*Simon*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 7 August 1834 at Newburyport, Mass.; died at Des Moines, Iowa, December 1869; married at Somersworth 12 August 1861, Elizabeth C. Doe of Great Falls, aged 20; born about 1841 Newfields, Me.; daughter of Joseph and Martha (——) Doe.

Child:

1188 ANNIE.

Ref.: Newburyport, Mass., VR; Somersworth VR; Louis S. Drake ms.

714 JAMES COLE[8] (*William*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Epping 29 July 1833; died at Stoneham, Mass., 29 November 1912; married Sarah Maria Townsley; born 1 February 1838 at Somers, Conn.; daughter of Henry Lucius and Eunice Amelia (Bourne) Townsley. Residence: Springfield, Mass., over fifty years.

Children:

1189 FREDERICK TOWNSLEY b. 15 Aug. 1865 Springfield, Mass.; d. 15 July 1946 Stoneham, Mass.; m. 16 Nov. 1892, Mary Lillian Freeman of Stoneham.

1190 SUSAN AMELIA b. 27 Aug. 1860; d. 2 Aug. 1864.

1191 JAMES b. 22 Jan. 1871; d. same day.

Ref.: Letter of James C. to Louis S. Drake; obit. of Frederick T. in N.E.H.G.R. 101:67.

721 MARY WARD[8] (*Samuel*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 27 October 1858 at Newburyport, Mass.; died at Plaistow 17 February 1923; married 13 December 1883 at Andover, William Howard Sawyer; born at Hill 8 June 1857; died 9 November 1924 at

Plaistow; son of Meshech Weare and Abbie Dow (Chase) Sawyer. Residence: Merrimac and East Haverhill, Mass.

Children (Sawyer):

1192 ANNIE PEARL, called Pearl, b. 20 Mar. 1886 Merrimac, Mass.; m. 1st 7 Sept. 1910, George Arnold Carpenter; b. Seekonk, Mass., now East Providence, R. I.; s. Abram & Sarah C. (Martin) Carpenter; m. 2nd 8 Nov. 1933 Springfield, Mass., Harley Felch Kendall; b. 14 Apr. 1876 Reading, Vt.; s. Elwin Duane & Linda (Peck) Kendall. Res. 1958, West Newbury, Mass.

1193 HAROLD HERBERT b. 7 Aug. 1892; d. 30 June 1941; m. 1st 1914 North Andover, Mass., Alice Blanchard; divorced; m. 2nd 1933, Manchester, Margorie Goad; dau. Joseph Elliott & Emily (Hatch) Goad.

Ref.: Letter of Mary W. to Louis S. Drake; fam. rec. of Annie Pearl Kendall.

722 EUGENE HOWE[8] (*Samuel*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 4 September 1865 at Newburyport, Mass.; died 26 June 1943; married 25 September 1889 at Parsonsfield, Me., Ida Maria[8] Merrill of Parsonsfield; born there 13 May 1864; died 11 August 1934; daughter of Samuel[7] (*Hardy*[6], *Henry*[5,4], *John*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]) and Elizabeth R. (Knapp) Merrill.

Children:

1194 MILDRED EUGENIA b. 24 July 1890 West Newbury, Mass.; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Arthur S. Hodgdon. Res. 1958, Hampton.

1195 *RACHEL MERRILL b. 8 Jan. 1893 West Newbury.

1196 *ORA ELIZABETH b. 8 Feb. 1897 West Newbury.

Ref.: Parsonsfield, Me., VR.

734 ALMIRA JANE[8] (*David*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 4 April 1820 at Chichester; died 8 June 1879; married 28 February 1839, Albert[8] Sanborn; born 18 April 1816 at Chichester; died 31 October 1882; son of James[7] (*Abraham*[6,5,4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]?) and Anne (Sanborn) Sanborn.

Children (Sanborn):

1197 LOUISA JANE b. 28 Feb. 1840; d. 10 July 1872, unm.

1198 DAVID ALBERT b. 3 Apr. 1843. Res. 1896, Danvers, Mass.

1199 GEORGE ALONZO b. 8 July 1845. Res. Salem, Mass.

1200 ALMIRA ANN b. 12 Apr. 1849. Res. 1894, Chichester.

1201 James Otis b. 2 June 1851; m. 19 Jan. 1876, Emma E. Langley of Chichester.

1202 William Weed b. 28 Apr. 1857; m. 21 Mar. 1882, Mary Elizabeth Walker. Res. Concord.

Ref.: Sanborn Geneal., p. 459.

735 JOSIAH WINSLOW[8] (*David*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Chichester about 1824; died aged 46; (born 1825: census of 1860 and 1870); died 9 December 1870 at Chichester; married Nancy R. Ayers; born 1828–29 (census of 1860 and 1870); died 11 August 1870 at Chichester; daughter of Daniel and Polly (——) Ayers. Residence: Chichester; children born there.

1203 David H. b. 24 Oct. 1847; d. 11 Mar. 1903 Boston, Mass., unm.

1204 Amanda M. b. 1850? (census); m. 26 Nov. 1873 Pittsfield, Leroy J. French; b. Pittsfield 14 Oct. 1850; d. 15 Jan. 1905 Pittsfield; s. John Flavel & Ruth C. (Langley) French.

1205 Clara b. 22 Oct. 1852; d. 23 Oct. 1869 Chichester.

1206 Laura E. b. 24 July 1861; d. 15 Mar. 1925 Keene; m. 27 Oct. 1878 Pittsfield, Walter E. Mason, "both of Pittsfield." They had two daughters, both unnamed in the VR: one b. 27 Aug. 1880; the other b. 21 Jan. 1882; both b. Pittsfield.

1207 Loretta, twin, b. 17 Mar. 1864; d. 29 Dec. 1936; bur. Chichester; m. Samuel L. Weston. Prob. had a dau. Mildred D. Weston.

1208 Lorene (Rena), twin, b. 17 Mar. 1864; d. 24 Dec. 1939 Chichester.

Ref.: Chichester & Pittsfield VR; Chichester g.s.

736 OLIVER[8] (*Thomas*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Chichester 18 August 1830; died there 18 March 1908; married at Concord 13 August 1862, Sarah S.[9] Knowlton; born 21 November 1833 at Northwood; died 19 August 1889; buried at Chichester; daughter of Hosea C.[8] (*Ebenezer*[7], *Thomas*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3,2], *William*[1]) and Betsey (Seavey) Knowlton.

Children:

1209 Cora Melissa b. 23 Dec. 1868; d. 4 Sept. 1869 Chichester.

1210 *Alma Knowlton b. 28 Nov. 1873 Marysville, Calif.

Ref.: Chichester & Concord VR.

745 CHARLES CALVIN[8] (*Josiah*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 12 November 1829 at Chichester; died there 28 Feb-

ruary 1886; married Mary A. (Chichester, 1870 census). Residence: Concord, 1850 census, a foundry worker; Chichester, 1870 census.

Child:

1211 ELLA b. 1858? æ 12, Chichester, 1870 census.

Ref.: Chichester VR; census.

746 WILLIAM J.[8] (*Josiah*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Chichester 1834–35; died at Pittsfield 23 January 1882; married at Pittsfield 21 September 1857, Jemima Marston Page; born 11 April 1827 at Epsom; died 9 December 1911 at Pittsfield; daughter of Josiah and Hannah (Marston) Page. Children born at Pittsfield.

1212 WALTER B. b. 1858? æ 12, Chichester, 1870 census.
1213 *AUGUSTA BELLE b. 1860? æ 10, 1870 census.
1214 DORA MAY b. 21 Dec. 1867.
1215 *CHARLES ERNEST b. 2 Dec. 1875.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Chichester VR; Pittsfield ms.

747 ANNA A.[8] (*Josiah*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born about 1843; aged 7, Concord, 1850 census; married at Belmont 28 February 1859, "both of Gilmanton," Charles E. Hurd; born about 1838; aged 12, Gilmanton, 1850 census; son of Caleb and Judith (——) Hurd. Residence: Gilmanton; children's births recorded there.

Children (Hurd):

1216 FRANK b. 15 June 1860; d. 19 Jan. 1919 Concord, a widower. Res. Concord 30 years, previously in Detroit, Mich.
1217 DAU. b. 12 May 1862.
1218 EUGENE C. d. 6 Aug. 1868 Gilmanton, æ under 2.
1219 CHARLES AUSTIN b. June 1870 (computed); d. 29 Oct. 1909 Claremont æ 39–4; m. 8 Apr. 1889 Manchester æ 18, Carrie A. Davis of Concord, æ 19; born 1870? Gilford; dau. Lucien & Carrie (——) Davis.
1220 CLARENCE E. b. 10 Nov. 1880 (computed); d. 23 July 1933 Kisbey, Sask., Can., bur. Gilmanton Iron Works; m. 30 Jan. 1903 Claremont, Amy Eliza Walker; b. 18 July 1880 Lebanon; dau. Almon H. & Elzina M. (Thurston) Walker.

Ref.: Gilmanton, Concord, Claremont & Lebanon VR; Concord census of 1850.

756 OLIVER PERRY[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Eliphalet*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born probably at Lyme 6 January 1816; married at Bos-

ton, Mass., 30 March 1843, Sarah Elizabeth Eastman Hackett of Boston; born at Effingham 13 December 1822.

When Samuel Gardner Drake donated copies of his genealogy *Family of Drake in America*, he made comments upon the persons who received a copy. Of Mrs. Oliver Perry Drake he said: "a most estimable lady and beautiful woman. Her husband is a manufacturer of philosophical Apparatus in Boston."

Children:

1221 EDWARD L. H. b. 23 Mar. 1846.
1222 FRANK GEORGE b. 6 July 1847.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.; Samuel Gardner Drake's ms. in Boston Public Library, 1845.

757 CYNTHIA[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Eliphalet*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 5 October 1817 at Epsom or Lyme; died 16 September 1853 at Shabbona, Ill.; married 21 January 1836, Rodney Pattee of Grafton; born at Goffstown 14 January 1806; died at Shabbona 27 February 1887; son of John and Rebecca (Ferren) Pattee.

Children (Pattee, Pattie), born at Grafton:

1223 ALBION b. 26 Nov. 1837; living 1891.
1224 OLIVER P. b. 8 Nov. 1840; d. 20 Dec. 1861, St. Joseph, Mo.
1225 MELISSA A. b. 19 Dec. 1843; d. 30 Apr. 1861 De Kalb, Ill.
1226 HARRISON b. 3 May 1847; d. 30 Apr. 1886 Webster City, Iowa.

Ref.: Letter of son Albion to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

758 JULIA ANN[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Eliphalet*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 5 August 1819 at Epsom or Lyme; died 23 March 1850; married at Lyme 30 December 1841, Adna Perkins[8] Balch; born at Lyme 30 November 1817; died at Hanover 28 May 1889; son of Joshua[7] (*Joshua*[6,5], *Israel*[4], *John*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *John*[1]) and Nancy F. (Shaw) Balch.

Children (Balch), born probably at Lyme:

1227 HELEN AUGUSTA, called Ellen, b. 8 May 1843; d. 18 Nov. 1868 Lyme.
1228 FRANK KITTRIDGE b. 1846? æ 14 & 24, Hanover 1860 & 1870 census.
1229 EDMUND PERKINS b. 1 Feb. 1850; d. 1876 Shakopee, Minn.

Ref.: Letter of Julia's brother-in-law Sewell Hewes to Louis S. Drake; Lyme VR; Balch Geneal.; Hanover census; Fam. Drake in Am.

764 MARY ELIZABETH[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Eliphalet*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 17 February 1839; died at Lyme 20 July 1863; married 29 November 1860, Sewell[8] Hewes of Lyme; born at Lyme 28 July 1834; died at Lyme 17 November 1924; son of Cyrus[7] (*Reuben*[6], *Nathaniel*[5,4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2,1]) and Sarah (Dimick) Hewes. Residence: Lyme.

Children (Hewes), born at Lyme:

1230 FRED LOUIS b. 16 Dec. 1861.

1231 MARY JANE b. 13 June 1863; d. 19 Aug. 1863.

Ref.: Letter of Sewell Hewes to Louis S. Drake.

767 HANNAH[8], called Hannah S. Ann in administration of her father's estate (*Thomas*[7], *Eliphalet*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born after 1829 (a minor under 14 in 1843, when her father's estate was administered); married as second wife Hiram Staniels; born 25 January 1810 (computed) at Chichester; died at Bradford 27 September 1882 aged 72–8–2; son of John and Abigail (——) Staniels. He married first Emoret Langmaid and third, before 1870, Jennie Margaret Craig, whose son Henry D. Staniels was born 26 May 1870.

Children (Staniels), children of Hannah:

1232 OTIS J. b. 8 June 1849, prob. Newport; m. 19 Dec. 1872 Claremont, Ada L. Cooper; b. Croyden; dau. Hubbard Cooper of Croyden.

1233 ANNETTE L. (Amoret L. in Hist. Newport) b. 10 June 1851; m. 1879 Newport, Charles N. Latimer.

1234 GEORGE b. 30 July 1865 Newport; m. 18 Apr. 1886 Hillsboro, M. Belle Kimball æ 17; b. Hillsboro; dau. Edward Kimball.

Ref.: Newport, Bradford, Hillsboro, Claremont & Chichester VR; Hist. Newport; Merrimack Co. probate rec.

768 HENRY F.[8] (James Henry?) (*Thomas*[7], *Eliphalet*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) called Henry F. in his marriage record and his wife's death record. The children's birth records call him J. Henry. He is James Henry in the History of Canterbury. Born 27 December 1841 at Chichester; died 14 July 1909 at Concord; married there 13 September 1876, Ellen Frances Holt; born 19 May 1845 at Loudon; died at Concord 30 July 1916; daughter of William Knox and Har-

riet Parker (Ames) Holt. Residence: Concord for forty years, a merchant and railroad conductor. Children born at Concord.

1235 HARRIET AMES b. 10 Jan. 1878; d. 31 Jan. 1878 Concord.
1236 ANNA WINSLOW b. 20 Feb. 1879; d. 25 Mar. 1879 Concord.
1237 JAMES FRENCH b. 9 July 1881; d. 3 Nov. 1881 Concord.
1238 HELEN AMES b. 22 May 1883.
1239 BENJAMIN HOLT b. 10 May 1889.

Ref.: Concord VR; Hist. Canterbury.

772 JOHN STANIELS[8] (*John*[7], *Eliphalet*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 22 February 1833 at South Berwick, Me.; died at Manchester 23 June 1905; married 21 April 1859 at Chichester, Frances M. Rowell of Hooksett; born 2 December 1836 at Hooksett; died 6 September 1904 at Manchester; daughter of Peter C. and Susan (Eastman) Rowell. Residence: Chichester and Manchester.

Children:

1240 EMMA GRACE b. 12 Aug. 1861; d. 20 Mar. 1955 Manchester, a nurse.
1241 LORA b. 1871?; d. 7 Dec. 1877 æ 6–0–16, Chichester. She may be the same as or a twin of
1242 FRANCES b. 21 Nov. 1871 Chichester.
1243 FRANK H. b. 1878? æ 2, Chichester, 1880 census.

Ref.: Manchester & Chichester VR; Chichester g.s.

776 AMOS P.[8] (*Daniel*[7], *Eliphalet*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born about 1824 at Chichester; died there 12 August 1886 aged 61–10; married first Aurilla B. Hunt; born about 1828; died at Manchester 14 February 1860, aged 31–10–13; married second at Manchester 20 November 1861, Mary Jane Edmunds (marriage record) or Edmonds (death record); born about 1838; died 9 August 1883 at Manchester; buried at Chichester; daughter of Aaron and Nancy M. S. Edmonds. Residence: Chichester and Manchester.

Children:

1244 EMMA M. b. 1857? æ 3, Chichester, 1860 census; m. 1 Jan. 1878 Manchester, Charles B. Bosher of Manchester.
1245 JOSIE E. m. 26 July 1893 Manchester, Leander J. Gould of Manchester.

Ref.: Manchester VR; Chichester g.s. & census of 1860.

782 WILLIAM P.[8] (*William*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Holderness 27 December 1821; died (at Ashland?) 20 February 1872; married 6 July 1857, Mary Jane Parker; born about 1830 in Canada; died 5 June 1902 at Ashland aged 72; daughter of Willard and Mary (——) Parker. Residence: Holderness, 1860 census; Ashland, 1870 census. In 1871 he sold land which was partly in New Hampton and partly in Ashland.

Children:

1246 MARY A. b. 1859? æ 1, Holderness, 1860 census.
1247 MARIA b. 1865? æ 5, Ashland, 1870 census.

Ref.: Holderness VR; Holderness & Ashland census of 1860 & 1870; Gravestone Inscriptions—Holderness and Ashland, by Caroline W. Mudgett, 1933, a ms. in the N. H. Hist. Soc.

796 DEMERITT N.[8] (*Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 8 May 1824 at New Hampton; died 17 December 1893 at Sanbornton; buried at New Hampton; married 6 September 1849 at Meredith, Mary A.[7] Sanborn (so called in his will; also known as Marianna and as Mary Hannah). She was born 18 July 1833 at New Hampton; died 12 January 1907; buried at New Hampton; daughter of Warren[6] (*Dudley*[5], *Theophilus*[4], *Benjamin*[3,2], *John*[1]) and Ann (Lougee) Sanborn.

Children:

1248 ELIZABETH ANNA also called Anna L. b. 22 Sept. 1851; d. 21 Dec. 1914 Merrimac, Mass.; m. (as Elizabeth of Meredith) 24 Nov. 1879 at Sanbornton, Albert C. Tilton of Concord.
1249 *GEORGE W. b. 1853? æ 7 & 17, Meredith, 1860 & 1870 census.
1250 *EBEN D. b. 4 May 1859.
1251 MARY E. b. 1859? a twin? æ 21, New Hampton, 1880 census; prob. d.y. Not named in her father's will, dated 17 Dec. 1893.
1252 ABRAM P. b. 1864? æ 16, New Hampton, 1880 census.
1253 *ELLEN NORA b. 5 Apr. 1866 Meredith.

Ref.: Sanbornton & Meredith VR; Belknap Co. Probate Rec.; Sanborn Geneal.; New Hampton g.s.

797 JOHN PRESCOTT[8] (*Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 21 January 1826 at New Hampton; died there 17 January 1903; married Mandana Richardson; born 16 March 1839 at Nashua or Pelham (both places named in birth records of their chil-

dren); died 23 May 1898 at New Hampton; daughter of Israel Richardson born at Windham.

Children:

1254 ANNA E. b. 19 Mar. 1860 New Hampton; died there 1 Apr. 1864.

1255 *AUSTIN ABBOTT b. 14 Mar. 1862.

1256 *LUTHER HERRICK b. 26 Oct. 1867 Nashua.

1257 ELLA F. b. 1876? æ 4, New Hampton, 1880 census; m. 22 June 1892 New Hampton, Ralph Tilton; b. 7 Sept. 1875 Lebanon; s. Joseph Clifton & Clara J. (Veasey) Tilton. A son, unnamed in VR, b. 4 Nov. 1896 New Hampton.

Ref.: New Hampton, Nashua & Lebanon VR; New Hampton g.s. & census.

799 SARAH S.[8] (*Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Meredith 12 June 1832; died at Bristol 23 December 1872; married 3 September 1857, Fletcher Chase Wells; born 15 July 1831 at Bristol; died there 20 June 1872; son of Sherburn and Martha Washington (Chase) Wells. Residence: Bristol; a carriage painter.

Children (Wells):

1258 FRANK FLETCHER b. 22 May 1858 New Hampton. Res. 1904, Chicago, Ill.

1259 MARTHA ANN b. 20 June 1860 Bristol; m. 23 June 1880 Bristol, George P. Eveleth; b. Lowell, Mass., 1854?; s. John b. Providence, R. I., & Jane (——) Eveleth.

Ref.: Bristol VR; Hist. Bristol, II, 451.

809 ABIGAIL[8] (*Nathaniel*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Robert*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 24 December 1788 at New Hampton; died there 26 March 1851; married 7 July 1805 at New Hampton, James[5] Gordon Jr.; born January 1782; died at New Hampton 4 January 1864 aged 81–11; son of James[4] (*James*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Alexander*[1]) and Mary (Bennett) Gordon. Residence: Meredith and New Hampton.

Children (Gordon):

1260 ZELOTES b. 9 Jan. 1806; d. 23 July 1878; m. Mahala who d. 1 Feb. 1881 æ 75.

1261 MAHALA D. b. 24 May 1807; d. 4 Sept. 1851; m. 6 June 1830, James G. Flanders; b. 4 Sept. 1804 at Sandwich; d. 8 Sept. 1874; s. Samuel & Mary (Page) Flanders.

1262 JOHN SIMPSON b. 10 Sept. 1810; d. 17 July 1868; m. 15 Nov. 1832, Betsey R. Swain of Meredith; b. 1814? New Hampton; d. 28 July 1887 æ 73–4–27.

1263 LOUIS b. 16 Apr. 1813; m. 6 Dec. 1837, Sarah E. Merrill.

1264 WILLIAM PLUMER b. 30 May 1818; d. 22 July 1900; m. 5 Feb. 1840, Catherine Cummings; b. 26 Apr. 1817; d. 1 Feb. 1884.

1265 ABIGAIL b. 5 Sept. 1821 Meredith; d. 6 Aug. 1886 Laconia; m. 18 Nov. 1840, Benjamin Connor Badger; b. 18 Apr. 1818 Epping; d. 15 May 1887 Laconia; s. Leander & Abigail (Connor) Badger.

1266 EMELINE b. 5 July 1828; m. 15 Mar. 1855, Jehiel Annebel of Concord.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.; Hist. New Hampton.

810 NATHANIEL 3RD[8] (*Nathaniel*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Robert*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 17 July 1791 at New Hampton; died there 21 December 1825; married first 8 May 1814 at New Hampton, Betsey Moses of Alexandria; born 13 March 1792; died 9 November 1816; daughter of Ebenezer Moses. Nathaniel married second 4 October 1818 at Meredith, Nancy Cate; born 25 June 1793; died 23 July 1870; buried Plumer Cemetery at Sanbornton; daughter of Simeon and Nancy (Smith) Cate. Residence: New Hampton and Meredith. Children born at New Hampton.

1267 *MARDEN b. 7 Dec. 1814.

1268 *BETSEY MOSES b. 1 Nov. 1816.

1269 ABIGAIL b. 19 Nov. 1819; d.s.p. 31 July 1856; m. 9 Apr. 1841 Meredith, Warren Roberts; b. Jan. 1804; s. John & Polly (Sanborn) Roberts.

1270 NANCY C. b. 26 May 1822; d. 6 Mar. 1823.

1271 *SIMEON CATE b. 24 Mar. 1825.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.; New Hampton & Meredith VR.

811 SARAH[8] (*Nathaniel*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Robert*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 29 June 1793 at New Hampton; died at Concord 18 November 1839; married at New Hampton 2 January 1812, Richard[7] Potter of Concord; born there 3 October 1793; son of Joseph[6] (*Richard*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Anthony*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) and Anna (Nancy) (Drake, 374) Potter. He married second June 1840 at Concord, Dolly Hutch-

ins; daughter of Ezra and Sally (Lamson) (Currier) Hutchins of Concord. Residence 1856, Bangor, Me.

Children (Potter), born at Concord:

1272 ANN b. 3 Nov. 1812.
1273 GEORGE WASHINGTON b. 23 Aug. 1816.
1274 ABIGAIL JULINA b. 26 Mar. 1818.

Ref.: Hist. Concord; New Hampton town rec.

812 THOMAS R.[8] (*Nathaniel*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Robert*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 26 June 1802 at New Hampton; married 2 January 1831, Deborah (Chase) Wilbur; born 10 April 1818 (computed); died 30 May 1889 aged 71–1–20, a widow; daughter of Elkanah and Hannah (——) Chase. Residence: Taunton, Mass. Children, probably born there:

1275 ABIGAIL GORDON b. 1834?; d. 26 May 1843 æ 9–4.
1276 SARAH ABBIE b. 1832?; m. 16 Mar. 1856 æ 24, Willard W. Armington of Taunton, Mass.; b. Pawtucket, R. I.
1277 WILLIAM d. æ 38; m. Charlotte.
1278 2 CH d.y.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms., quoting Taunton, Mass., VR.

817 DARIUS G.[8] (*Abraham*[7,6,5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Lake Village (the Lakeport section of Laconia) 18 July 1808; died 29 March 1877 at Gilford; married 9 March 1829 at Gilford, Lavinia Mudgett of New Hampton; born 8 March 1806 (computed); died at Lake Village 22 January 1885.

A Laconia newspaper obituary of his wife calls him Col. Darius. Residence: New Hampton in deeds dated 1830–37; Meredith in 1850 census; then Laconia.

Children:

1279 LYDIA A. b. 1831? æ 19, Meredith, 1850 census; m. 11 Nov. 1856 Manchester, Samuel A. Piper, "both of Manchester." A son, Edwin D. Piper, is named in Darius' will.
1280 EDWIN J. b. 1833? æ 17, Meredith, 1850 census.
1281 DARIUS A. b. 21 July 1840; d. Aug. 1863 in army, at Charleston, S. C.
1282 *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN b. 8 Oct. 1844 New Hampton.

Ref.: Gilford, Lake Village & Manchester VR; census 1850 & 1860 of Laconia & Meredith; Belknap Co. probate rec.

818 NANCY[8] (*Abraham*[7,6,5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 8 December 1812 New Hampton or Meredith; died at Meredith 25 July 1902; married 1 July 1838, Daniel Cooley[8] Plumer; born 3 January 1817; died 7 August 1859; son of Samuel[7] (*Nathan*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Francis*[1]) and his first wife Lydia (Cooley) Plumer. Residence: Lowell, Lawrence and Boston, Mass., and as widow, Meredith.

Children (Plumer):

1283 NEWTON B. b. 12 Dec. 1841; d. 1923; m. 1865, Harriet Lucy Harris; b. 28 June 1847; d. 1916; dau. Rufus & Violet Lucy (Sanborn) Harris. He served in 12th N. H. Vol. & as Capt. 32nd U. S. Colored Inf.

1284 THADDEUS P. b. 2 May 1844.

Ref.: Hist. New Hampton.

819 SIMEON[8] (*Abraham*[7,6,5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at New Hampton 21 June 1819 (computed); died at Norway, Me., 7 February 1895 aged 75–7–14; married Martha E. Durgin; born 14 March 1831 at Tilton; died 31 December 1907 at Portsmouth; there nine months, previous residence Brunswick, Me.; daughter of William and Dorothy (Sanborn) Durgin.

Simeon began a printing shop apprenticeship at age 14, serving seven years. After his marriage he worked in Concord, Laconia, Augusta, Me., and Bridgton, Me. He began the publication of the Norway (Me.) Advertiser and later sold the paper to Fred W. Sanborn at Loudon.

Children:

1285 CHARLES MATTHEWS b. 25 July 1848; d. 8 Oct. 1854 Laconia.

1286 *WILLIAM ABRAM, M.D., b. 22 Oct. 1849.

1287 *FRED EUGENE b. 15 Aug. 1854 Lakeport.

1288 CHARLES b. 10 Jan. 1862; d. 24 Mar. 1862.

1289 FLORENCE A. b. 29 Apr. 1864; m. Dr. Charles E. Johnson. Res. 1924, Portsmouth.

1290 ERNEST WINFRED b. 3 Mar. 1870; d. 29 May 1905.

Ref.: Hist. Norway; Norway, Me., VR.

826 LOUISA[8] (*Joseph*[7], *Abraham*[7,6,5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 19 March 1814 at New Hampton; died 8 September 1893 at Concord; married William W. Perkins; born about 1830; died 29 January 1881 at Concord aged 51 (age is his son's statement: an error?); son of Joshua and Rhoda (——) Perkins "both born Mass."

Children (Perkins):

1290a LOUISA E. b. 1858? æ 22, Concord, 1880 census.

1291 CHARLES T. b. 1860?; m. 26 Dec. 1891 Concord æ 31, Abbie E. (Armstrong) Harris æ 34; b. 1857? East Boston, Mass.; dau. Ezekiel & (——) Armstrong.

Ref.: New Hampton & Concord VR.

828 JOHN AYER[8] (*Joseph*[7], *Abraham*[6,5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at New Hampton 4 January 1819; died at Plymouth 22 March 1875; married 14 November 1844, Emeline D. Pike of Hebron; born there 1 January 1823; died 22 July 1894 at Plymouth; daughter of Uriah and Nancy (Page) Pike of Hebron. Residence: New Hampton; Plymouth in 1940; in Legislature 1867–68.

Children:

1292 ELIZABETH FARLEY b. 18 Oct. 1847; m. 1st 23 Dec. 1871, George Perkins Dearborn; b. 23 Sept. 1845; d. 18 July 1872; s. Samuel & Candace (Sargent) Dearborn. She m. 2nd 16 Mar. 1878, Samuel Monroe Morse; b. 15 July 1844; d. 17 May 1912 Plymouth; s. Samuel & Ruth (Whitcher) Morse.

1293 ELLEN MARCIA b. 13 Apr. 1849; d. 7 Oct. 1863.

1294 JOHN HERBERT b. 25 Jan. 1852; d. 25 Mar. 1852.

1295 CHARLES EVERETT b. 1 Nov. 1853; d. 24 Oct. 1898 Manchester.

1296 CLARA GERTRUDE b. 12 Dec. 1855; m. 9 Aug. 1879, William H. Mallard; b. 1845 Gilford. Res. Manchester. A son, unnamed in VR, b. 23 Oct. 1883 Laconia.

1297 CARRIE ESTELLE b. 22 July 1857; d. 4 Apr. 1922 Concord.

1298 TRUMAN CARTER b. 24 Aug. 1860; d. 3 Aug. 1888, unm.

1299 JOHN WARREN b. 30 May 1863; m. 6 Sept. 1899 Concord, being of Stoneham, Mass., Mabel (Lock) McLaughlin æ 23 of Medford, Mass.; b. 1866? Athens, Me.; dau. Alanson & Mira A. (Emery) Lock.

Ref.: Concord, Plymouth & Manchester VR; Hist. Plymouth.

829 BETSEY DOW[8] (*Joseph*[7], *Abraham*[6,5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 4 November 1822 at New Hampton; died 25

May 1889; married at Plymouth 8 October 1845, Hiram Clark; born 8 April 1822 at Andover; died 13 February 1899 at Nashua; son of Thomas and Sally (Maloon) Clark.

Children (Clark):

1300 ELLEN AUGUSTA b. 24 May 1846; m. 29 Nov. 1866 Plymouth, Curtis S. Cummings æ 22; born 1844? Plymouth; s. Noah & Elmira (George) Cummings of Plymouth.

1301 SARAH IRENE b. 17 May 1852; m. 23 July 1878, Rev. Jesse Murton Duvall of Boston, Mass.; b. there 26 June 1843.

1302 CLARA THOMPSON b. 8 July 1857; m. 10 May 1882, William B. Jackson, M.D.; b. 28 Feb. 1853 Dracut, Mass.

830 JOSEPH THOMPSON[8] (*Joseph*[7], *Abraham*[6,5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 8 October 1825 at New Hampton; died (there?) 10 December 1862; married at Plymouth, where he then lived, 28 November 1851, Harriet Harriman aged 23 (age an error?); born 20 September 1826; died 21 March 1864; daughter of John and Betsey (Aiken) Harriman. Residence: Plymouth, Roxbury, Mass.; then returned to Plymouth.

Children:

1303 GEORGE HENRY b. 18 Nov. 1854. Res. Boston, Mass., a railroad engineer.

1304 EDMUND b. 10 Nov. 1859; d. 2 June 1880.

1305 ADELINE FLORENCE b. 18 Nov. 1861; d. 23 Oct. 1863.

Ref.: Plymouth & New Hampton VR; Hist. Plymouth.

831 FRANCIS M.[8], also called Franklin M. (*Joseph*[7], *Abraham*[6,5] *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at New Hampton 1 September 1833; married first 30 April 1856 at Portsmouth, Olivia S. Philbrook. Her death record calls her Philbrick. She was born 4 September 1835 at Portsmouth; died there 14 October 1907; daughter of Daniel and Pamelia (Gunnison) Philbrick. Divorced June 1860. He married second 19 October 1867 at Concord, Lucy A. Curtiss of Concord aged 24; born at Hillsborough about 1842–43; died 21 December 1870 at Concord aged 28; daughter of Daniel (born at Windsor, Vt.) and Eliza (born at Washington) (——) Curtiss. He married third 24 October 1871 at Concord, Lucinda (Reed) Chamberlain; born at Bar-

rington; daughter of William J. and Hannah (——) Reed of Barrington. Residence: Portsmouth and Concord.

Child:

1306 LEWIS ALLEN b. 16 Feb. 1857 Portsmouth; d. there 2 Jan. 1902, unm.

Ref.: New Hampton, Concord & Portsmouth VR.

833 MARY ELIZABETH[8] (*Jeremiah*[7], *Abraham*[6,5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 30 July 1839 at Center Harbor; died 1 May 1912 at Franklin; married Isaac Newton Hunkins; born 19 December 1820 (computed) at Groton; died 13 January 1896 at Webster, aged 75–0–24; son of Moses Hunkins.

Children (Hunkins), born at Franklin:

1307 CORA ANNETTE b. 8 Mar. 1868.

1308 EDWARD N. b. 18 Aug. 1874; d. Franklin 24 Feb. 1940; m. 2 May 1903 Webster, Ethel Tilton æ 24; b. 1879? Hillsboro; dau. Timothy & Eunice (——) Tilton.

Ref.: Franklin & Webster VR.

837 JOHN H.[8] (*Jeremiah*[7], *Abraham*[6,5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 13 August 1849 at New Hampton; died at Franklin 23 November 1908; married first 14 June 1867 at Franklin, Mary E. Page of New Hampton aged 17; born about 1850 at Sanbornton; daughter of Benjamin Page. Married second 8 January 1871 at Franklin, Augusta M. Abbott of Sharon, Vt., aged 20; born about 1851 at Sharon; daughter of Benjamin O. Abbott, who was born at Jackson. John H. married third 29 December 1879 at Canaan, then his residence, Sarah L. Abbott of Canaan, a sister of his second wife; born about 1847 at Manchester. He married fourth as a widower, 25 November 1895 at Franklin, Ada (Thayer) Ham of Webster, aged 30; born about 1865 at Enfield, Mass.; daughter of Jonathan and Mary (——) Thayer, both born in England. Residence: Franklin, Canaan and Bristol.

Children:

1309 *ALICE M.

1310 GEORGE H. (son of Augusta) b. 1873?; d. 11 July 1877 Canaan.

Ref.: Franklin, Bristol & Canaan VR.

842 PHILIP SMITH[8] (*Jacob*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 14 April 1819 at New Hampton; died 15 September 1882 at Bristol; married at Bristol 11 April 1839, Harriet[6] Locke; born 14 January 1822 at Bristol; died 15 June 1904 at Bristol; daughter of Benjamin[5] (*Levi*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]) and his first wife Hannah (Favor) Locke. Philip S. was a stonecutter and farmer and represented Bristol in the Legislature 1875. Residence: Bristol; children born there.

1311 *Charles Norton b. 30 Sept. 1839.
1312 *Henry Wells b. 30 May 1846.
1313 Abra Ann b. 13 Jan. 1851; d. 4 Sept. 1892 Laconia; m. 8 Aug. 1869 Bristol, Andrew Taylor[9] Nudd of Canterbury; b. 8 May 1849 Loudon; d. 10 Jan. 1882 Bristol; s. Benjamin B.[8]
1314 Frank LaForest b. 10 Jan. 1855 Bristol; d. 7 Dec. 1942 Laconia hosp.; m. 17 Nov. 1882 Lake Village, Mary Ann (Marianna) Webster of Gilford; b. 26 June 1854 Ohio; d. 11 Sept. 1908 Laconia; there 25 years. Adm. of his est. says he had no heirs.

Ref.: Laconia VR; Hist. Bristol.

844 SARAH ELIZABETH called Elizabeth[8] (*John*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at New Hampton 19 March 1826; died at Bristol 1 April 1905; married Daniel T. Smith 15 March 1847; born 18 July 1819; died 29 April 1892; son of John Jr. and Esther (Huckins) Smith and brother of Joseph Smith who married Sarah Elizabeth's sister Joanna (845). Residence: New Hampton and Bristol.

Children (Smith):

1315 Clara A. b. 5 Mar. 1848; m. 21 Apr. 1868, Marcellus Barker.
1316 Charles H. b. 1850?; d. 14 July 1861 æ 11.
1317 William Herbert b. 24 Feb. 1856 New Hampton; d. 9 Sept. 1911; m. 11 Sept. 1879, Mary E. Harper; b. 17 Jan. 1857 New Hampton; d. 10 Aug. 1930 Concord; dau. John & Polly (Prescott) Harper.
1318 Fred Irving b. 29 Dec. 1863; d. 16 Sept. 1890 New Hampton.

Ref.: Huckins Family, v, 61.

863 HARRIET A.[8] (*Joseph*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born about 1852; aged 7, 1860 census of New

Hampton; died 1879 at New Hampton, aged 26–9–20; married as first wife 27 December 1876 at New Hampton, Lemuel Baxter Smith, station agent at New Hampton; born at Boston, Mass., 2 April 1854; died 18 April 1892 at New Hampton; buried at Ashland; son of Lemuel H. and Ann M. (Plaisted) Smith. He married second 28 November 1882, Clara Palmer.

Children (Smith), born at New Hampton; children of Harriet:

1319 FLORENCE MARIE b. 11 Nov. 1877; m. 13 Apr. 1902, John Brownlie Jr.; b. 1876. Res. Everett, Mass.

1320 ETHEL MARION b. 1 Aug. 1879; m. 1st 11 Mar. 1897 Ashland, Charles A. Howe (his 2nd m.) æ 26; b. 1871? Ashland; s. John P. & Mary J. (Plaisted) Howe. Res. Ashland. She m. 2nd (——) Fisher (fam. rec. of uncle); she m. 3rd 20 May 1919 Manchester, Sherman Roger Comstock of Manchester æ 35 (his 2nd m.); b. 1884?; s. Orison & Mary (Grieves) Comstock. Divorced bef. Jan. 1922 when he remarried. She m. 4th (——) Ames.

Ref.: New Hampton, Ashland & Manchester VR; fam. rec. of Samuel E. Smith, brother of Lemuel; Hist. New Hampton.

864 ORVILLE HENRY[8] (*Joseph*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Nathaniel*,[4] *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at New Hampton 11 August 1855; died before 27 June 1933 (daughter's marriage record); married at Wiscasset, Me., 26 November 1889, Lelia E. Plumstead; born at Wiscasset. Orville Henry was a judge at Pittsfield, Me.; a graduate of Bates College 1881; principal of Maine Central Institute.

Child:

1321 MARY F. b. 1901? Pittsfield, Me.; m. 27 June 1933 Exeter æ 32, Arthur M. Maloney æ 35, "both of Boston"; s. Michael & Mary (McAluff) Maloney.

Ref.: Exeter VR; Hist. New Hampton.

882 JULIA[8] (*Jesse*[7], *Simon*[6], *probably Abraham*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Union, Mass. (now Me.) 12 November 1813; married 22 September 1831, Josiah Thwing; born 2 August 1806 at Newton, Mass.; died at Watertown, Mass., 26 March 1883; son of Elijah (*John*, *Thomas*, *etc.*) and Lois (Dix) Thwing.

Children (Thwing):

1322 CHARLES GILMORE b. 21 May 1833 Vassalboro, Me.; m. 24 Dec. 1860, Martha E. Turner.

1323 Chester Marcellus b. 10 Nov. 1837 Union, Me.; m. 13 May 1877, Julia Almena Stephens.
1324 Cardana Washburn Gushee b. 2 Apr. 1843 Newton, Mass.; d. unm.
1325 Julia Almena b. 16 Aug. 1848 Gardiner, Me.; d. unm.

Ref.: Desc. of Joseph Bartlett.

886 ALMENA[8] (*Jesse*[7], *Simon*[6], *probably Abraham*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 26 March 1825 at Union, Mass. (now Me.); died 16 October 1886 at Thomaston, Me.; married 17 November 1844, Edward[7] Hills; born 30 October 1816 at Union; died there 16 December 1882; son of Samuel[6] (*Reuben*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]) and Sarah B. (Rogers) Hills.

Children (Hills):

1326 Julia A. b. 17 Dec. 1845; d. 1 Oct. 1848.
1327 Hiram Arnold b. 6 Aug. 1847; m. Ava Turner.
1328 Helen M. b. 12 Oct. 1848.
1329 Carrie C. b. 14 Feb. 1852; m. 23 Aug. 1874, George L. Clapp.
1330 Charles Edward b. 24 Oct. 1854; m. 1 Jan. 1876, Mercy Jane Watts.
1331 Fontanelle b. 31 July 1856; m. 29 Mar. 1880, Clara Bell Wellman.
1332 Sidney Everett b. 13 Aug. 1859; m. 25 Oct. 1886, Georgia Chapman.
1333 Frank Bernard b. 17 May 1862.
1334 Andrew Johnson b. 26 May 1866; d. 26 Sept. 1868.
1335 Henry Millard b. 31 May 1868; m. 30 Sept. 1890 Union, Me., Cliffie May.

Ref.: Hills Fam. in Am.

907 MARY ADELINE[8] (*Jonathan*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Robert*[5,4,3], *Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) born at Boston, Mass., 1 November 1838; died 5 September 1879; married at Malden, Mass., 14 June 1862, Joseph Gibson Holt; born 9 March 1839 at Henniker; died 18 June 1907; son of Vernum Sawtelle and Caroline (Gibson) Holt.

Child (Holt):

1336 Mary Gibson b. 4 Aug. 1867 Cambridge, Mass.; living 1945; m. 7 Jan. 1889, Alfred Henry Burlen; b. 22 Aug. 1865; d. 7 May 1944; s. Robert & Frances (Witham) Burlen. Res. 1945, Malden, Mass.

Ref.: Taylor Geneal., quoting Mary G. H. Burlen.

908 GEORGE GILBERT[8] (*Jonathan*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Robert*[5,4,3], *Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) born 20 March 1841 at Leominster, Mass.; died at Cambridge, Mass., 11 February 1893; married 11 December 1862, Mary E. Parish of Annapolis, Md.

Children, born at Annapolis:

1337 ELLEN FRANCES b. 27 Dec. 1863; d. 1864.

1338 KATE WILDER b. 2 June 1866; d.s.p.; m. Frank M. Shurtleff of Boston & Acton, Mass.

1339 MAUDE AGNES b. 19 July 1872; d. 1903; m. 1st Ernest Goodace of Kittery, Me.; m. 2nd Edward W. Mason of Cambridge, Mass. Maude had a son, Frank M. Goodace; b. 19 Aug. 1890; m. Charlotte Burns.

Ref.: Taylor Geneal., quoting Mary Holt Burlen (1336).

919 JOHN TAYLOR[8] (*Dearborn*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Robert*[5,4,3], *Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) born 25 March 1844; married first Thursa Mason; born about 1850 at Albany; died during the year ending 31 March 1879 at Conway, aged 29; daughter of Jonathan (born at Albany) and Ruth (born at Conway) (——) Mason. He married second 12 January 1879 at Conway, Juliette Abby Piper; born at Albany 22 February 1845; died 1925; daughter of Joshua Neal and Ora (Laporte) Piper. Residence: Conway, 1880 census; Winchester, Mass., 1938 (Taylor Geneal.).

Child:

1340 LESLIE ALLISTON b. 20 Aug. 1884 Conway. Res. 1942, Winchester, Mass.

Ref.: Conway VR & census of 1880; Taylor Geneal.; Neal Family.

927 ARTHUR ROGER CLAPP[8] (*Dearborn*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Robert*[5,4,3], *Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) born at Albany 3 November 1865; died 30 May 1950 at Moultonboro; buried at Milford, Mass.; married first 25 December 1890, Emily Idella Spindell; born 7 July 1868 at Milford, Mass.; daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Sears) Spindell; married second 4 July 1936 at Chocorua, Nellie (Bickford) Phillips, her third marriage; born at Madison 29 January 1865; died at Tamworth 1 June 1946; daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Robertson) Bickford.

Residence in early years unknown; Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 1935; later, Tamworth.

Children:

1341 ARTHUR STANLEY b. Feb. 1892. Res. Highland Mills, N. Y.
1342 EVA WINONA b. 15 Nov. 1896; m. (——) Shannon.
1343 SHRODORR b. 25 Aug. 1902; d. 27 Aug. 1902.
1344 FREEMAN SPINDELL b. Feb. 1909. Res. Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Ref.: Moultonboro, Tamworth & Chocorua VR; Arthur's will, Carroll Co.; Taylor Geneal.

930 CYRUS K.[9] (*Thomas*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 5 October 1819 at Effingham; died at Lynn, Mass., 1 August 1892; married first, Caroline Lucinda Morse; born 9 December 1821; died at Effingham 7 May 1870; daughter of Silas Marshall and Huldah (Saunders) Morse. He married second, Mary Eastman; born at Whitesboro, N. Y., 19 April 1841; died 13 April 1879. He was adjutant, 27th Regiment Militia 1840–46; brigadier general 7th Brigade, 1849; selectman of Effingham 1849–50; in the Legislature 1843–44 and a storekeeper. After his father's death, he and his brother Josephus carried on the store opened in 1816 by their father.

Childen, born at Effingham:

1345 *ALEXANDER MELLEN b. 5 Feb. 1843.
1346 ISA H. b. 1845? æ 15, 1860 census; d. 5 Apr. 1874; m. 11 Mar. 1868 Freedom, Dr. Albion P. Topliff of Freedom.
1347 *OLIN MILTON b. 26 Apr. 1847.
1348 LETTY b. 2 Oct. 1850; d. 19 Jan. 1853.
1349 FANNY b. 1854? æ 26, 1880 census.
1350 *ORREN EDWARD b. 6 July 1855.
1351 THOMAS W. V. N., M.D., called Thomas N. b. 14 May 1858; d.s.p.; m. 3 Mar. 1887, Flora E. (Hathorn) Thompson; b. 15 Sept. 1848; dau. Going & Mary (——) Hathorn. Res. 1889, Pittsfield, Me.
1352 *WILLIAM EASTMAN b. 1875? æ 5, Effingham, 1880 census.
1353 EDNA MAY b. 10 Apr. 1878; d. 10 Jan. 1879.

Ref.: Effingham, Freedom & Lynn, Mass., VR; Effingham g.s.; Louis S. Drake ms.

935 EXA L.[9] (*Thomas*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1])born at Effingham 29 January 1835. In the fall of 1861, the New England Masonic Charitable Institute was opened at Effingham with fifty-five

students. Exa was employed as the instructress of piano. In 1862 she was promoted to vice-principal and Aretus C.[8] Barker, M.D., became principal. Two years later, 20 August 1864, she married him. He was born 21 October 1835; died 13 April 1867; son of Maj. John[7] (*Stephen*[6], *John*[5], *Richard*[4,3], *John*[2], *Richard*[1]) and Selina D. (Little) Barker. He was a graduate of Waterville College in 1862. Residence: Effingham.

Child (Barker):

1354 JUSTIN STARR, M.D., called Starr b. 26 Feb. 1866 Effingham; d. 17 Feb. 1936; m. 6 July 1892, Edna L. Straw; b. 10 Aug. 1870.

Ref.: Effingham VR; Barker Geneal.; Louis S. Drake ms.

937 THEODATE[9] (*John*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 7 April 1824 at Effingham; living 1891; married 10 September 1848 at Dover, Lewis A. Leavitt; born 27 March 1827; son of Morris and Abbie (Leavitt) Levitt.

Children (Levitt):

1355 JOHN D. b. 26 Jan. 1857; d. 4 Feb. 1884.
1356 LUCY ANN b. 27 Aug. 1858; m. James W. Libby.
1357 LEWIS CASS b. 26 Sept. 1861; d. 30 Dec. 1877.
1358 MARY ABBY b. 29 Aug. 1864.

Ref.: Letter of Theodate to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

938 ABIGAIL M.[9] (*Joseph*[8,7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Effingham 7 November 1824; married 25 October 1852, Rufus H. Burbank; born 24 December 1825; son of Hazen and Hannah (Garland) Burbank of Barnet, Vt. Residence: 1891, Boston, Mass.

Children (Burbank):

1359 JOSEPH A. b. 2 Nov. 1854; d. 22 Nov. 1854.
1360 DELLA E. b. 2 Dec. 1855.
1361 GEORGE A. b. 27 Sept. 1857.
1362 PITT DRAKE b. 15 Aug. 1860; d. 3 Oct. 1863.
1363 ANGIE M. b. 17 Oct. 1862; d. 29 Aug. 1863.
1364 ALICE M. b. 21 Feb. 1865.

Ref.: Letter of Abigail M. to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

940 ELIZABETH ANN[9] (*Joseph*[8,7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Rob-*

ert[1]) born 20 August 1827 at Effingham; died 10 April 1879; married 12 December 1847, Jeremiah[8] Marston; born 14 September 1824 at Effingham; died in California 21 October 1850; son of Benjamin[7] (*Jeremiah*[6], *Thomas*[5,4], *Ephraim*[3], *Thomas*[2], *William*[1]) and second wife Elizabeth (——) (Malcom) Marston. Residence: Effingham and California.

Children (Marston):

1365 IDA F. b. 3 Aug. 1849 Effingham; m. Newell C.[8] Flanders, a cousin; b. 6 May 1843; s. Charles[7] & Dorothy (Marston) Flanders. Res. 1862, North Andover, Mass.; 1891, Reading, Mass.

1366 ASA b. 1849? æ 1, Effingham, 1850 census.

Ref.: Effingham VR & census of 1850; Louis S. Drake ms.

950 CATHERINE[9] (*Weare*[8], *John*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Effingham 28 January 1818; died at Sturgis, Mich., 6 June 1857; married at Sturgis 12 May 1839, William Adams Kent; born at Marlboro, Vt., 25 July 1814; died 9 April 1871; son of Reuben and Sally (Adams) Kent. He married second at Sturgis 3 November 1870, Drusilla Thatcher.

Children (Kent):

1367 ADELAIDE b. 0 Mar. 1840. Res. 1897, unm., Benton Harbor, Mich.

1368 HENRY WEARE b. 30 Sept. 1843; m. 18 Jan. 1873 Algansee, Mich., Ella Jennie Boone; b. 26 Jan. 1854 Coldwater, Mich.; dau. Eli William & Ann Amelia (Cook) Boone.

1369 WILLIAM ALBERT b. 12 May 1846; d. 26 May 1882; m. Coldwater 13 Apr. 1870, Frances E. Ketcham; dau. John C. & Sylvia Watkins) Ketcham.

1370 ADDISON DRAKE b. 12 June 1854; m. 3 Oct. 1833 St. Joseph, Mich., Kate L. Stratton; b. 12 Jan. 1854; dau. of S. S. & Nellie (Chapman) Stratton. Res. 1897, Greenfield, Tenn.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

951 ADDISON TUTTLE[9] (*Weare*[8], *John*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 5 May 1822 at Effingham; died at Kalamazoo, Mich., 16 May 1890; buried at Sturgis, Mich.; married at Sturgis 22 February 1855, Kate G. McKinney; born at Binghamton, N. Y., 5 May 1834; daughter of James and Mary (Edwards) McKinney. Residence: Sturgis; children born there.

1371 STELLA AURELIA b. 1 Dec. 1855; m. 11 June 1879, Frank Edward Knappen, prosecuting attorney for Kalamazoo Co., Mich.; b. 27 Sept. 1854 Hastings, Mich.; s. Ashmun of Sudbury, Vt., & Sarah Jane (Stafford) Knappen. A son Stafford Knappen b. 21 Apr. 1880; d. Aug. 1880.

1372 *CARRIE EDWARDS b. 27 Apr. 1857.

1373 *JENNIE b. 9 Feb. 1859.

1374 EDWARD EDWARDS b. 25 Oct. 1860. Res. 1891 San Francisco, Calif., unm.

1375 *KATHERINE MCKINNEY b. 22 May 1866.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

952 WEARE LEAVITT[9] (*Weare*[8], *John*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 8 June 1827; living 1891 at Chicago, Ill.; married 19 November 1849, Amelia L. Gurney; born at Warwick, Mass., 25 January 1829; daughter of Nathan H. and Ann O. (Morse) Gurney.

Child:

1376 *CHESTER TUTTLE b. 22 Feb. 1851.

Ref.: Letter of Chester T. to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

953 MARY SOPHIA[9] (*Weare*[8], *John*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 29 June 1830; died 27 May 1864; married 2 July 1848, Acel B. Fairchild; born 5 November 1826, New York State; son of Julius and Lucretia (Brainard) Fairchild, probably of Albany, N. Y.

Children (Fairchild):

1377 HARRIET A. b. 22 May 1849; m. 4 Nov. 1869, Levi Bearse; b. 1 Feb. 1840; s. Henry & Harriet (Darling) Bearse.

1378 JULIUS WEARE b. 18 Mar. 1852; d. 21 Aug. 1853.

1379 LYDIA M. b. 9 Aug. 1854; d. 26 Feb. 1882; m. 22 Dec. 1875, James Sutphin; b. 15 June 1849; s. John & Clarissa (Sumner) Sutphin.

1380 EDWARD ACEL b. 13 Nov. 1860.

1381 WILLIAM b. 7 Nov. 1862; d. 9 Jan. 1864.

Ref.: Letter of Chester T. Drake, a nephew, to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

954 LYDIA URSELLA[9] (*Weare*[8], *John*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born (at Sturgis, Mich.?) 8 December 1832; married 22 February 1855, John Morrison; born 22 September 1829; son of Hugh Morrison.

Children (Morrison):

1382 DEALTON WEARE b. 25 July 1860; m. 17 Jan. 1891 (no name given).

1383 VIRENA DILLIE b. 14 Nov. 1855; m. 14 Sept. 1875, Dell Weight; b. 12 Sept. 1851; s. John & Susan (Warner) Weight.

Ref.: Letter of Chester Tuttle, nephew of Lydia, to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

955 JOHN CALVIN[9] (*Weare*[8], *John*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 4 December 1835 at Kempsville, N. Y.; married 22 November 1865 at Sturgis, Mich., Amelia Ann Worden; born 3 May 1837 at Harpsville, Ohio; daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Lovell) Worden, both born in England. Residence: 1891, Sturgis, Mich.

Children:

1384 JOSEPH WORDEN b. 15 Dec. 1866; unm. 1891.

1385 *NINA b. 5 Apr. 1869.

Ref.: Letter of John Calvin to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

958 CHARLES WINGET[9] (*Carr*[8], *John*,[7] *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Effingham 17 July 1827; reported deceased in son's marriage record of 28 April 1897; married 8 March 1857, Sarah J. (Tuttle) Leavitt; born 21 March 1829 at Effingham; died 27 November 1875; daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Drake, 490) Tuttle. She married first, Uriah Leavitt; born 2 February 1822 at Parsonsfield, Me.; died 24 January 1856; son of Jeremiah Tuck and Margaret (Libby) Leavitt.

Children:

1386 *GEORGE A. b. 10 Apr. 1867 Chatsworth, Ill.

1387 ETTA J.

Ref.: Effingham & Rollinsford VR; Louis S. Drake ms.; Leavitt Geneal.

983 HORACE BARKER[9] (*George*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Effingham 23 August 1822; married Mariah M. (Donald) Goodwin; born 19 December 1820; daughter of John and Deborah (Dunning) Donald of York Harbor, Me.

Child:

1388 GEORGE HORACE b. 10 Jan. 1867.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

984 ABRAHAM WEARE[9] (*George*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Effingham 20 March 1824; died 14 July 1864 at Portsmouth; married Almira Caroline Cummings; daughter of Ephraim of Westford, Mass., and Mary (Wheeler of Groton, Mass.) Cummings.

Children:

1389 MARY CAROLINE b. 19 Nov. 1857; d. same day.
1390 GEORGIE FRANCES, twin, b. 19 Nov. 1857; d. 1942; m. Edward P. Parsons. She left bequests for library and cemetery care in Effingham.
1391 EDITH CAROLINE b. 24 May 1859.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.; Effingham Hist. Soc. records.

985 WASHINGTON IRVING[9] (*George*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Effingham 27 July 1832; died at Portsmouth 9 May 1901; married 16 March 1862 at Portsmouth, Amanda H. Currier of Portsmouth aged 25; born about 1837 at Berwick, Me.; died 8 December 1890 at Portsmouth aged 52–9; daughter of John L. (born at Dover) and Charlotte A. (Barker) Currier. Residence for 58 years, Portsmouth; children's births recorded there.

1392 CAROLINE b. 18 Mar. 1864.
1393 ALBERT L. b. 18 July 1867.
1394 RUTH ELLEN b. 27 Apr. 1870; d. 29 Nov. 1900 Portsmouth, unm.
1395 EVELYN C. b. 1876? æ 4, Portsmouth, 1880 census.
1396 MARY LOUISE b. 4 Aug. 1878. Res. Dorchester, Mass.
1397 ANNA CHARLOTTE b. 1879?; d. 17 Nov. 1894 Laconia æ 15–9–15.

Ref.: Effingham, Portsmouth & Laconia VR; Portsmouth census of 1870 & 1880.

989 HANNAH BARKER[9] (*George*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Effingham 20 May 1834; died 8 March 1878; married 4 July 1868, Edward Francis Norwood of Dover; born 27 October 1830.

Children (Norwood):

1398 FRANK DRAKE b. 9 July 1869.
1399 FLORENCE b. 12 Nov. 1871.
1400 SON d. 16 Nov. 1874 Dover.

Ref.: Letter of Edward F. Norwood to Louis S. Drake, 1891; Dover VR.

991 CAROLINE PERRY[9] (*George*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 19 March 1839 at Effingham; living 1891; married first 10 February 1863, Rufus D. Allen; born 8 March 1837; died 21 November 1867; son of Horace O. and Elizabeth (Derby) Allen of Sanford, Me. She married second 3 April 1872, John W. Garvin who died 4 August 1878; son of James and Mary (Guptil) Garvin. Residence 1891, Boston, Mass.

Child (Allen):

1401 STILLMAN FRANK b. 28 Oct. 1863; unm. 1891.

Ref.: Letter of Caroline Perry to Louis S. Drake, 1891; Effingham VR.

996 FRANCIS ROBINSON[9] (*Nathaniel*[8], *Francis*[7], *Abraham*[6,5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 5 November 1849 at North Hampton; died there 18 May 1902; married 4 September 1875 at Ossipee, Climena Sarah Hodsdon; born 7 April 1854 at Ossipee; died at Orlando, Fla., 12 January 1918; daughter of Joseph and Dorcas (Gowell) Hodsdon of Center Ossipee. Residence: North Hampton on the farm owned by his Drake ancestors since 1760. In his will, Francis left to his son the sword used by Col. Abraham Drake in the Revolution and the colonel's commission, signed by John Wentworth 29 October 1773.

Children, born North Hampton:

1402 *CLIFFORD SUMNER b. 19 Aug. 1876.

1403 *NIMA HODSDON b. 16 Apr. 1881.

Ref.: North Hampton VR; Rockingham Co. probate rec.

998 CLARA BRYANT[9] (*Nathaniel*[8], *Francis*[7], *Abraham*[6,5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at North Hampton 29 April 1854; died at Montclair, N. J., 25 June 1935; married 8 December 1875 at North Hampton, Oliver Simon[8] French; born at North Hampton 11 March 1851; died at Boston, Mass., 18 December 1889; son of John Farrar[7] (*Jonathan*[6,5], *Moses*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]) and Lemira (Leavitt) French. Residence: North Hampton until 1880, then Boston.

Children (French):

1404 MABEL STANTON b. 18 June 1878 North Hampton; d. 14 Oct. 1882.

1405 JOHN RUSSELL b. 23 Mar. 1882 Boston, Mass.; m. 5 June 1907 Roxbury, Mass., Clara Emily Lagreze of Jamaica Plain, Mass.;

b. 16 May 1886 Boston, Mass.; dau. Herman C. & Emilie (Ziegler) Lagreze. Res. 1958, Jamaica Plain.

1406 ANNE LEMIRA b. 24 Aug. 1884 Boston, Mass.; m. 24 Apr. 1907 Brookline, Mass., Herbert Coolidge Davidson; b. 19 May 1883 Melrose, Mass.; s. Herbert Elbridge & Sarah Frances (Coolidge) Davidson. Res. 1958, Rye Beach.

Ref.: North Hampton VR; fam. rec. of Mr. & Mrs. Herbert C. Davidson.

1000 ANNA DWIGHT[9] (*Joseph*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Rye 26 September 1840; died at Exeter 18 August 1918; married at Rye 22 October 1860, Joseph William[7] Garland; born 4 September 1846 at Rye; died at Concord 2 December 1923; son of Ruel[6] (*John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]) and Patty (Locke) Garland. Residence: Rye. He held town office there as selectman three years, town treasurer three years and town clerk two years. Later, he moved to Farmington.

Children (Garland):

1407 JOSEPH ORRIS b. 26 Mar. 1861; d.s.p.; m. 16 Jan. 1889, Emma R. French of Stratham; dau. David & Irena (Jewell) French. Res. Farmington.

1408 ELVIRA JENNESS b. 19 Nov. 1868; d. 18 Aug. 1872 Rye.

1409 JAMES WESTON b. 17 May 1871; d. 17 Feb. 1917 Exeter; m. 1st 20 Sept. 1893, Edna M. Chesley of Farmington; b. 1 Jan. 1872; d. 2 Feb. 1927; dau. John; James was divorced & m. 2nd 10 May 1905, Eva B. Dockham of South Berwick, Me. Res. Farmington.

1410 RUEL W. b. 11 Dec. 1877; d. 25 Dec. 1877.

Ref.: Garland Geneal.; Locke Geneal.; Rye Families ms.

1002 ABRAM J.[9] (*Joseph*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Rye 14 September 1845; died at Rye 12 February 1940; married at Boston, Mass., 20 October 1870, Emma A.[10] Philbrick; born 30 October 1852 at Rye; died 6 February 1915; daughter of Benjamin Pitman[9] (*Benjamin*[8,7], *Joses*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joses*[4], *Joseph*[3], *James*[2], *Thomas*[1]) and Angelina (Batchelder) Philbrick, both of Rye.

Child:

1411 *ABBOTT BENJAMIN b. 22 Nov. 1889 Rye.

Ref.: Rye VR; Philbrick-Philbrook Geneal.

1004 ADAMS ELISHA[9] (*Joseph*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 4 November 1849 at Rye; died there 23 April 1918; married 24 June 1871 at Portsmouth, Laura Emma[7] Marden; born 19 October 1850 at Rye; died 14 January 1927 at Rye; daughter of Samuel[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Stephen*[3], *James*[2,1]) and Ann Cecelia (Foye) Marden. Residence: Rye; births of children recorded at Rye.

1412 *Chester D. b. 25 July 1872.
1413 Grace Emma b. 11 Feb. 1875; m. 1st 7 May 1900 Rye, Fred F. Brown of Worcester, Mass.; b. 13 Jan. 1875; d. 11 June 1901; s. Samuel & Phebe (Call) Brown of Concord. She m. 2nd 28 Nov. 1912 Forest Carpenter; b. 1883; s. Forest & Mary (Coit) Carpenter.
1414 Linden A. b. 22 Feb. 1881; d. 12 Apr. 1881.
1415 Marcia Leonie b. 5 Apr. 1882; d. 11 Apr. 1922 Alameda, Calif.; m. 30 Oct. 1907 Rye, Julius W. Fraser of Rye; b. 21 Jan. 1882 Portsmouth. They had a daughter Anna Laura Fraser.
1416 *Anna Louise b. 24 Mar. 1887.
1417 *Merton Adams b. 16 Aug. 1893.

Ref.: Rye & Portsmouth VR; Marden Geneal.

1005 JOHN OREN[9] (*Joseph*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Rye 14 November 1851; died at Rye 2 February 1901; married 4 August 1876 at Rye, Clara Maria[9] Dearborn; born at Rye 18 August 1852; died 8 February 1913 at Concord; daughter of Joseph Alvin[8] (*John*[7], *Josiah*[6], *John*[5,4,3,2], *Godfrey*[1]) and Eveline[8] (Leavitt) Dearborn. John O. was town clerk of Rye 1884–87; town treasurer at the same time; selectman 1888–90 and a justice of the peace. Children born at Rye.

1418 Joseph b. Feb. 1877; d. 23 Aug. 1877.
1419 *Mary Lillian b. 21 Mar. 1879.
1420 *Jennie Claire b. 11 July 1883. See also Walter Marston (1039).
1421 Evelyn Keith b. 29 May 1888. Res. 1958, Rye, unm.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of Evelyn K.; Rye & Milford VR; Rye Families ms.

1012 MORRIS ABRAM[9] (*Orin*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 23 June 1850 at Rye; died at Worcester, Mass., 20 April 1911; married at Rye 1 July 1872, Laura Frances[6] Trefethen, also called Frances L.; born 3 March 1855 at Rye; died at

Portsmouth hospital 11 September 1922; daughter of Simon Goss[5] (*Joseph*[4], *William*[3], *Robinson*[2], *Henry*[1]) and Louisa (Trefethen) Trefethen. Divorced 18 October 1899. Children born at Rye, except fifth.

1422 George Weston b. 17 Dec. 1872; d. 20 Feb. 1877.
1423 *Carrie Alice b. 4 Feb. 1874.
1424 *David Jenness b. 28 Aug. 1875.
1425 Mary Abby b. 2 Jan. 1877; m. 21 Jan. 1897 Rye, George N. Perry; b. 1868; s. George & Louisa (Johnson) Perry of Providence, R. I.
1426 *Oren Abraham b. 8 June 1880 Pipestone, Minn.
1427 *Cora Wallis b. 25 Dec. 1884.

Ref.: Rye & Portsmouth VR; Rye Families ms.; Foss Geneal.

1013 SARAH OLIVE[9] (*Orin*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Rye 2 January 1854; died 13 October 1923 at Rye; married 24 November 1872 at Rye, Ervin J.[8] Seavey; born 13 May 1851 at Rye; died 4 January 1896 at Rye; son of Joseph Whidden[7] (*Joseph*[6], *James*[5], *William*[4,3,2,1]) and Sarah (Lang) Seavey. Residence: Rye.

Children (Seavey):

1428 ch. stillborn 13 Mar. 1874.
1429 Everett Herbert b. 6 Sept. 1875; d. 9 Dec. 1933; m. 21 Apr. 1897, Lizzie H. Beebe; b. 12 Dec. 1876 Sharon, Conn.; dau. Rev. Gustavus & Hattie M. (Roundy) Beebe.
1430 Joseph Oren b. 6 June 1881; m. 21 Sept. 1905, Nellie P. Eldridge; b. 28 Feb. 1886.

Ref.: Rye VR; Rye Families ms.

1015 ALBERT HERMAN[9] (*Orin*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Rye 21 February 1861; died 20 May 1935 at Portsmouth; married there 11 January 1883, Mary Emma Holmes of Portsmouth; born at Rye 19 February 1860; died 6 May 1935 at Portsmouth; daughter of Joseph Rand (*William J.*, *James* ——) and Charlotte (Seavey) Holmes of Portsmouth. He was a selectman of Rye 1885–87, 1889 and 1900. Children's births recorded at Rye.

1431 *Ruth Morris b. 26 Oct. 1885.
1432 Joseph Holmes b. 21 Mar. 1887; m. 18 Oct. 1913 Rye, Ann (Giles) Edmunds; b. 9 Nov. 1886 Haverhill, Mass.; dau. James & Ella (Lawrence) Giles of Haverhill.

1433 WILLARD A. b. 9 Nov. 1891; m. 14 Oct. 1934 North Hampton, Bernice E. (Drownes) Batchelder of North Hampton æ 35; b. 1899? Harrisville; dau. George J. & Elizabeth (——) Drownes.

Ref.: Rye, North Hampton & Portsmouth VR; Rye Families ms.

1016 GEORGE AMOS[9] (*Amos*[8], *Jonathan*[7,6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 27 November 1849; married 2 September 1873, Martha Crosscup; born 25 May 1854; daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hall) Crosscup.

Child:

1434 ALICE MARIA b. 24 Apr. 1887.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

1019 CHARLES WILLIAM[9] (*William*[8], *Jonathan*[7,6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 28 July 1848; married first Sarah E. Puffer who died 23 October 1876; married second 25 December 1889, Annetta M. Hubbard; born at Keene 4 December 1868; daughter of Ezra William and Mary Abby (Lane) Hubbard.

Child:

1435 ROPER GARLAND b. 29 Oct. 1890.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.; Keene VR.

1026 EDWIN HOWARD[9] (*Charles*[8], *Cotton*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Rye 6 September 1861; died at Rye 8 October 1938; married at Rye 6 August 1884, Marcia B. Clarke; born at Rye 23 October 1863; died at Rye 26 January 1948; daughter of Moses and Susan A. (Tucker) Clarke, both born at Rye. Children's births recorded at Rye.

1436 DAU. b. 7 Feb. 1885; d. same day.

1437 HELEN C. b. 7 Mar. 1887; d. 18 Jan. 1951 Portsmouth hosp., unm. Res. Rye.

Ref.: Rye & Portsmouth VR.

1027 ELIZABETH MARTHA[9] (*Charles*[8], *Cotton*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 11 February 1864 at Rye; died 17 April 1934 at Exeter; married 4 February 1886 at North Hampton, Charles F. Smith of North Hampton; born December 1857; died at North

Hampton 28 January 1930; son of Joshua P. and Belinda (Berry) Smith of North Hampton.

Children (Smith):

1438 ARNOLD DRAKE b. 1887–88 North Hampton; d. 3 Apr. 1930 Pembroke hosp.; bur. Hampton æ 32.

1439 SON "2nd ch." b. 11 Apr. 1889 North Hampton.

Ref.: Rye Families ms.; Exeter & North Hampton VR; Hampton g.s.

1041 FABYAN PICKERING[9] *Samuel*[8,7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 28 February 1843 at North Hampton; baptized there as Samuel Pickering, an error; died at Kittery, Me., 18 January 1886; married at Hampton 5 November 1868, Sarah Elizabeth[7] Elkins of Bride Hill, Hampton; born 28 May 1843; died at South Eliot, Me., 26 July 1912; daughter of David[6] (*Jeremiah*[5], *Henry*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Henry*[1]) and Mary (Batchelder) Elkins. Residence: Hampton; Boston, Mass., and Kittery, Me., but his will is in Rockingham County, N. H., Probate records. His widow married 24 September 1893, William A. Fernald of Kittery, Me., who died in 1898.

Children:

1440 *CHARLES FABYAN b. 10 Feb. 1874 Boston, Mass.

1441 *EVERETT WILSON b. 5 Dec. 1881 Boston.

1045 JUSTIN EDWARDS[9] (*Joshua*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at North Hampton 8 July 1855; died there 5 May 1938; married Ethlyn Grant Tobey; born at Kittery, Me., April 1866; died at North Hampton 19 March 1955; daughter of Hiram and Esther (Sayward) Tobey. Residence: North Hampton, a farmer; children's births recorded there.

1442 SON, not named in VR, b. 4 June 1896 and called "2nd ch."

1443 *JOSHUA FABYAN b. 24 Jan. 1898.

1444 *MARION T. b. 1900? æ 15 at m. in Jan. 1915.

1445 DAU. "5th ch." b. 8 Oct. 1902.

Justin's will, dated 8 April 1937, names daughters Esther Keyser and Dorothy Proulx. These are probably the first and fifth children. No record of their marriage in New Hampshire has been found. The will also names daughter Marion Knowles and son Joshua F., who is

to be executor. The "second child," a son, is not named in the will and may have died before 1937.

Ref.: North Hampton & Exeter VR; Rockingham Co. probate rec.

1046 ELMER ELLSWORTH[9] (*Joshua*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 15 April 1861 at North Hampton; died at Greenland 2 January 1898; married at Greenland 14 February 1894, Ella Eunice[8] Haines; born 18 June 1870 at Greenland; died 29 July 1951 at Portsmouth; buried at Greenland; daughter of Joseph William[7] (*William*[6,5,4,3], *Samuel*[2,1]) and Sarah Abby (Haines) Haines. Residence: Greenland.

Child:

1446 MILDRED SARAH b. 12 Jan. 1896 Greenland; m. 5 Nov. 1921 Portsmouth, Guy A. Buswell of Franklin æ 27; b. 1894? Franklin; s. Leon & Emma (Davenport) Buswell. No birth recorded.

Ref.: Greenland VR; Haines Geneal.

1052 MARY OLIVE[9] (*Freeman*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 9 October 1859 at North Hampton; died there 18 May 1924; married there 20 October 1888, Orrin R.[8] Leavitt; born 8 October 1849 at North Hampton; died there 16 February 1929; son of Philip[7] (*Benjamin*[6,5], *John*[4], *Moses*[3], *Hezron*[2], *Thomas*[1]) and Elizabeth (Marston) Leavitt. Residence: North Hampton.

Children (Leavitt), born at North Hampton:

1447 JAMES F. b. 28 Nov. 1890; m. 6 Oct. 1914, Ruth Mary Knowles; b. 3 June 1895 North Hampton; d. 23 Apr. 1952; dau. Levi W. & Emma (Corson) Knowles. Res. 1935, North Hampton; town clerk there.

1448 RAELINE ADDISON b. 18 Sept. 1895; m. 29 May 1930 as 2nd w., Dr. Herbert A. White. Res. Rye Beach.

Ref.: Leavitt Geneal.

1057 JOSEPHINE M.[9] (*Freeman*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 30 April 1871 at North Hampton; died there 26 August 1923; married 20 January 1904, Austin Lamprey; born 25 November 1867 at Hampton; died at North Hampton 1 August 1944; son of David J. and Clara (Nudd) Lamprey. Residence: North Hampton.

Children (Lamprey), births recorded at North Hampton, except last.

1449 MARY A. b. 2 Feb. 1909; m. 21 June 1937 Hampton, Harry A. Naves æ 36; born 1901? North Head, N. B.; s. Samuel J. & Elizabeth A. (Thomas) Naves.

1450 SAMUEL T. "2nd ch." b. 26 May 1910.

1451 DAVID MORRIS b. 1910? æ 24 when m. in Dec. 1934; m. 1 Dec. 1934 North Hampton, Gertrude Dow; b. 17 Feb. 1912 Portsmouth; dau. Fred L. & Christiana (Perkins) Dow.

Ref.: North Hampton, Hampton & Portsmouth VR.

1059 JOHN GILBERT[9] (*George*[8], *Samuel*[7,6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 12 August 1841 at Hampton; died at Windsor, Me., 3 January 1913; married first 7 October 1865, Mary E. (Colburn) Searles; born 25 January 1839 at Washington, Me.; died 7 October 1868; daughter of William and Jane (Humphrey) Colburn. He married second 23 April 1873 at Chelsea, Me., Charlotte G. (Campbell) Mosher; born 13 April 1833 in Vermont; died 16 February 1876. He married third (intention announced) 4 April 1876 at Chelsea, Me., Clara E. (Dunton) Goves; born 19 December 1845 at South Jefferson, Me.; died 9 September 1915 at Windsor, Me.; daughter of Nathaniel and Lovina (——) Dunton. Residence 1891, South Windsor, Me.

Children:

1452 *FOREST EDGAR b. 24 June 1866.

1453 BERTHA MAY b. 27 Sept. 1868 Augusta, Me.; d. bef. 1913; m. (——) Lake. Res. 1891, Augusta.

1454 ROYAL QUIMBY b. 10 Mar. 1879.

1455 DANFORD DUNTON b. 4 Apr. 1884 Windsor, Me.; d.s.p. Apr. 1941; m. 14 June 1905 Augusta, Me., Grace May Parker æ 22; b. 1883? North Nobleboro, Me.; dau. Roscoe & Alwilda (Mero) Parker.

1456 NATHANIEL D. b. 6 Jan. 1886; d. 16 Feb. 1887.

Ref.: Letter of John Gilbert to Louis S. Drake; fam. rec. of gdau. Hope Drake; Chelsea, Windsor & Augusta, Me., VR.

1060 MARY ELIZABETH[9] (*George*[8], *Samuel*[7,6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 31 May 1843; married at Hampton 25 December 1868, William Eldridge[7] Lane; born 18 December 1839;

son of Jesse Appleton[6] (*Daniel*[5], *James*[4], *Simon*[3], *Thomas*[2], *William*[1]) and his first wife Hannah G. (Marvin) Lane. Residence: Hampton.

Children (Lane), born at Hampton:

1457 George William b. 4 May 1870; m. 28 Nov. 1895 Hampton, Mae E. Batchelder of North Hampton.

1458 Mabel Dodge b. 25 Apr. 1872; d. 31 Aug. 1873.

1459 Elmer Guy b. 28 June 1874.

Ref.: Letter of Mary Elizabeth to Louis S. Drake, 1891; Lane Geneal.

1061 CHARLES WILLIAM[9] (*George*[8], *Samuel*[7,6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 19 August 1844 at Chelsea, Me.; died there 30 June 1887; married 25 December 1865 at Chelsea, Me., Emma Wellman; born at Hallowell, Me., 3 October 1847; died at Gardiner, Me., 5 December 1927; daughter of James and Sophia (Davenport) Wellman. Residence: Chelsea, Me.

Children, born at Chelsea, Me.:

1460 Edward b. 23 July 1869; d.y.

1461 Charles Alfred b. 25 Nov. 1870; d.s.p. May 1921 Gardiner, Me.; m. Annie Griffin.

1462 *Archie William b. 25 July 1887.

Ref.: Widow Emma's letter to Louis S. Drake, 1891; fam. rec. of son, Archie William.

1079 ENA FLORENCE[9] (*Samuel*[8,7,6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Hampton 14 December 1862; married there 9 October 1885, George H. A. Fisk of Crystal Lake, Fla.; born 27 July 1861 at Presque Isle, Me.; son of Henry D. and Mary E. (Cooley) Fisk. Residence: Hampton by 1877; then Florida.

Children (Fisk), born at Hampton:

1463 Herbert A. b. 5 Aug. 1886.

1464 Susan N. b. 1 May 1888.

1465 Margaret B. b. 8 Apr. 1890.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

1095 EDWARD MALCOM[9] (*Thomas*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 5 June 1855 at Pittsfield; died at Tilton 26 January 1915; married at Bristol 5 June 1883, Almira Helen Haskins of Danbury; born at Grafton 7 September 1865; died at Concord 28 June 1933; buried at Tilton; daughter of Samuel P. and Emma (Martin) Haskins. Residence: Bristol; Tilton after 1892.

Children:

1466 *Mabel Helen b. 16 Feb. 1886 Bristol.

1467 *Raymond Haskins b. 17 Mar. 1890 Bristol.

Ref.: Pittsfield, Bristol, Tilton & Concord VR; fam. rec. of niece, Mrs. Worthington (1468).

1096 ERVIN THAYER, M.D.[9] (*Thomas*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 21 May 1857 at Pittsfield; died at Franklin 2 April 1930; married first 5 November 1884 at Bristol, Anna Maria Dolloff of Bristol; born 8 April 1858 at Bristol; died there 1 June 1885; daughter of Abram and Lydia (Nelson) Doloff. The history of Bristol states that she studied oil painting and crayon portraiture in New York and Boston, becoming an artist of great promise. Dr. Ervin T. married second 12 September 1889 at Franklin, Mary Louise Aiken; born at Franklin 19 November 1867; died at Franklin 7 July 1935; daughter of Jonas Bradley and Adeline Glidden (Proctor) Aiken. Residence: Bristol and Franklin.

Ervin and his brother went to school at New Hampton, boarding themselves and taking from home each week several gallon pails of food. After a year of schooling there, he taught in various school districts. It is said that when he left for his first teaching position in Alexandria, he wore a suit made by his mother, of cloth that she had woven. As soon as he had saved sufficient money he went to the Seminary in Tilton, from which he graduated with honors in 1882. He then enrolled in the medical department of the University of Vermont. Because of the interest of a visiting professor he was granted a scholarship at a medical school in New York City. Here again he boarded himself, taking several barrels of food from home. Additional support came from the sale of mica brought from his father's farm in Alexandria.

After his graduation and marriage, he returned to New York for graduate study. His wife, an artist of great promise, studied at Pratt Institute, but she died after seven months of marriage. On 1 January 1885, Dr. Drake began to practice in Franklin and continued to the day of his death, dying at the wheel of his car while returning from an early morning call.

In his work he was conspicuously successful, performing difficult operations for the first time in his locality and receiving in 1917 the

Pray medal of the New Hampshire Medical Society for a report on his surgery. He was for twenty-two years physician at the Merrimack County Farm and for forty-one years physician of the New Hampshire Orphans' Home, never refusing a call to either institution.

His obituary in the *Concord Daily Monitor* was entitled, "Dr. Drake was a Friend to the Poor."

Children's births, recorded at Franklin:

1468 RUTH BRADLEY b. 4 June 1890; m. 13 Mar. 1926 Rochester, N. Y., Stanley Willis Worthington; b. 13 Dec. 1896 Rochester, N. Y.; d. 21 June 1948 Saranac Lake, N. Y.; s. Willis Coleman & Josephine (Row) Worthington. Her res. 1958, Saranac Lake, a librarian.

1469 *MARY LOUISE b. 20 Aug. 1892.

1470 *ERVIN THAYER b. 3 Nov. 1894.

1471 *ROBERT AIKEN b. 6 Dec. 1896.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of Mrs. Worthington; Franklin, Pittsfield & Bristol VR.

1100 JOHN PAYSON[9] (*Thomas*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 26 May 1867 at Pittsfield; died at Emporia, Kans., 6 October 1936; married at Stevens Point, Wis., 22 June 1899, Hattie Pearl Krum; born 25 March 1876 at Padua, Ill.; died 18 May 1957 at Emporia, Kans.; daughter of Horace Greeley and Josephine (Howard) Krum.

John P. graduated from Wesleyan in 1894; taught science in high schools at Stevens Point and Moline, Ill.; later, he was on the faculty of the Western Illinois Normal School.

Children:

1472 *RUSSELL PAYSON b. 27 Feb. 1901 Moline, Ill.

1473 *HERBERT THAYER b. 8 Mar. 1904 Macomb, Ill.

1474 *RICHARD FRANCIS b. 6 Feb. 1906 Macomb.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of the sons.

1102 ARTHUR KNOWLTON[9] (*Thomas*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Pittsfield 11 March 1872; died 20 February 1959 Peoria, Ill., hospital; married 19 October 1915 at Galesburg, Ill., Lois Potter of Galesburg, a graduate of Knox College; born at Toulon, Ill., 28 September 1890; daughter of Joseph E. and Anna Bell (Evans) Potter. Residence 1958, Toulon, Ill.

Children:

1475 *Ruth b. 11 Aug. 1916 Monmouth, Ill.
1476 *Joseph Thayer b. 3 Oct. 1917 Monmouth.
1477 Richard Potter b. 27 Sept. 1918 Roseville, Ill.

Ref.: Mrs. Arthur K. Drake.

1104 JOHN M.[9] (*Samuel*[8], *John*[7,6], *Samuel*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 29 January 1847 at Effingham; died there 13 December 1904; married at Ossipee 19 November 1871, Julia E. Hardy of Ossipee; born 10 September 1851 at Ossipee; died there 17 April 1929; daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Sias) Hardy. Julia married second 20 October 1906 at Effingham, Willard L. Meloon of Effingham. In 1874 and 1881, John M. was tax collector at Effingham; on the school committee 1884; town auditor in 1885; in Legislature, 1887.

Children, born at Effingham:

1478 *Irving S. b. 25 Jan. 1872.
1479 *Chester H. b. 18 Sept. 1874.
1480 *Bradley Smith b. 26 May 1881.

Ref.: Effingham & Ossipee VR; Leavitt Geneal., iv, 88.

1105 ALMIRA J.[9] (*Bradley*[8], *John*[7,6], *Samuel*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born about 1843 at Effingham (census of 1850 and 1860); married first at Effingham 10 September 1863, Levi L.[8] Folsom of Limerick, Me.; son of Major H.[7] (*Peter*[6,5], *Jeremiah*[4,3], *John*[2,1]) and Sarah (Durgin) Folsom. She married second 29 May 1884, Hon. John M. Woods, who married first her sister Sarah; born 22 October 1839; son of George and Elizabeth Ann (Jackman) Woods of Pelham.

Child (Folsom):

1481 Abbie E. (named in will of her great-aunt Abigail, 282).

Ref.: Folsom Geneal.; Effingham VR.

1106 SARAH EMELINE[9] (*Bradley*[8], *John*[7,6], *Samuel*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 10 May 1845 at Effingham; died 22 June 1881; married as first wife Hon. John M. Woods; born 22 October 1839, son of George and Elizabeth Ann (Jackman) Woods.

Child (Woods):

1482 Josie (named in the will of her uncle Joseph, 617).

Ref.: Effingham VR; Louis S. Drake ms.; Folsom Geneal.

1109 EMELINE S.[9] called Emma (*Ira*[8], *John*[7,6], *Samuel*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Effingham 5 July 1850; died there 10 March 1883; married there 16 April 1866, Albion L. Davis; born 10 June 1847 at Effingham; died at Ossipee 4 June 1901; son of John C. and Clarinda (Bickford) Davis. Albion Davis married second 22 January 1885 at Ossipee, Ella F. Thurley aged 23; daughter of John L. and Elizabeth (——) Thurley. Residence: Effingham; Rochester in 1891; then Ossipee.

Children (Davis):

1483 Fred Alvin b. 14 Sept. 1867 Ossipee; d. 16 May 1938 Manchester; m. 27 July 1889 Wolfeboro, Mabel Elizabeth Bresnahan of Wolfeboro æ 18; b. there 1871?; dau. James & Annie (——) Bresnahan, both b. Ireland.

1484 Albert b. 22 Feb. 1874 Effingham; d. 18 July 1907 Manchester; m. 24 Aug. 1898 Manchester, Ella May Barker of Manchester; b. 17 Nov. 1873; dau. John A. & Maria (Towne) Barker.

1485 dau. b. 27 Feb. 1883 Effingham.

Ref.: Effingham, Ossipee, Wolfeboro & Manchester VR; Louis S. Drake ms.

1110 CLARA J.[9] (*Ira*[8], *John*[7,6], *Samuel*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 1 January 1852 at Effingham; died 1923 (Effingham g.s.); married 28 September 1875, William C. Hawkes; born 25 October 1851; died 1924 (Effingham g.s.); son of William C. and Mary (Preston) Hawkes of London, Eng. Residence 1920, Dorchester, Mass. (will of sister-in-law, Mrs. Arthur Drake, 1111).

Children (Hawkes):

1486 Carrie M. b. 4 Nov. 1876.

1487 Charles A. b. 28 June 1880; d. 5 Feb. 1881.

1488 Charles L. W. b. 31 July 1884.

Ref.: Effingham VR; Carroll Co. probate rec.; Louis S. Drake ms.

1115 ANNA AUGUSTA[9] (*William*[8], *Cotton*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Pittsfield 24 April 1847; died 18 October 1883; married 27 November 1872, Elias Locke of Pittsfield; son of Elias V. and Betsey (Huntress) Locke.

Children (Locke):

1489 ch. b. 24 Feb. 1876 Pittsfield; died 27 Feb. 1876.

1490 Anna Augusta Drake b. 27 June 1877; d. 19 Feb. 1882.

1491 ARTHUR DRAKE b. 15 July 1883; d. 1 Feb. 1886.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of J. Frank Drake (1138); Louis S. Drake ms.

1116 JOHN WILLIAM[9] (*James*[8], *Cotton*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 6 July 1837 at Pittsfield; died 16 March 1930 at Northwood; married there 25 March 1857, Georgianna P. Demeritt; born 4 October 1834 at Northwood; died there 25 February 1910; daughter of Moses O. and Sarah A. (Messer) Demeritt. Residence: Northwood.

Children, born at Northwood:

1492 *GEORGE WASHINGTON b. 23 Nov. 1862.

1493 *CHARLES BRACKETT b. 3 Nov. 1864.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Northwood VR; fam. rec. of grandchildren.

1119 JOSEPHINE C.[9] (*James*[8], *Cotton*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Pittsfield 26 January 1846; died 15 October 1919 at Concord; married at Pittsfield 23 May 1867, William Yeaton of Pittsfield; born there 30 July 1836; died at Concord 14 February 1914; son of William and Sarah Blake (Locke) Yeaton of Pittsfield. He was a teacher in Pittsfield and other New Hampshire towns; in the Legislature from Pittsfield 1867; register of probate, Merrimack County, for two years; worked in the financial field—banks and investment firms—for many years. Moved to Concord in 1890.

Children (Yeaton):

1494 HELEN b. 25 May 1869; d. 17 Jan. 1880.

1495 LILLIAN b. 18 Dec. 1873; d. 16 Oct. 1936 Concord; grad. Wellesley College 1897; teacher in Concord 1915. In Concord 51 years.

1496 GEORGE WILLIAM, M.D., b. 16 Dec. 1878; m. 30 Oct. 1907 Medway, Mass., Edna Belle Andrews; dau. Robert. Res. 1915, Medway.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Concord VR; Locke Geneal.

1123 LUELLA IZETTA[9] (*James*[8], *Cotton*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 11 January 1859 at Pittsfield; married first 10 May 1876 at Exeter, Charles Hudson Morrison (VR: "both of Exeter") aged 20; born about 1856 at Fairlee, Vt.; son of Davenport and Lucy (——) Morrison. She married second, Charles Stevens Nichols

of Brattleboro, Vt.; son of William Edwards and Jane Elizabeth (Prouty) Nichols.

Child (Nichols):

1497 ENID MAY b. 1 May 1878 St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Exeter VR; Louis S. Drake ms.

1132 EDWIN BATCHELDER[9] (*Walter*[8], *Simon*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Pittsfield 1 January 1863; died at Barnstead 21 March 1926; married first 26 November 1891 at Pittsfield, Carrie E. Harmon; born about 1873 at Portsmouth; died 10 January 1893 aged 20 at Barnstead; daughter of William M. and Fronie (——) Harmon. He married second 30 June 1894 at Pittsfield, Georgia Dow Emerson of Barnstead; born 5 December 1870 at Barnstead; died 27 April 1953 at Center Harbor; buried at Barnstead; daughter of David M. (born at Pittsfield) and Elizabeth (F., born at Northwood) Emerson. Residence: Barnstead, a mill operator. Children's births recorded there.

1498 HOWARD b. 7 Dec. 1894; unm. 1957.
1499 *GRACE D. b. 19 Dec. 1895.
1500 HARVEY W. b. 12 Feb. 1902; m. 26 June 1926 Barnstead, Annie J. Prince æ 29; b. 1897? Milton; dau. George H. b. Sparta, Wis., & Mary E. (Moore, b. Milton) Prince. A son, stillborn 14 Sept. 1931.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Barnstead VR.

1137 HELEN PARKER[9] (*Frank*[8], *James*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Manchester 8 April 1871; died at Troy, N. Y., 2 April 1949; married at Manchester 9 September 1897 Charles Spaulding Aldrich of Troy, N. Y.; born at Weathersfield, Vt., 1 April 1871; son of Charles Franklin and Abbie Louisa (Spaulding) Aldrich. Residence: Troy, N. Y.

Children (Aldrich):

1501 CH. b. 4 July 1900; d. same day.
1502 ADELINE b. 10 Dec. 1901; m. 8 Oct. 1938, Clarence Collins Scott; b. 23 May 1908. Res. Troy, N. Y.

Ref.: Manchester VR; fam. rec. of Charles S. Aldrich.

XVII Lt. Col. James Frank Drake

1138 Lt. Col. JAMES FRANK (*Nathaniel*[8], *James*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 1 September 1880 at Pittsfield; married at Plymouth 25 July 1907, Mildred Augusta[9] Chase; born at Plymouth 30 April 1883; died at Hyannis, Mass. 10 August 1954; daughter of Irving Hanson[8] (Hanson[7], Jonathan[6], Nathaniel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3,2], Aquila[1]) and Minnie (Elliott) Chase.

He attended the public schools of Pittsfield and Kimball Union Academy in Meriden, N. H. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1902 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and from the Amos Tuck School of Administration and Finance of Dartmouth College in 1903 with the degree of Master of Commercial Science. At Dartmouth he joined the Theta Delta Chi Fraternity, in which he has taken an active lifelong interest; in 1958 the fraternity honored him with its Achievement Award. In 1931–32 he was president of the General Alumni Association of Dartmouth College. Dartmouth College honored him also in 1962 by dedicating a room in his name in the new Hopkins Center.

His first position was as secretary of the Board of Trade of Springfield, Mass., from 1903 until 1908. He then became secretary of the Phelps Publishing Company, of which he was later treasurer and director until 1918. At the time he severed connection with the Board of Trade, that organization, at its annual banquet, presented him with a silver plate inscribed as follows: "Presented to J. Frank Drake by the Springfield Board of Trade as a token of its appreciation of his exceptional efficiency, his devotion to duty and his unfailing courtesy. Springfield, Massachusetts, January third, nineteen hundred and eight."

During the fifteen years in Springfield, he was active in business interests and public affairs. While with the Board of Trade he was co-author of a book entitled *Springfield Present and Prospective*. In 1907 he was elected on the Republican ticket to the city's Common Council where he served for five years and was president in 1910, 1911 and 1912. He then served (1909–12) as a member of the Municipal Building Commission which constructed the "Municipal Group," famous at that time as the finest group of civic buildings in the United States.

On 10 May 1918 he was commissioned as Major in the Ordnance Department of the United States Army, and soon after went to Pitts-

burgh, Pa., as commanding officer of the Finance Division of the Pittsburgh District Ordnance Office. In December 1918 he was appointed to the district Claims Board, which settled ordnance contracts. On 25 March 1919 he was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and on 3 June 1919 was honorably discharged. Until the work of the Claims Board was completed on 3 December 1919 he continued as a civilian advisor.

He became assistant to the president of the Gulf Oil Corporation in July 1919. In March 1921 he was given leave of absence from the Gulf Oil Corporation in order to serve the Honorable Andrew W. Mellon, Secretary of the Treasury, in a private, confidential capacity, continuing that service for nearly two years. He regards his close association with Secretary Mellon as one of his most cherished memories. As an indication of the esteem in which he was held by Mr. Mellon, he was chosen by the trustees of the National Gallery of Art and the Mellon family to preside over the dedicatory exercise when the Mellon Memorial Fountain—located in front of the National Gallery in Washington, D. C.—was dedicated in 1952. In 1923 he became president of Standard Steel Car Company and subsidiary companies, a position he held until 1 March 1930. The companies then merged with Pullman Incorporated, of which he became a director and chairman of the board. On 1 April 1931 he resigned from Pullman to become president of Gulf Oil Corporation, where he continued until he became chairman of the board in 1948 and later, in 1953, chairman of the executive committee. In 1955 he ceased to be an officer of the corporation but remained as a member of the board of directors and of its executive committee. In June 1959 he resigned and was honored by being elected the company's first director emeritus. The following resolution was passed by his fellow directors when he resigned as executive committee chairman:

RESOLVED, that the Board hereby expresses to MR. J. FRANK DRAKE its sincere appreciation of the courageous leadership, sound judgment, brilliant handling of financial matters, and general outstanding ability which have characterized his service with The Gulf Companies.

Mr. Drake's association with the Gulf Companies began thirty-six years ago and, after an interruption lasting eight years during which he achieved signal success in another industry, he was elected President and Director of Gulf Oil Corporation in 1931. Since that time he has served continuously as a Director and, successively, as

President, Chairman of the Board, and Chairman of the Executive Committee. To him must be given a large share of credit not only for the growth of The Gulf Companies' business domestically but also for the success of The Gulf Companies' foreign producing and marketing operations. It was under his active leadership that Gulf embarked upon its successful exploration ventures in Kuwait and Canada, and he has been the guiding and driving forces in the development, with a minimum capital investment, of the large scale Kuwait crude producing and marketing operations which are yielding such rich returns to the Corporation annually.

Mr. Drake has shown at all times a deep interest in the happiness and well being of Gulf employees and their families and in the development of the various employee benefit plans. His leadership has been an inspiration and his brilliant intellect and physical stamina have never failed to arouse the admiration of his associates.

While the Board had regretfully accepted his decision to retire from active service as an officer of The Gulf Companies on April 26, 1955, the members of the Board consider it most fortunate that the Corporation will continue to have the benefit of his wise counsel and sound judgment as a Director of the Corporation.

RESOLVED further, That the Secretary is directed to deliver an engrossed copy of these resolutions to Mr. Drake.

In June 1959 when he retired from the board of directors that body adopted the following resolution at a meeting held in Pittsburgh on 23 June 1959:

WHEREAS, Mr. J. Frank Drake has tendered his resignation as a member of the Board of Directors of Gulf Oil Corporation and as a member of the Incentive Compensation Plan Committee, the Stock Option Plan Committee, the Executive Committee, and the Salary Committee of Directors, all effective as of June 24, 1959, and WHEREAS, Mr. Drake first became associated with The Gulf Companies forty years ago and has served continuously as a Director of Gulf Oil Corporation since 1931, and the Board desires to continue to receive the benefit of Mr. Drake's vast experience and wise counsel.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the Board of Directors accepts with regret Mr. J. Frank Drake's resignation as a Director of the Corporation and as a member of the Incentive Compensation Plan Committee, the Stock Option Plan Committee, the Executive Committee, and the Salary Committee of Directors, all effective as of June 24, 1959, and

RESOLVED FURTHER, That Mr. J. Frank Drake be and hereby he is elected Director Emeritus of the Corporation effective June 25, 1959, and that, as Director Emeritus, Mr. Drake shall furnish to the Board of Directors of this Corporation such advice as he shall deem appropriate on any and all of such matters as shall be requested of him by the Board of Directors.

In addition to his connection with the companies named above, he

has served as a member of the board of directors of the Chase Manhattan Bank of the City of New York, Mellon National Bank & Trust Company of Pittsburgh, Armco Steel Corporation, Rockwell Manufacturing Company and other corporations.

When he retired from the board of directors of Pullman Inc. in 1958, where he had served since 1930, his fellow members adopted the following resolution at a meeting held 19 February 1958:

BE IT RESOLVED, That the resignation of Colonel J. Frank Drake as a member of the Board of Directors of Pullman Incorporated be and is hereby accepted with appreciation for his valuable contributions over the years to the progress of the Pullman group of companies.

Colonel Drake was President of Standard Steel Car Company when that Company was acquired by Pullman Incorporated in 1930, and was elected Chairman of the Board of Pullman Incorporated on March 3, 1930. He resigned from that position on April 1, 1931 to assume the presidency of Gulf Oil Corporation but continued as a Director of Pullman Incorporated and of other companies in the Pullman group for a total of twenty-eight years of outstanding service.

Through energetic study of major problems before the Board and through serving as a member of the Audit Committee since original designation of that Committee in 1939, Colonel Drake has left the imprint of his wisdom and experience on the history of this Corporation. His sound business judgment and high character have made association with him a source of genuine pleasure to his fellow Directors.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That the sentiment of the Board in accepting Colonel Drake's resignation be formally conveyed to him by the President of the Corporation.

W. E. WOLFE, *Secretary* CHAMP CARRY, *President*

At his retirement in 1958 from the board of directors of the Chase Manhattan Bank of the City of New York, after serving thereon since January 1952, the following resolution was passed:

The Board of Directors of the Chase Manhattan Bank having received the resignation, effective Oct. 31, 1958, of J. Frank Drake do hereby resolve to enter into the Minutes the following expression of appreciation of his services to the Bank:

COLONEL JAMES FRANK DRAKE

New Englander by birth, instinct and tradition, was appointed a member of the Board of Directors on January 13, 1942. Thus he served the Bank with distinction for more than sixteen and a half years.

Born in Pittsfield, New Hampshire, he gained his first business training in Spring-

field, Massachusetts, before going to Pittsburgh where ultimately he became head of the Gulf Oil Corporation, with which company and in which industry he made great and lasting contributions over the years. During World War I he served as a Lieutenant-Colonel in the U. S. Army. Petroleum authority, inveterate traveler, student of world affairs, he was a valued and respected member of the Board, whose sound opinions, offered with quiet dignity, were always highly regarded. His associates, in acknowledging with gratitude his notable services to the Bank, warmly extend to him every good wish for health and happiness in the years to come.

JOHN J. McCLOY
Chairman Board of Directors

GEORGE CHAMPION
President

He served as a director and as a trustee of the National Industrial Conference Board for many years and as its chairman from 1945 to 1947. During World War II he was chairman of the Military Supplies Committee of the Petroleum Industry War Council, which acted as the liaison between the petroleum industry and the Army, Navy and Air Force with respect to petroleum supplies. Never during the entire war did the United States Armed Forces fail to receive the required petroleum supplies delivered at the time and place designated, and the petroleum industry is justly proud of that outstanding achievement. In November 1956 the American Petroleum Institute awarded him its Gold Medal for Distinguished Achievement, the highest honor that the petroleum industry bestows. This presentation was made before several thousand members of the Institute assembled at the annual meeting in Chicago with the following citation:

THE AMERICAN PETROLEUM INSTITUTE
GOLD MEDAL
FOR DISTINGUISHED ACHIEVEMENT
IS HEREBY AWARDED TO

JAMES FRANK DRAKE

you have pioneered in the widening vistas of the Twentieth Century, and have left a splendid legacy of service and accomplishment to your company, your industry, and your country.

Your days of labor knew good times and bad, peace and war, yet no challenge was too great; no task too difficult. With perseverance and astute judgment, you symbolized petroleum's farsighted creativeness and integrity in constantly enriching mankind's existence.

The hallmark of your executive craftsmanship has been left on some thirty-eight domestic and foreign oil companies and a dozen other manufacturing companies and banks, of which you have been an officer or director.

But busy as your days and years have been, you still found time to serve your country. In World War I, you were a Lieutenant-Colonel in Army Ordnance; in World War II, you were a member of the Petroleum Industry War Council.

With the War Council, your work in the assignment of personnel, in supply, conservation, transportation and in the safeguarding of industry facilities from sabotage was an important contribution to the winning of that struggle.

With the National Petroleum Council, which you also served for seven years, your work was outstanding in coordinating the many functions of the industry with the necessities of the nation.

Last, but not least, is the fact that you were a Director of this Institute for twenty-one years, and even now continue as an Honorary Director for life.

In all you have done, you have reflected credit, honor, and distinction upon your industry and your associates. Because you have played this great part in which is, perhaps, the largest public trust ever committed to private endeavor, we acknowledge, but cannot repay, our debt to you.

November 14, 1956.

JAKE L. HARMON
Chairman of the Board

FRANK M. PORTER
President

In January 1949 he was made a *Chevalier* and in 1952 *Officier* in the French National Order of the Legion of Honor. In June 1952 he was given the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws by Dartmouth College, and in June 1958 was one of those selected by the college to receive the Alumni Award, a copy in silver of one of the college's most cherished relics, inscribed: "Replica of the Wentworth Bowl presented by Royal Governor John Wentworth to President Wheelock at the first Dartmouth College Commencement in 1771."

In 1960 the Arms and Crest shown here were formally awarded to him and certified as follows:

TO ALL AND SINGULAR to whom these Presents shall come the Honourable Sir George Rothe Bellew, Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order, Garter Principal King of Arms, Sir John Dunamace Heaton-Armstrong, Knight, Member of the Royal Victorian Order, Clarenceux King of Arms and Aubrey John Toppin, Esquire, Member of the Royal Victorian Order, Norroy and Ulster King of Arms, Send Greeting!

WHEREAS James Frank Drake of the Town of Pittsfield in the State of New Hampshire in the United States of America, Lieutenant Colonel in the Armed Forces of the United States of America, hath represented unto The Most Noble Bernard Marmaduke, Duke of Norfolk, Knight of the Most Noble Order of the

Garter, Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order, Earl Marshal and Hereditary Marshal of England and One of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council that he is traditionally descended from Robert Drake the son of William Drake of Halstead in the County of Essex who in or before the year 1643 settled in Hampton in the Province of New Hampshire, America and that being desirous of having Honorary Armorial Ensigns duly established and recorded for his family by the Kings of Arms under a Warrant from the Earl Marshal of England he hath therefore requested the favour of His Grace's Warrant for Our granting and assigning such Honorary Arms and Crest as may be proper to be borne and used by him and his descendants according to the Laws of Arms.

AND FORASMUCH as the said Earl Marshal did by Warrant under his hand and Seal bearing date the Fourth day of April last authorize and direct Us to grant and assign such Honorary Arms and Crest accordingly.

KNOW YE THEREFORE, that We the said Garter, Clarenceux and Norroy and Ulster in pursuance of His Grace's Warrant and by virtue of the Letters Patent of Our several Offices to each of Us respectively granted do by these Presents grant and assign unto the said JAMES FRANK DRAKE the Honorary Arms following that is to say:—Argent three Bendlets Sable on a Chief Gules as many Ancient Crowns Or And for the Crest On a Wreath of the Colours A Wyvern Gules breathing Fire proper gorged with a Chain Or therefrom pendent a Sword also proper pommel and hilt Gold as the same are in the margin hereof more plainly depicted to be borne and used for ever hereafter by him the said James Frank Drake and by his descendants with due and proper differences according to the Laws of Arms.

IN WITNESS whereof We the said Garter, Clarenceux and Norroy and Ulster Kings of Arms have to these Presents subscribed Our names and affixed the Seals of Our several Offices this Twentieth day of July in the Ninth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Elizabeth the Second by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of Her other Realms and Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith and in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and sixty.

G. R. BELLEW, Garter
(seal affixed)

J. D. HEATON-ARMSTRONG, Clarenceux
(seal affixed)

AUBREY J. TOPPIN, Norroy and Ulster
(seal affixed)

Recorded in the College of Arms, London
s/ J. R. B. WALKER
Lancaster Herald & Registrar

The heraldic description, known as the blazon, follows:

The Arms: Argent three bendlets sable, on a chief gules as many ancient crowns or. The Crest: On a wreath of the colors a Wyvern gules breathing fire proper gorged with a chain or therefrom pendant a proper pommel and hilt gold. The helmet is that of an Esquire, while the mantling is of the livery colors of black lined with silver, which are the colors of the principal part of the Arms. The Motto is "AQUILA NON CAPIT MUSCAS."

While there is no actual proof, there is strong circumstantial evidence regarding the probable descent of William Drake of Halstead and later of Elmstead, in Essex, from the Drakes of Great Waltham, of which Thomas Drake of Halstead was a member. In consequence it has been possible for the Kings of Arms to assign arms in which the principal charge reflects the probability of this descent.

The Arms on the monument to Thomas Drake of Halstead, which was in the Church of All Saints at Maldon, are shown in trick in the Visitation of 1634 as three bendlets on a plain ground, and the three black bendlets on a silver ground echo this. The three ancient crowns of gold on the red chief are an allusion to Maldon itself, since it was anciently royal land, while the manor of Great Waltham, in which the family lived for so long, was held by the Crown from the fifteenth century onwards. The Wyvern crest, a species of Dragon, is used by several unrelated families of Drake in different parts of England and is typical of the "canting," or punning Arms and Crests often met with in English heraldry, Drake being an old word for Dragon. The sword pendant from its neck and the flames issuing from its mouth allude to the fact that Colonel Drake is an officer in the Army.

Although a Pittsfield resident only during the early years of his life, he has always taken an active interest in the welfare of the town. In 1953 he joined with another native to enable publication of the *History of Pittsfield, New Hampshire*, which gives the complete history both before 1781, when the town was set off from Chichester, and since that date. Also with two other natives of the place, he made possible the extension of the town water system to the Pittsfield Cemetery and likewise with two others caused the sidewalk to be built from the Barnstead bridge to the cemetery. In 1950 he presented to the town the steel flagpole for Drake Athletic Field, and has contributed substantially for many years towards the upkeep of that field.

In appearance, he is above the average in height, being five feet ten inches tall, and is a decided blond with blue eyes and brown hair. Until past middle age, he had a slender figure which, however, attained a bit of plumpness in later years. He was a good public speaker and had a clear, far-carrying voice. He loved sports, especially tennis, which he played well; also baseball, and played second base for several years on the team of the Springfield City Council. He was an ardent fisherman and went with his son each year for many years on a trout fishing trip to northern Canada. Of his wife he wrote:

Mildred Chase Drake was an exceptionally beautiful woman of medium height with a lovely slender figure. Her eyes were brownish-hazel in color. She attended Abbott Academy and Mt. Holyoke College. She had a fine, serene disposition, was soft spoken and blessed with great wisdom. She was a devoted wife and mother

AQUILA·NON·CAPIT·MUSCAS

and, with her charm and wise counsel, was a big factor in the success of her husband's career. She was an accomplished pianist and served many years on the board of directors of the Pittsburgh Symphony Society. However, her greatest outside interest was the Pittsburgh Playhouse. Its renaissance and spectacular growth were due largely to her efforts as its president and later as chairman of its governing board.

He had a close personal friendship with President Theodore Roosevelt, for whom he had a great admiration.

After leaving college he resided in Springfield, Mass., for fifteen years. Then for a year he was in the service of the United States Army until June 1919, when he took up his residence in Pittsburgh, Pa., and was still living there when this genealogy was published. He attended the Episcopal Church, as did his father and mother before him.

Mr. Drake has always been deeply interested in the genealogy of the Drake family, especially the branch which includes his immigrant ancestor Robert Drake. He found that the only published record of that branch was the Drake genealogy written by Samuel Gardner Drake in 1845, which contained no record of Robert Drake's English ancestry. Consequently he decided to sponsor the publication of this book and devoted several years to its planning and following the work involved in its compilation and publication. He secured the services of England's most famous genealogist, Sir Anthony Wagner, Garter King of Arms, to conduct the search necessary to ascertain the ancestry of Robert Drake and made several trips to London to confer with Sir Anthony as the work progressed. He was most gratified by the successful tracing of Robert Drake's ancestors to County Essex, England.

At the time of publication of this book there were living seven grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Children:

1503 *Ruth Elliott b. 6 Apr. 1910 Springfield, Mass.
1504 *Virginia b. 16 July 1911 Plymouth.
1505 James Frank b. 26 June 1913 Springfield, Mass.; m. New York City 21 Sept. 1937, Rachel Lee Stitt; b. 11 Apr. 1911 Monte Vista, Colo.; dau. Ralph Lawrence & Nellie Viola (Nelson) Stitt.
1506 *Constance Chase b. 12 Feb. 1915 Springfield, Mass.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Plymouth VR; fam. rec. of James Frank Drake Sr.

1139 AGNES[9] (*Nathaniel*[8], *James*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Pittsfield 2 April 1883; married at Pittsfield 22 August 1912, Calvin Whitten Foss; born 30 May 1876 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died there 22 October 1947; son of Horace Melvin and Abbie Hannah (Green) Foss. Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (Foss), born at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

1507 AGNES b. 7 Aug. 1913; m. 21 June 1935 Pittsfield, Joseph Sprague Bender; b. 25 Oct. 1911 Island Heights, N. J.; s. Frank Howard & Mary Emma (Sprague) Bender. Res. 1958, Canton, Mass.

1508 CHRISTINE b. 21 Oct. 1918; m. 8 Mar. 1952 New York City, Gordon Hamer Brooks; b. 29 June 1921 Worcester, Mass.; s. James Albert & Helen Louise (Smith) Brooks. Res. 1958, East Brewster, Mass.

Ref.: Pittsfield VR; fam. rec. of Mrs. Agnes Foss.

1144 RALPH ALAN[9] (*George*[8], *Noah*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 15 May 1882 at Pittsfield; died 27 August 1957 at Springfield, Mass.; buried at Pittsfield; married 16 December 1908 at Boston, Mass., Wilburta Beatrice Perkins; born 1 July 1885 at Troy, N. Y.; daughter of William Henry and Georgie (Robinson) Perkins. Her residence 1958, Springfield, Mass.

Child:

1509 *ROY LEBARRON b. 7 Feb. 1910 Cambridge, Mass.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of Mrs. Ralph Drake; Pittsfield VR.

1145 RUTH WHEELER[9] (*George*[8], *Noah*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Pittsfield 10 July 1884; married at Manchester 14 September 1907, Charles Francis Goodrich; born at Manchester 7 November 1881; son of George Allen and Amoretta Jane (Sweatt) Goodrich. Residence: Westfield, N. J.

Children (Goodrich):

1510 ELIZABETH JANE b. 25 July 1908 Trenton, N. J.; m. 15 Jan. 1934 Westfield, N. J., Stanley Valentine Malek; b. 13 Jan. 1910 New York City; s. Anthony & Anna (Novak) Malek. Res. 1958, Westfield, N. J.

1511 ROBERT ALAN b. 14 Feb. 1910 Trenton, N. J.; m. 28 Mar. 1942 Mt. Lebanon, Pa., Vivian Kizzie Lambert; b. 27 Sept. 1913 Westfield, N. J.; s. J. Raymond & Kizzie (DeMott) Lambert.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of Mrs. Malek; Pittsfield VR.

1146 ANGELINE V.[9] (*William*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2] *Robert*[1]) born at Chichester 3 February 1839; married 28 May 1857, Abraham Beckner; born 8 June 1833 in Botetourt County, Va.; son of John and Mary (Gish) Beckner. Residence: Roswell, Dakota (now S. Dak.) 1891.

Children (Beckner):

1512 George M. b. 19 Apr. 1858; d. 7 July 1885.
1513 Frank H. b. 22 Apr. 1859.
1514 Nellie A. b. 20 Apr. 1861.
1515 William H. b. 28 Apr. 1864.
1516 Edward E. b. 10 June 1866.
1517 Mae E. b. 15 Apr. 1874.
1518 Ray E. b. 15 May 1878.

Ref.: Letter from Angeline to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

1147 HENRY M.[9] (*William*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 4 April 1840 at Chichester; married 23 June 1870, Mary L. Osborn; born 26 February 1845 in Indiana.

Child:

1519 Clifton N. b. 22 Mar. 1874.

Ref.: Letter of Angeline (sister) to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

1148 FRANK W.[9] (*William*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 30 December 1841 at Chichester; married 18 November 1870, Sarah F. Monhalland; born 9 January 1848; daughter of John and Lucinda (Barrington) Monhalland. Residence 1891, South Dakota.

Children:

1520 Carrie M. b. 12 Apr. 1872.
1521 Jennie L. b. 9 July 1873.
1522 Willard H. b. 23 July 1876.
1523 Ivie B. b. 28 July 1881.

Ref.: Letter from William Drake (father) to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

1150 EVERETT E.[9] (*William*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Chichester 29 April 1847; married 20 January 1873, Emma A. Knowlton; born 30 June 1854 at Knowlton, P. Q. Residence 1891, Mitchell, Iowa.

Children:

1524 Clarence E. b. 20 Apr. 1879.
1525 Howard K. b. 16 Jan. 1886.
1526 Bessie M. b. 13 Sept. 1888; d. 13 Apr. 1890.
1527 Harry W. b. 16 Mar. 1889.

Ref.: Letter of Everett E. to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

1151 KEZIAH S.[9] (*William*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 20 July 1849 at Chichester; married 20 December 1867, Samuel Adelbert Carter; son of Holland and Nancy (English) Carter. Residence 1891, Primghar, Iowa.

Children (Carter):

1528 Frank b. 22 Jan. 1868.
1529 Fred b. 10 Jan. 1870.
1530 Lillie b. 10 Oct. 1873.
1531 Charles b. 20 Nov. 1875.

Ref.: Letter of Keziah to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

1152 LEWIS O.[9] (*William*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Chichester 10 March 1851; married 13 February 1878, Lillie L. Jones; born 29 May 1859 in Racine County, Wis.; daughter of Theodore M. and Orpha (Parker) Jones. Residence 1891, Flandreau, Moody County, S. Dak.

Children:

1532 Winna B. b. 10 Dec. 1879.
1533 Fred E. b. 20 June 1883.

Ref.: Letter of Lewis O. to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

1153 MARY A.[9] (*William*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 14 November 1852 at Chichester; married 12 April 1869, Eugene A. Buttolph; born at New Haven, Vt., 18 May 1845; son of Royal C. and Caroline (Lewis) Buttolph. Residence 1891, West Mitchell, Iowa.

Child (Buttolph):

1534 Lloyd A. b. 22 Feb. 1882.

Ref.: Letter of Mary A. to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

1155 CHARLES WERMAN[9] (*William*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 5 February 1858 at Osage, Mitchell

County, Iowa; married 14 April 1881, Helen M. Fuller; born 4 May 1861 at Stacyville, Mitchell County, Iowa; daughter of William H. and Emily E. (Edgerton) Fuller. Residence 1891, Trent, S. Dak.

Child:

1535 HATTIE E. b. 2 July 1884.

Ref.: Letter of Charles W. to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

1157 CLIFTON W.[9] (*George*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 17 June 1849 at Chichester; died 15 July 1916 at Concord; married there 15 October 1877, Amorette M. Foster; born 4 February 1854 at Loudon; died 2 June 1932 at Concord; daughter of Samuel and Alma (White) Foster.

Child:

1536 WILLIS CLIFTON d. 13 Mar. 1881 æ 22 days Concord.

Ref.: Concord VR; Chichester census of 1850 & 1860.

1158 MARY P.[9] (*George*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Chichester 6 August 1856; married at Concord 15 October 1877, Albert F. Young of Newburyport, Mass.; born 20 June 1855; son of Daniel and Mary A. (Dearborn) Young.

Children (Young):

1537 ALBERT P. b. 8 Jan. 1880; d. 6 Mar. 1889.
1538 MARTHA P. b. 22 Feb. 1883; d. 9 Mar. 1889.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

1174 BENJAMIN MARSHALL[9] (*Charles*[8] *Abraham*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 5 December 1869 at Ossipee; married first 25 November 1891 at Ossipee, Lizzie L. Farnham of Ossipee; born there about 1873; daughter of Ebenezer C. and Eunice (Moody) Farnham. Divorced 28 April 1895 at Ossipee. He married second 8 July (no year given) Sandwich, Clara Page of Ossipee aged 28; born at Ossipee; daughter of Joel and Maria (——) Page.

Child:

1539 *ALICE E. b. 23 Apr. 1893 Ossipee.

Ref.: Ossipee & Sandwich VR.

1175 LILLIAN AUGUSTINA[9] (*Charles*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 1 July 1872 at Ossipee; married there 9 August 1890, John M. Horrigan of Meredith; born at East Andover; son of William and Margaret (Sweeney) Horrigan. Residence 1953, South Wolfeboro (sister Eliza's will).

Children (Horrigan):

1540 LESLIE CARLTON b. 27 Jan. 1894 Lebanon.

1541 MARGARET MARION b. 20 Dec. 1895 Lebanon; m. 10 Oct. 1914 Meredith, Walter Martin Copeland of Everett, Mass., æ 25; b. 1889? Council Bluffs, Iowa; s. Charles L. & Clara Bell (Martin) Copeland.

Ref.: Ossipee, Lebanon & Meredith VR; Louis S. Drake ms.

1183 ABRAM LINCOLN[9] (*James*[8], *Perkins*[7], *David*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Moultonboro 11 July 1864; died 19 April 1949 at Laconia; married first at Laconia 20 October 1888, Sarah Jane Wilcox of Laconia; born 29 June 1862 at Kingsley Falls, P.Q.; died 7 August 1910 at Belmont; daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Gibson) Wilcox. Abram married second 11 November 1911 at Kittery, Me., Mildred E. This marriage was annulled 21 November 1919. He may have married a third time; his death record states that he was married, rather than single or a widower.

Children:

1542 *HATTIE BELLE b. 29 Dec. 1891, a twin, Lakeport.

1543 *HAZEL DELL b. 29 Dec. 1891, a twin, Lakeport.

1544 *CLARENCE OSCAR b. 24 Mar. 1896 Laconia.

Ref.: Laconia & Belmont VR; Belknap Co. probate rec.

1195 RACHEL MERRILL[9] (*Eugene*[8], *Samuel*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 8 January 1893 at West Newbury, Mass.; married first 1911 at Newburyport, Mass., Albert Wallace Dunn; born 31 December 1889 at West Newbury; son of William J. and Helen E. (Kirkpatrick) Dunn. Divorced 1939. Rachel M. married second 10 November 1941 at Franklin, Harry Miles; born 1888 at Rouses Point, N. Y.; son of Leonard Babcock and Huldah Mary (Huntley) Miles. Residence: Manchester; Franklin; after 1956, Westminster, Mass.

Children (Dunn):

1545 EUGENE WILLIAM b. 7 Jan. 1912 West Newbury; d. 12 Aug. 1927 West Newbury.

1546 WALLACE ALBERT b. 4 Aug. 1913 West Newbury; m. 12 Apr. 1939 Worcester, Mass., Charlotte Fletcher of Fitchburg, Mass. Res. 1958, Ware, Mass.

Ref.: Mrs. Rachel Miles.

1196 ORA ELIZABETH[9] (*Eugene*[8], *Samuel*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 8 February 1897 at West Newbury, Mass.; married at Boston, Mass., 14 December 1921, Wallace Lyman Orcutt, M.D.; born 1 April 1883 at Sutton, Vt.; died at Haverhill, Mass., 7 June 1950; son of Harrison and Pauline (Kennerson) Orcutt. Her residence 1958, Storrs, Conn.

Children (Orcutt):

1547 WALLACE LYMAN b. 21 July 1923 Haverhill, Mass.; m. 10 July 1946 Weston, Mass., Ruth Whitney Dickson.

1548 JOYCE b. 6 Sept. 1926 West Newbury, Mass.; m. 24 Dec. 1944 West Newbury, Mass., Albert Neil Gadd.

Ref.: Ora Elizabeth Orcutt.

1210 ALMA KNOWLTON[9] (*Oliver*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 28 November 1873 at Marysville, Calif.; died at Chichester 22 January 1940; married 15 October 1893 at Chichester, Albert Sylvester[9] Dame; born 15 January 1869 at Chichester; died there 23 December 1933; son of Robert Woodbury[8] (*Jonathan*[7,6], *Benjamin*[5], *Richard*[4], *John*[3,2,1]) and Louisa E. (Lake) Dame.

Children (Dame), births recorded at Chichester:

1549 MINNIE L. b. 15 Jan. 1899.

1550 MABEL K. b. 27 June 1903; m. 15 Oct. 1925 Chichester, Clifton W. Stevens of Chichester æ 26; b. 1899? Deerfield; s. Frank W. & Angie B. (Willey) Stevens.

Ref.: Chichester VR & g.s.

1213 AUGUSTA BELLE[9] (*William*[8], *Josiah*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Pittsfield 3 November 1860; died there 1 October 1942; married at Pittsfield 15 March 1880, Thomas Conners of Pittsfield, she being of Chichester; born 29 March 1855 at New-

market; died 24 October 1923 at Pittsfield; son of Thomas (born in Ireland) and Mary (White) Connors. Residence: Pittsfield.

Children (Connors), born at Pittsfield:

1551 KATHARYNE EVA b. 16 Feb. 1882; d. 1 Sept. 1954 at Concord (hosp.); m. 29 Nov. 1905 Pittsfield, John H. Richardson æ 29; b. 1876? Northwood; s. Oliver & Abbie J. (Hodgdon) Richardson.

1552 WILBUR L. b. 18 Feb. 1885; m. 12 May 1911, Corrinne Carrier æ 24; b. 1887? Hooksett.

1553 RUBY MAY b. 1891; m. 1 June 1910 Barnstead, Floyd Austin Stone æ 18; b. 1892? Plattsburg, N. Y.; s. Henry & Abbie (Austin) Stone.

Ref.: Pittsfield ms. & VR.

1215 CHARLES ERNEST[9] (*William*[8], *Josiah*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Chichester 7 December 1875; died at Wilton 22 March 1942; married first 6 February 1897 at Chichester, Annie S. Buffum; born 13 October 1876 at Pittsfield; died there 4 January 1917; daughter of Frank and Clara (Philbrick) Buffum of Pittsfield. He married second 15 May 1918 at Wilton, Annie S. Tolford; born at Wilton 6 June 1888; died 1 November 1955 at Concord hospital; residence Wilton; daughter of Frank W. (born at Bedford) and Jane (Lampher, born at Newport, Vt.) Tolford. Residence 1901, Pittsfield; later, Wilton.

Children, born at Pittsfield:

1554 LILA BELLE b. 21 May 1897.

1555 CHARLES W. b. 14 Dec. 1899; d. 18 Dec. 1901 Pittsfield.

1556 HAROLD BUFFUM b. 3 July 1901.

Ref.: Chichester, Pittsfield & Wilton VR; Pittsfield ms.

1249 GEORGE W.[9] (*Demeritt*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born about 1853 at Meredith (1860 and 1870 census of Meredith); married 20 January 1875 at Franklin, Ella Stedman (Goodrich) Thompson aged 22; born about 1853 at Norwich, Vt.; daughter of Lorenzo Goodrich.

Children:

1557 EDITH T. 19 July 1876 Franklin; m. there 20 June 1900, George H. Lang of Boston, Mass.; b. 1 Jan. 1876; s. John Adams (b. Ep-

ping) & Carrie A. (Glines, b. Northfield) Lang. Res. 1915, Roslindale, Mass.

1558 Ernest Demeritt b. 24 Feb. 1881; m. 1st 4 Dec. 1901 at Franklin, Winifred V. Bailey æ 19; b. 1882? Charlestown, Mass.; dau. George S. (b. Salisbury) & Lena (Martin, b. Detroit) Bailey; m. 2nd, both divorced, 7 Sept. 1911 Franklin, Eva A. (Dole) Hamer æ 30; b. 1881? Lowell, Mass.; dau. George H. & Elizabeth (Atwood) Dole. Ernest Demeritt d. 2 Oct. 1955 Derry; a carpenter; there 8 years.

Ref. Franklin, Laconia & Derry VR; Meredith census of 1860 & 1870; Locke Geneal.

1250 EBEN D.[9] (*Demeritt*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 4 May 1859 probably at Meredith (father there 1860); died at Tilton 31 October 1886; married at New Hampton 4 May 1879, Mary E. Bundy of New Hampton; born 13 January 1859 at Walpole; died 6 May 1926; daughter of Amasa and Cynthia (Mason) Bundy. She married second 11 September 1894 at New Hampton, Charles Q. Gordon of New Hampton. Residence: New Hampton in 1879; later, Meredith.

Children:

1559 *Leroy Eugene b. 19 June 1880 New Hampton.

1560 *Frank Kelly b. 9 Sept. 1882 Meredith.

Ref.: Tilton, Laconia & New Hampton VR.

1253 ELLEN NORA[9] (*Demeritt*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Meredith 5 April 1866; married first at Tilton 1 October 1887, Howard M. Smith of St. Paul, Minn. She married second 11 May 1895 at Minneapolis, Minn., Howard Mitchel[10] Jewett; born 9 August 1862 at Wesley, Ill.; son of the Rev. Samuel Appleton Woodbury[9] (*Samuel*[8], *Epes*[7], *Dummer*[6], *Jedediah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Maximilian*[2], *Edward*[1]) and Mary Ellen (Bridgman) Jewett. Residence 1908, St. Paul, Minn.

Children (Jewett), born at St. Paul:

1561 Ellen Mary b. 13 Feb. 1896.

1562 Howard Edward b. 7 June 1898.

Ref.: Tilton VR; Jewett Geneal.; Huckins Family, vi, 156.

1255 AUSTIN ABBOTT[9] (*John*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 14 March 1862 at New Hampton; died at

Danbury 11 December 1944; married first 1 October 1887 at Sanbornton, Cora Belle[9] Edgerly; born at New Hampton 28 October 1871; died at New Hampton 14 April 1895; daughter of Edwin Smith[8] (*David*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Samuel*[4,3], *Thomas*[2,1]) and Hannah (Fifield) Edgerly, both born at New Hampton. He married second 18 June 1897 at Danbury, Elva Azubah Roby; born 27 June 1870 at Danbury; died at Laconia 31 December 1942; daughter of Moses Sanborn (born at Sutton, Vt.) and Mary Jane (Morrill, born at Springfield, Vt.) Roby. Residence: New Hampton in 1887; Franklin in 1897; Belmont; Danbury.

Child:

1563 *Howard Austin b. 27 Jan. 1890 New Hampton.

Ref: Sanbornton, Laconia, New Hampton & Danbury VR; New Hampton g.s.; Edgerly ms.

1256 LUTHER HERRICK[9] (*John*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Nashua 26 October 1867; died 18 November 1946 at New Hampton; married there 2 December 1897, Minnie Ethel Boynton of New Hampton; born 10 December 1880; living 1958; daughter of Elbridge and Nellie (Haines) Boynton. Residence: New Hampton, a farmer.

Births of children, except last, recorded at New Hampton:

1564 Nellie b. 23 Oct. 1898.
1565 *Anna Florence b. 24 Dec. 1900.
1566 *Otis Prescott b. 7 June 1903.
1567 *Ernest Luther b. 20 Dec. 1905.
1568 Lena May b. 28 Apr. 1908.
1569 *John Francis b. 6 July 1910.
1570 *Bertha Beatrice b. 22 Aug. 1912.
1571 *Bernice Flora b. 17 May 1915.
1572 *Henry Arthur b. 2 Sept. 1917.
1573 *Olin Austin b. 14 Mar. 1923 Ashland.

Ref.: Nashua & New Hampton VR; fam. rec. of the children.

1267 MARDEN[9] (*Nathaniel*[8,7], *Thomas*[6], *Robert*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 7 December 1814; died 21 March 1867; married first at Stoughton, Mass., Mary Ann Verdelle; born 1811;

died 10 June 1838 at East Bridgewater, Mass.; daughter of George Verdelle. He married second November 1839, Lucy Stollard; born 14 January 1815; died 10 April 1841 at East Bridgewater, Mass. He married third June 1842, Bathsheba H. (Everson) Foster; born 25 December 1808; died 31 December 1851 at South Monson, Mass.; daughter of Levi (of Monson) and Bathsheba (Holmes, of Plymouth, Mass.) Everson. He married fourth 17 August 1852, Rhoda Tomlinson Johnson; born 17 January 1817 at Boston, Mass.; living 1891, at Kingston, Mass.; daughter of Zebin and Lucy (——) Johnson.

Children:

1574 LUCY b. 2 Mar. 1841; d.s.p.; m. 13 Feb. 1870, she being of Randolph, Mass., Edwin Orcutt of South Weymouth, Mass.; b. 22 Nov. 1841 in Conn.; s. Asa & Olive (Beecher) Orcutt.
1575 *BETSEY LEORA b. 6 Sept. 1844.
1576 *NATHANIEL MARDEN b. 8 Mar. 1848.
1577 *FRANK TOMLINSON b. 2 Nov. 1853.

Ref.: Letter from family to Louis S. Drake, 5 Feb. 1891.

1268 BETSEY MOSES[9] (*Nathaniel*[8,7], *Thomas*[6], *Robert*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 1 November 1816 at New Hampton; died at Wakefield, Mass., 16 February 1890; married Gilman Carey; born 26 December 1810; died 22 April 1862.

Children (Carey):

1578 GILMAN FRANK b. 6 June 1838.
1579 ELLEN K. b. 17 Feb. 1841.
1580 GEORGE E. b. 26 Sept. 1842.
1581 ALBERT C. b. 28 Sept. 1846.
1582 ELVERTON b. 12 Aug. 1855; d.y.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

1271 SIMEON CATE[9] (*Nathaniel*[8,7], *Thomas*[6], *Robert*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at New Hampton 24 March 1825; died 15 March 1915 at Sanbornton; buried at Meredith; married first 14 March 1848 at Sanbornton, Betsey Gordon[7] Plumer; born 12 August 1811 (at Sanbornton?); died 11 September 1862 at Meredith; daughter of Moses[6] (*Jesse*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Francis*[1]) and Nancy (Fox) Plumer of Meredith. He married second 24 March 1863 at Sanbornton, Fanny[7] Huse; born 12 June 1845 at Sanbornton; died

there 14 June 1911; daughter of William Brier[6] (*Joseph*[5], *William*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Abel*[1]) and Fanny (Plumer) Huse. Residence: Meredith, 1850 census; Sanbornton 1875; Northfield 1877 to at least 1884; Meredith in 1891; Sanbornton.

Children:

1583 Ann Maria b. 6 Jan. 1849 Meredith; d.s.p. 22 Sept. 1876 Tilton; m. 31 Aug. 1865 Sanbornton as 1st w., James Chauncey Moses; s. Joseph & Sally (Flanders) Moses.

1584 Warren Moses b. 10 Mar. 1852. Res. 1915, Cameron, Wis. (from adm. of his father's est.).

1585 Geneva Luella b. 3 Jan. 1864; d. 21 Feb. 1864.

1586 Charles Leslie b. 9 Apr. 1877 Northfield.

1587 *Annie May b. 4 May 1878 Northfield.

1588 *Kate Blanche b. 23 Apr. 1883 Northfield VR (1882 fam. rec.).

1589 *Natt Simeon b. 2 Sept. 1884 Northfield.

Ref.: Sanbornton & Northfield VR; Belknap Co. probate rec.; fam. rec. from dau. Annie May; Louis S. Drake ms.; 1850 census.

1282 Col. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[9] (*Darius*[8], *Abraham*[7,6,5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at New Hampton 8 October 1844; died at Laconia 25 October 1925; married first 9 June 1866 at Gilford, Viola E. Aldrich; born 26 July 1849 at Gilford; died 9 November 1886 at Lakeport; daughter of Isaac (born at Sanbornton) and Sarah (Weeks, born Franconia) Aldrich. He married second 8 October 1887 at Scituate, Mass., Mary Lincoln Drown; born 20 February 1860 at Penacook (Concord); died 12 July 1932 at Laconia; daughter of Leonard and Mary (Lincoln) Drown. Residence: Lakeport and Gilford. He was mayor of Laconia and on the staff of Gov. John B. Smith (governor 1893–95).

Children:

1590 George Morey d. 9 Sept. 1868 Lakeport æ 1 year.

1591 *Mertie A. b. 1869?.

1592 *Harry Brightwood b. 12 Aug. 1878 Brightwood, Mass.

1593 Benjamin Franklin b. 9 Oct. 1881 Gilford; m. 1st 5 Nov. 1905 Gilford, Bessie Evelyn[7] Weeks; b. 1884?; dau. Hazen Prescott[6] & Mary F. (Roberts) Weeks. Divorced Benjamin m. 2nd, Anna; b. 18 Nov. 1893 Providence, R. I.; d. Goffstown 12 Dec. 1934; dau. Peter & Sarah May (——) Hanley. First w. Bessie m. 2nd 1936, Clarence L. Ecroyd. Res. 1925, Cambridge, Mass.; 1934, Providence.

1594 *Winifred A. b. 1882?.
1595 George L. b. 7 Apr. 1889 Lakeport.

Ref.: Laconia & Gilford VR; Belknap Co. deeds & probate rec.

1286 WILLIAM ABRAM[9] (*Simeon*[8], *Abraham*[7,6,5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 22 October 1849 at Meredith; married Rosalie Marie Horne; born at Norway, Me., 28 January 1854; daughter of John L. and Hannah H. (Wallace) Horne. Residence 1924, North Weymouth, Mass.

Child:

1596 Wallace Horne, M.D. Res. 1924, North Weymouth. He had a son Robert Fred born 21 June 1922.

Ref.: Meredith census of 1850; Whitman, Charles F., Hist. Norway, Me. (1924), p. 402.

1287 FRED EUGENE[9] (*Simeon*[8], *Abraham*[7,6,5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 25 August 1854 at Lakeport; died at Portsmouth 26 November 1946; married first, probably at Norway, Me., Clara Augusta Hayden; born 4 May 1851 at Norway; daughter of John J. and Clara (Ames) Hayden. He married second at Portsmouth, 17 July 1928, Marion Sweetser Miller aged 45; born about 1883 at Boston, Mass.; daughter of John H. and Mary A. (Sweetser) Miller, both born at Portsmouth. Residence: Norway, Me., in 1924; later in Portsmouth; a dentist.

Child:

1597 Amy b. 1880?; d. 15 Aug. 1884 in 5th year.

Ref.: Lakeport & Portsmouth VR; Hist. Norway.

1309 ALICE M.[9] (*John*[8], *Jeremiah*[7], *Abraham*[6,5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born about 1873 at South Braintree, Mass.; married 29 September 1894 at Bristol, she being of Bridgewater, Charles Hannaford of Bristol; born about 1865 (aged 31 in January 1897); died at Sanbornton 17 January 1916.

Children (Hannaford):

1598 Ada Augusta b. 25 June 1895 Bridgewater.
1599 ch. b. 21 Jan. 1897 Franklin.
1600 "4th ch." b. 15 Oct 1898 Sanbornton (prob. the 3rd ch.).
1601 Clarence b. 22 Oct. 1902 Hill; d. 29 Dec. 1934 Laconia.

Ref.: Bristol, Bridgewater, Sanbornton & Laconia VR.

1311 CHARLES NORTON[9] (*Philip*[8], *Jacob*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 30 September 1839 at Bristol; died there 1 September 1896; married there 9 September 1862, Harriet Augusta[9] Rollins of Bristol; born there 9 September 1842; died 18 March 1900 at Bristol; daughter of Samuel H.[8] (*Joseph*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Joseph*[4,3], *Thomas*[2], *James*[1]) and Irene (Whipple) Rollins. He served in the Civil War. Residence: Bristol, a farmer.

Children, born at Bristol:

1602 IRENE MAUD called Rena b. 8 May 1868; d. 4 Nov. 1879.
1603 WILLIAM HARRISON b. 18 Jan. 1871; d. 29 Mar. 1872.
1604 DAU. b. 5 Nov. 1878; d. 2 Dec. 1878.

Ref.: Bristol VR; Rawlins-Rollins Geneal.; Hist. Bristol.

1312 HENRY WELLS[9] (*Philip*[8], *Jacob*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Bristol 30 May 1846; married 25 September 1869 at Plymouth, Lavinia S. Page, a cousin; born at Bristol 30 September 1854; died there 2 February 1907; daughter of Mitchell Hubbard and Dorothy (Locke) Page. Divorced May 1878. Lavinia married second, 28 December 1885 at Bristol, Oscar F. Morse. Henry, in 1904, was a locomotive engineer at Harrisburg, Pa.

Children, born at Bristol:

1605 MINNIE M. b. 8 Oct. 1864; m. there 2 Feb. 1895, Frank E. Keezer of Bristol; b. 2 Apr. 1864; s. George & Mary (——) Keezer.
1606 CHARLES MITCHELL b. 6 Apr. 1873; m. Sept. 1895 Boston, Mass., Ida M. Lukes. Res. 1904, Somerville, Mass.

Ref.: Bristol VR; Hist. Bristol; Locke Geneal.

1345 ALEXANDER MELLEN[10] (*Cyrus*[9], *Thomas*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Effingham 5 February 1843; died at Effingham 22 July 1907; married 21 June 1865, Hattie Bowers of Whitesboro, N. Y.; born about 1849, aged 21, 1870 census of Effingham. Residence: Effingham, where he was a merchant, town clerk 1873–74. He served in the Legislature, 1878.

Child:

1607 GRACE INEZ b. 1869? æ 11–12 Effingham 1870 census.

Ref.: Effingham VR & census; Louis S. Drake ms.

1347 OLIN MILTON, M.D.[10] (*Cyrus*[9], *Thomas*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 26 April 1847 at Effingham; married 1 August 1870, Mary Elizabeth Whiting of Ellsworth, Me.; born 6 April 1849; daughter of Henry and Susan (——) Whiting of Freedom. Olin studied medicine in Boston and Philadelphia.

Child:

1608 MAUDE LILLIAN b. 25 June 1872.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.; Hist. Carroll Co.

1350 ORREN EDWARD[10] (*Cyrus*[9], *Thomas*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 6 July 1855 at Effingham; married first 10 August 1881 at Freedom, Ida L. Mills of Freedom; born there 10 August 1860; died at Freedom 8 January 1917; daughter of William C. and Mary A. (Young) Mills. He married second 14 July 1920 at Freedom, Soletus (Miller) Lovering aged 58, her third marriage; born about 1862 in Canada; daughter of Leander and Sarah (——) Miller. Divorced 20 October 1928. Orren E. started a clothing factory in Freedom in 1881. By 1888 he was employing 400 persons. He also operated a general store. He was town clerk of Freedom in 1884 and 1885 and selectman in 1889. In 1889 he was also a trustee of the Ossipee Valley Savings Bank. Children born at Freedom.

1609 *EUGENE M. b. 26 Oct. 1883.

1610 CLYDE E., twin, b. 25 Feb. 1889; d. 17 Oct. 1918 Freedom; m. there 13 Dec. 1911, Bertha M. Huckins (VR); or m. Ruth M. Huckins (Huckins Geneal.); dau. Gilbert N. & Sarah Adelaide (Blaisdell) Huckins. No children named in VR nor in his will.

1611 CH. stillborn 23 Feb. 1889.

1612 LUCINDA MORSE b. 31 Aug. 1898; m. 31 Aug. 1942 Bethel, Me., William Henry Ross; b. 16 Apr. 1899 Tamworth; d. 7 Nov. 1952 Rumford, Me. Her res. 1957, Ossipee.

Ref.: Effingham & Freedom VR; fam. rec. of Lucinda M. D. Ross; Huckins Family.

1352 WILLIAM EASTMAN[10] (*Cyrus*[9], *Thomas*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Effingham 31 March 1875; died 1950; married at Portsmouth 26 January 1898, Annie Mabel Osgood of Portsmouth, aged 23; born about 1875 at Portsmouth; daughter of Frank Osgood born at Bath, Me.

Child:

1613 HOWARD OSGOOD b. 2 Oct. 1898 Portsmouth.

Ref.: Portsmouth VR; Effingham census of 1880; Effingham Hist. Soc. records.

1372 CARRIE EDWARDS[10] (*Addison*[9], *Weare*[8], *John*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 27 April 1857 at Sturgis, Mich.; married 20 February 1884, Clayton Leonard Bailey; born 22 July 1859 at Allegan, Mich.; son of Leonard and Mary (Fry) Bailey. Residence 1891, Antrim County, Mich. Judge of probate there.

Children (Bailey):

1614 LIZZIE FRY b. 9 Aug. 1885; d. 26 Aug. 1885.
1615 DON EDWARDS b. 28 Sept. 1887.
1616 LEON ADDISON b. 6 July 1889.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

1373 JENNIE[10] (*Addison*[9], *Weare*[8], *John*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Sturgis, Mich., 9 February 1859; married 26 February 1878, Richard Mortimer Miller; born 21 April 1857 at Batavia, Mich.; son of Marshall Manford and Adelia Maria (Roberts) Miller of Lysander, N. Y. Residence 1891, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children (Miller):

1617 KATE ADELIA b. 14 Jan. 1879 Sturgis; d. 24 Dec. 1882 Chicago, Ill.
1618 RAY MANFORD b. 6 Oct. 1880 Sturgis; d. 8 Oct. 1882 Kalamazoo, Mich.
1619 BESSIE b. 19 Sept. 1885 Logan, Utah.
1620 GOLDA b. 21 Jan. 1888 Ogden, Utah.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

1375 KATHERINE McKINNEY[10] (*Addison*[9], *Weare*[8], *John*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 22 May 1866 at Sturgis, Mich.; married 1 November 1886, Wisewell Reno Herbert; born at Herbertsville, N. Y., 31 July 1862; son of Joseph and Lucinda (Hewlett) Herbert of Herbertsville. Residence 1891, Washington, D. C.

Children (Herbert):

1621 CLAUDE DRAKE b. 22 Oct. 1887.
1622 STELLA MARGUERITE b. 12 Nov. 1890.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

1376 CHESTER TUTTLE[10] (*Weare*[9,8], *John*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 22 February 1851; married 5 October 1876, Albertine E. Hudson; born at Albany, N. Y., 19 May 1852; daughter of Samuel and Harriet (Clark) Hudson. Residence 1891, Chicago, Ill.; manager of Drake's Standard Machine Works.

Children:

1623 HATTIE AMELIA b. 11 Aug. 1878.
1624 FLORENCE HULDA b. 19 Sept. 1885.

Ref.: Letter of Chester Tuttle to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

1385 NINA[10] (*John*[9], *Weare*[8], *John*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Sturgis, Mich., 5 April 1869; married 24 November 1886, John J. Williams; born at Sturgis 15 November 1866; son of Spencer and Esther (Osborne) Williams. Residence 1891, Sturgis, Mich.

Child (Williams):

1625 RAY b. 14 Sept. 1887.

Ref.: Letter of John, father of Nina, to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

1386 GEORGE A.[10] (*Charles*[9], *Carr*[8], *John*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Chatsworth, Ill., 10 April 1867; died at Rollinsford 8 May 1932; married at Dover 28 April 1897, Carrie Ellen Hussey of Dover; born there 18 July 1866; died at Rollinsford 1 April 1940; daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Chesley) Hussey, both born at Dover. Residence 1889, Dover; 1932, Rollinsford.

Child:

1626 *CHARLES WILLARD b. 17 Dec. 1889 Dover.

Ref.: Rollinsford & Dover VR.

1402 CLIFFORD SUMNER[10] (*Francis*[9], *Nathaniel*[8], *Francis*[7], *Abraham*[6,5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 19 August 1876 at North Hampton; died at Cambridge, Mass., 3 January 1933; married first 31 December 1901 at Boston, Mass., Delania True Ayers; born 20 April 1877 at New Haven, Conn.; divorced 11 March 1911, Rockingham County; daughter of Milan C. and Georgianna (——) Ayers. He married second at Winsted, Conn., 19 April 1911, Ruth Mary Jones; born 23 September 1883 at Winsted; daughter of Elisha William and Eva (Bartlett) Jones.

Children:

1627 Francis Robert b. 18 Oct. 1902 North Hampton.
1628 Milan Nathaniel b. 20 Sept. 1904 North Hampton.
1629 Leonard Ayers b. 8 Apr. 1907.
1630 Ruth Elizabeth b. 11 June 1912 North Hampton; d. 24 Oct. 1917.
1631 Robert Weare b. 1919?; d. 14 May 1923 Hampton g.s.
1632 Mary b. 9 May 1923.

Ref.: Family Bible; North Hampton VR; obit. N.E.H.G.R. 89:259.

1403 NIMA HODSDON[10] (*Francis*[9], *Nathaniel*[8], *Francis*[7], *Abraham*[6,5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 12 April 1881 at North Hampton; married there 26 July 1905, Rev. Arthur Vale Casselman, then of Pittsburgh, Pa.; born 20 July 1874 at Minerva, Ohio; died 1 May 1957 at Reading, Pa.

Child (Casselman):

1633 Louise Climena b. 9 Jan. 1908, Reading, Pa.; m. 27 Sept. 1930 Reading, Eugene Chester Kitendaugh; b. 16 Mar. 1907.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of Louise C. C. Kitendaugh.

1411 ABBOTT BENJAMIN[10] (*Abram*[9], *Joseph*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Rye 22 November 1889; married at Rye 15 March 1922, Charlotte Mary Davis; born at Manchester 23 May 1895; daughter of Curtis Whitefield and Nancy Jane (Hartshorn) Davis of Manchester. Residence 1958, Rye Beach.

Children, born at Portsmouth:

1634 *Herbert Russell b. 8 July 1923.
1635 *Philip Stearns b. 15 Apr. 1925.

Ref.: Abbott Benjamin; Rye VR.

1412 CHESTER D.[10] (*Adams*[9], *Joseph*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Rye 25 July 1872; married at Rye 15 March 1905, Ruth Beatrice[9] Brown; born at Rye 17 September 1884; died at Rye 15 September 1954; daughter of George W.[8] (*James*[7,6], *John*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *John*[1]) and Mary Emma (Rand) Brown. Ruth's sister Helen Brown married Joshua (1443).

Child:

1636 Nina Elizabeth b. 23 Aug. 1920.

Ref.: Rye VR; Rye Families ms.

1416 ANNA LOUISE[10] (*Adams*[9], *Joseph*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 23 March 1887 at Rye; married at Rye 30 October 1910, Arthur L. Fritz; born 20 April 1890 at Portsmouth; son of John L. and Mary (Gorman) Fritz.

Children (Fritz), born at Portsmouth:

1637 KEITH ADAMS b. 14 Feb. 1913; m. Rye 23 Apr. 1933, Edna C. Maynard of Rye æ 20; b. 1913? Ipswich, Mass.; dau. Charles A. & Edna V. (Burke) Maynard.

1638 VERA ANN b. 29 Dec. 1927.

Ref.: Rye VR.

1417 MERTON ADAMS[10] (*Adams*[9], *Joseph*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 16 August 1893 at Rye; married at Boston, Mass., 4 November 1916, Mae Thelma Colson; born at Exeter; daughter of Albert L. and Lillian M. (Reed) Colson. Residence: Boston in 1916; Portsmouth later.

Children:

1639 CH. stillborn 26 June 1917.

1640 CH. b. 25 Oct. 1920 Eliot, Me., d. same day.

1641 PHYLLIS JOAN b. 26 Sept. 1929 Portsmouth.

1642 DOROTHY MAE b. 10 Aug. 1931; d. 19 Dec. 1932 Portsmouth.

1643 CH. stillborn 26 May 1933 Kittery, Me. (N. H. VR).

1644 CH. stillborn 1 Aug. 1936 Portsmouth.

Ref.: Rye & Portsmouth VR; Rye Families ms.

1419 MARY LILLIAN[10] (*John*[9], *Joseph*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Rye 21 March 1879; died at Milford 16 October 1914; married at Louisville, Ky., 29 November 1905, John Bacon; born at Swan Creek, Ill., 9 April 1879; died 28 January 1934 at Spencer, Mass.; son of John Prentice and Nancy Jane (Milborn) Bacon. Residence: Milford.

Child (Bacon):

1645 ROGER DRAKE b. 14 Oct. 1914 Milford; m. 2 Feb. 1934 Spencer, Mass., Loretta Florence Grenon; b. 30 Nov. 1917 Worcester, Mass.; dau. Arthur & Laura Mary (Leneau) Grenon.

Ref.: Sister Evelyn & s. Roger.

1420 JENNIE CLAIRE[10] (*John*[9], *Joseph*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Rye 11 July 1883; died 17 March

1956 at North Hampton; married 11 February 1920 at Rye, Walter Gove[10] Marston; born at Rye 16 July 1880; died at Rye 18 September 1938; son of John Drake[9] (*Jacob*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Thomas*[2], *William*[1]) and Sarah Jane (Gove; see family, 571) Marston. Residence: Rye and Eliot, Me.

Child (Marston):

1646 CONSTANCE b. 23 Dec. 1920 Eliot, Me.; m. 13 Dec. 1941 Rye, Philip Roger Boston; b. 2 Oct. 1918 North Berwick, Me.; s. Roy & Belle (Littlefield) Boston. Res. 1958, North Berwick, Me.

Ref.: Mrs. Constance Boston; Rye VR.

1423 CARRIE ALICE[10] (*Morris*[9], *Orin*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 4 February 1874 at Rye; married first at Rye 23 July 1890, George H. Foster of North Hampton; born 28 November 1867 at Nashua; died at Portsmouth 13 July 1896; son of Charles W. and Martha (Richards) Foster. She married second 28 November 1898, Harry Osmond Rand; born at Rye 1 April 1869; son of Henry S. and Mary O. (Trefethen) Rand.

Children (Foster):

1647 SON b. 25 Jan. 1891 Nashua.

1648 ARTHUR WILBUR b. 17 Jan. 1893 Portsmouth.

Ref.: Rye, Nashua & Portsmouth VR.

1424 DAVID JENNESS[10] (*Morris*[9], *Orin*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 28 August 1875 at Rye; died at Rye 29 October 1942; married at Portsmouth 12 July 1898, Alice Gertrude Wilson; born at Portsmouth 25 September 1878; died at Portsmouth hospital, 19 May 1953; daughter of Thomas H. and Ella A. (——) Wilson. Mrs. Drake left most of her estate to the church in Rye, to be known as the David, Gertrude and Alice G. Drake Fund.

Child:

1649 GERTRUDE L. b. 18 Apr. 1911 Danvers, Mass.; d. 10 Sept. 1936 Rye.

Ref.: Rye & Portsmouth VR; Rockingham Co. probate rec.

1426 OREN ABRAHAM[10] (*Morris*[9], *Orin*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 8 June 1880 at Pipestone, Minn.; died

at Rye 13 January 1944; married first 14 February 1903, Clara M. Ackerman; born 10 October 1880 at Portsmouth; died 22 January 1919 at Rye; daughter of Joseph W. and Isabel (Watkins) Ackerman. Oren married second 16 June 1926 at Hampton, Martha Belle (French) Simpson; born 31 May 1871 at Stratham; died 4 May 1951 at Portsmouth; buried at Exeter; daughter of David J. and Irene (Jewell) French. Residence: Rye, a farmer.

Child:

1650 MARY ELIZABETH b. 24 Mar. 1917 Portsmouth (hosp.); m. 6 June 1936 Portsmouth, Levi H. Clark of Portsmouth æ 25; b. 1911? Portsmouth; s. Henry H. & Nettie (Chandler) Clark. No record found of any children.

Ref.: Rye & Portsmouth VR.

1427 CORA WALLIS[10] (*Morris*[9], *Orin*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 25 December 1884 at Rye; married 17 June 1903 at Rye, Ernest O. Foss; born at Rye 4 December 1875; son of John Oren[6] (*Richard*[5], *John*[4,3], *Joshua*[2], *John*[1]) and second wife Sarah Amanda (Marden) Foss. Residence: Rye.

Children (Foss):

1651 GERALD ORIN b. 15 Dec. 1905 Rye; m. 2 July 1932 Newark, N. J., Alice Edith Smith; dau. Charles.

1652 NEWTON PERRY b. 1 Aug. 1921 Portsmouth; m. 25 Feb. 1945 Meredith, Ada Louise Foster æ 27 of Meredith; b. 1918? Danvers, Mass.; dau. Walter Wallace & Louise H. (O'Clair) Foster.

1653 WINIFRED DRAKE b. 25 May 1927 Portsmouth.

Ref.: Rye, Meredith & Portsmouth VR; Rye Families ms.

1431 RUTH MORRIS[10] (*Albert*[9], *Orin*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 26 October 1885 at Rye; married at Rye 3 April 1909, Manning H.[9] Philbrick of Rye; born 29 March 1889; son of Jonathan Curtis[8] (*Jonathan*[7,6], *Joseph*[5], *Joses*[4], *Joseph*[3], *James*[2], *Thomas*[1]) and Nellie (Hodgdon) Philbrick. Mr. Philbrick was in the U. S. Navy.

Child (Philbrick):

1654 JEANNETTE b. 1915? at Portsmouth; m. 4 Nov. 1939 æ 24 Portsmouth, Robert Neal Robertson æ 26; b. 1913? Quanah, Tex.; s. John Berry & Nancy Thomas (Scott) Robertson.

Ref.: Rye & Portsmouth VR.

1440 CHARLES FABYAN[10] (*Fabyan*[9], *Samuel*[8,7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 10 February 1874 at Boston, Mass.; died at Kittery, Me., 9 December 1918; married at Wilton, Me., 5 September 1896, Esther Florence Chaney; born at East Wilton, Me., 5 September 1874; living 1958.

Child:

1655 *Fabyan Roscoe b. 28 June 1898 Kittery, Me.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of Mrs. Fabyan Roscoe Drake.

1441 EVERETT WILSON[10] (*Fabyan*[9], *Samuel*[8,7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Boston, Mass., 5 December 1881; died at Harwich Port, Mass., 17 November 1952; married at Portland, Me., 5 September 1905, Hadassah Libbey Goodwin; born 17 December 1882 at Kittery, Me.; daughter of Rufus Chase and Alice Ilsley (Linney) Goodwin. Residence 1906, Portsmouth; 1912, Belmont, Mass.; then Harwich Port, Mass.

Children:

1656 *Elizabeth Elkins b. 24 Aug. 1906 Portsmouth.
1657 *Dorothy Goodwin b. 2 Feb. 1910 Boston, Mass.
1658 Charles Everett b. 24 May 1922; d. Feb. 1930.

Ref.: Mrs. Hadassah Drake.

1443 JOSHUA FABYAN[10] (*Justin*[9], *Joshua*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 24 January 1898 at North Hampton; married 26 April 1924 at Rye, Helen Vercilda[9] Brown; born at Rye 14 February 1900; daughter of George W.[8] (*James*[7,6], *John*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *John*[1]) and Mary Emma (Rand) Brown. Helen's sister Ruth married Chester (1412). Residence: North Hampton, a carpenter.

Child:

1659 Mary Joyce b. 2 May 1930 Portsmouth; m. 5 Dec. 1953 North Hampton, Wallace Pickering Hale æ 29; b. 1924?; s. Murry N. & Margaret (Pickering) Hale.

Ref.: North Hampton, Rye & Portsmouth VR.

1444 MARION T.[10] (*Justin*[9], *Joshua*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born about 1900 (aged 15 at marriage) at North

Hampton; married there 30 January 1915, Leon Martin Knowles of North Hampton; born there 26 April 1893; son of Levi W. and Emma E. (Corson) Knowles.

Children (Knowles):

1660 LEON MARTIN b. 17 Mar. 1916 Exeter; m. 1st 4 Dec. 1938 North Hampton, Grace Althea Paschal of Jefferson; b. there 17 May 1919; dau. Harry E. & Mary E. (Brady) Paschal of Jefferson. Div. He m. 2nd 4 Aug. 1947 Portsmouth, Mattie Elizabeth (Frisbie) Keene of Portsmouth; b. 5 Feb. 1915 Dover; dau. George Guett & Eliza Elizabeth (Allen) Frisbie.

1661 SON b. 11 June 1917 Exeter.

1662 SON b. 12 May 1919 Exeter.

Ref.: North Hampton, Portsmouth & Exeter VR.

1452 FOREST EDGAR[10] (*John*[9], *George*[8], *Samuel*[7,6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Chelsea, Me., 24 June 1866; died at Augusta, Me., 19 May 1913; married at Augusta 30 December 1893, Mary Ann Hopkins; born in County Galway, Ireland, 24 March 1873; died at Augusta, Me., 31 October 1948; daughter of Michael Hopkins.

Children, born at Augusta, Me.:

1663 ELVIE MAY b. 15 June 1894; m. 13 Feb. 1938 Mexico, Me., Walter Herman Booker; b. 13 Aug. 1883 Brunswick, Me.; s. Chester Herman & Rachel (Murray) Booker. No ch.

1664 GERTRUDE REBECCA b. 29 May 1896.

1665 CLARA ELLEN b. 19 Jan. 1900.

1666 HOPE COBB b. 7 July 1910. Res. 1959, Augusta, Me.

Ref.: Miss Hope Cobb Drake; Chelsea, Me., & Augusta, Me., VR.

1454 ROYAL QUIMBY[10] (*John*[9], *George*[8], *Samuel*[7,6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Chelsea, Me., 10 March 1874; died 12 May 1924 at East Winthrop, Me.; married at Taunton, Mass., 26 December 1905, Sarah Althea Collins; born 27 September 1883 at Ashland, Mass.; daughter of Fred S. and Althea (Dodge) Collins. She married second 7 October 1924, Wesley Cuninngham.

Children:

1667 BEATRICE HAZEL b. 10 May 1907; m. Hallowell, Me., 22 July 1932, Francis John Kowal; b. 16 Aug. 1910 Middletown,

Conn.; s. Jacob & Agnes (Janecek) Kowal. Res. 1959, North Hollywood, Calif.

1668 *Glenys LaVerne b. 27 Apr. 1909.

1669 *Donald Royal b. 17 Sept. 1916 Augusta, Me.

1670 *Richard Norman b. 2 Nov. 1922 Chelsea, Me.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of Mrs. Cunningham; Augusta, Me., & Chelsea, Me., VR.

1462 ARCHIE WILLIAM[10] (*Charles*[9], *George*[8], *Samuel*[7,6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 25 July 1887 at Chelsea, Me.; married at Gardiner, Me., 24 November 1908, Lena Belle Tibbetts; born 8 July 1885 at Gardiner, Me.; died there 21 June 1932; daughter of Mark Getchell and Evelyn Lydia (Perry) Tibbetts. Residence 1959, Gardiner, Me.

Children, born at Gardiner, Me.:

1671 *Robert Getchell b. 4 Mar. 1915.

1672 *Carolyn Louise b. 10 Apr. 1918.

1672a Phyllis Irene b. 17 Sept. 1923.

Ref.: Archie W. Drake.

1466 MABEL HELEN[10] (*Edward*[9], *Thomas*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Bristol 16 February 1886; died at Concord 6 December 1940; married at Tilton 21 August 1912, Harry Daniel Wells; born at Bristol 6 April 1888; died at Concord 18 November 1956; son of Albro (*Benjamin, Henry, Peter, Henry, Thomas, Thomas, etc.*) and Harriet Ann (Robie) Wells. He married second 10 October 1941 at Tilton, Marion Audrie (Bean) Lamb. Residence: Concord.

Children (Wells), born at Concord:

1673 Malcolm Robie b. 16 Sept. 1913; m. 1 Jan. 1939 Concord, Marian Bunker Fellows; b. 5 July 1919 Russell, N. Y.; dau. Frank Austin & Bernice (Towne) Fellows. Res. 1958, Concord.

1674 Winthrop Albro b. 29 July 1915; m. 1 Feb. 1941 Concord, Betsey Celinda Bassett; b. 15 Jan. 1919 Orleans, Vt.; dau. Harry Lee & Inez Elizabeth (Waterman) Bassett of Orleans. Res. 1958, Portland, Ore.

1675 Donald Haskins b. 3 July 1917; m. 17 Aug. 1940 Concord, Dorothy Rachel Cotnoir; b. 1 Dec. 1916 Dorchester, Mass.; dau. Thomas Francis & Louise (Dutton) Cotnoir. Res. 1958, Concord.

1676 David Thayer b. 29 Nov. 1923; m. 18 June 1949 Quincy, Mass., Eleanor Jeane Hamor; b. 27 Sept. 1926 Bar Harbor, Me.; dau. Elihu Thomas & Barbara (Leland) Hamor. Res. 1958, Concord.

Ref.: The Wells sons.

1467 RAYMOND HASKINS[10] (*Edward*[9], *Thomas*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Bristol 17 March 1890; married 20 June 1916, Mabel L. Emrick.

Child:

1677 Robert Haskins b. 15 Sept. 1918.

Ref.: Mrs. Worthington (1468); Bristol VR.

1469 MARY LOUISE[10] (*Ervin*[9], *Thomas*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Franklin 20 August 1892; married at Auburndale, Mass., 23 June 1918, Chester Conrad Rausch of Portsmouth; born at Boston, Mass., 1883; died 19 May 1950 at Watertown, Mass., hospital; son of George Henry and Alice (Knight) Rausch. Her residence 1958, Kingston, R. I.

Child (Rausch):

1678 Elizabeth b. 20 June 1919 Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Newton Center, Mass., 17 July 1948, Robert Andrew North; b. 27 May 1921 Washington, R. I.; s. George & Grace (Pedrem) North. Res. 1958, West Acton, Mass.

Ref.: Mrs. Louise Rausch.

1470 ERVIN THAYER Jr.[10] (*Ervin*[9], *Thomas*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 3 November 1894 at Franklin; died at Baltimore, Md., hospital 27 July 1931; married 22 December 1921 at Chatham, N. J., Elizabeth Kirkpatrick Lum of Chatham; born 30 September 1900 at Chatham; daughter of Charles Mandred and Elizabeth Scott (Kirkpatrick) Lum. Her residence 1958, Chatham, N. J.

Capt. Drake attended the Franklin High School and the Cambridge, Mass., Latin School. He then graduated from Harvard in three and a half years. In 1916 he joined the Red Cross Ambulance Service, Norton-Harjes Section 5, as a driver. His courage and leadership caused him to be appointed assistant commander and later

commander of the section. He was personally cited three times for conspicuous bravery under fire, receiving the Croix de Guerre with palm and stars. Section 5, under his leadership, received more citations than any other American unit. Its flag, decorated with the Fourragère of the Medaille Militaire, has been hung in the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Capt. Drake was in this service from 21 February 1916 to 3 October 1917, after which he was made a first lieutenant, later captain, in the American Ambulance Service. This service was from 3 October 1917 to 25 August 1919.

After several years of business in Franklin, he became construction engineer for the Lever Brothers Company and in 1930 went to Hammond, Ind., as their plant engineer. Here an injured eye became infected and he was taken to the Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore, where he died.

Children:

1679 *Ervin Thayer 3rd b. 19 Jan. 1923 Ridgewood, N. J.
1680 *Charles Lum b. 13 July 1924 Ridgewood, N. J.
1681 *Herrick Aiken b. 30 Jan. 1928 Ridgewood, N. J.

Ref.: Ervin Thayer 3rd; Mrs. Worthington (1468).

1471 ROBERT AIKEN[10] (*Ervin*[9], *Thomas*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Franklin 6 December 1896; died in Bermuda 6 March 1957; married 26 May 1918 at New Bedford, Mass., Jennette Lovejoy Sargent; born at Lancaster, Mass., 28 October 1893; daughter of William E. of Thetford, Vt., and Lydia M. (Swett of Brunswick, Me.) Sargent.

Children born at Albany, N. Y.:

1682 *Jean Lovejoy b. 1 May 1923.
1683 *Betsey Sargent b. 17 Aug. 1925.
1684 *Marilyn Aiken b. 2 Oct. 1926.

Ref.: Mrs. Robert Aiken Drake.

1472 RUSSELL PAYSON[10] (*John*[9], *Thomas*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 27 February 1901 at Moline, Ill.; married first 16 June 1926 at Fairview, Kans., Winona Mineta Welton; born at Atchison, Kans., 8 August 1903; died there 18 October

1927; daughter of William Henry and Hattie (Parker) Welton. He married second 18 June 1930 at Atchison, Helen Melvina Buckner of Atchison; born at Basehor, Kans., 4 April 1904; daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Soper) Buckner. Residence: formerly Washington, D. C.; now (1959) Katmandu, Nepal, where he is in charge of the U. S. Economic Mission of the International Cooperation Administration.

Children:

1685 *Barbara Ann b. 16 Oct. 1927 Atchison, Kans.
1686 *Helen Elizabeth b. 3 Oct. 1932 Cincinnati, Ohio.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of his daughters and his brother Richard.

1473 HERBERT THAYER[10] (*John*[9], *Thomas*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Richard*[1]) born 8 March 1904 at Macomb, Ill.; married 29 November 1934 at Elmdale, Kans., Janet Jean Drummond; born 10 June 1907 near Elmdale; daughter of James and Jean (McAdam) Drummond, both born in Scotland. Residence 1959, a farmer, near Elmdale, Kans.

Child:

1687 Patricia Jean b. 10 Jan. 1947 near Elmdale, Kans.

Ref.: Letter from Herbert Thayer.

1474 RICHARD FRANCIS[10] (*John*[9], *Thomas*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 6 February 1906 at Macomb, Ill.; married at Evanston, Ill., 23 June 1934, Virginia Marie Edgren; born 23 December 1903; daughter of Simon August and Amelia (Thelander) Edgren. Residence 1959, Highland Park, Ill. Advertising manager of the Comptometer Corporation of Chicago for twenty-seven years.

Children:

1688 David Thayer b. 2 Sept. 1939 Chicago, Ill.
1689 Carol Elizabeth b. 9 Feb. 1943 Evanston, Ill.

Ref.: Richard Francis.

1475 RUTH[10] (*Arthur*[9], *Thomas*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 11 August 1916 at Monmouth, Ill.; married at Toulon, Ill., 21 June 1941, Eugene H. Rennick, Jr.; born 29 November

1916 at Toulon; son of Eugene H. and Ellen (Silliman) Rennick. Residence 1958, Toulon, Ill.

Children (Rennick):

1690 ROBERT HAMILTON b. 19 Apr. 1942 Kewanee, Ill.
1691 RICHARD THAYER b. 4 Feb. 1944 Galesburg, Ill.; d. 21 Jan. 1954 Kewanee, Ill.
1692 JAMES ARTHUR b. 13 June 1947 Kewanee, Ill.

Ref.: Mrs. Arthur Drake, mother.

1476 JOSEPH THAYER[10] (*Arthur*[9], *Thomas*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Monmouth, Ill., 3 October 1917; married 14 November 1942 at Air Base, Greenville, S. C., Harriet Ann Timmons; born 31 August 1922 at Edelstein, Ill.; daughter of George Albert and Ethel (Speer) Timmons. Residence 1958, Toulon, Ill.

Children:

1693 DONNA JEAN b. 26 Oct. 1946 Peoria, Ill.
1694 JOANN b. 31 Dec. 1949 Kewanee, Ill.
1695 LYNNE b. 23 Mar. 1952 Kewanee, Ill.

Ref.: Mrs. Arthur Drake, mother.

1478 IRVING S.[10] (*John*[9], *Samuel*[8], *John*[7,6], *Samuel*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 21 January 1872 at Effingham; died there 11 April 1911; married 24 March 1899 at Effingham, Mary Jane Wood of Freedom; born at Freedom 7 September 1872; died at Effingham 12 April 1918; daughter of James and Mary Franana (Day) Wood, both born in Canada. Residence: Effingham.

Children:

1696 IRVING LEO b. 6 Dec. 1899 Effingham Falls; d. 5 Mar. 1951 Lynn, Mass.; m. Louise A.
1697 MAURICE J. b. 28 Nov. 1901 Effingham. Res. 1951, Lynn, Mass.

Ref.: Effingham VR; Carroll Co. probate rec.

1479 CHESTER HARDY[10] (*John*[9], *Samuel*[8], *John*[7,6], *Samuel*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 18 September 1874 at Effingham; married there 23 January 1897, Grace Etta Ward; born 3 August 1876 at

Freedom; died 15 October 1917 at Effingham; daughter of Alonzo and Evelyn (Durgin) Ward of Freedom. Residence: Effingham.

Child:

1698 *OSCAR HENRY b. 27 Apr. 1901 Effingham.

Ref.: Effingham VR.

1480 BRADLEY SMITH[10] (*John*[9], *Samuel*[8], *John*[7,6], *Samuel*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Effingham 26 May 1881; died 9 February 1949 at Center Ossipee (there twenty-five years); married first at Effingham 23 September 1903, Ethel Celia[9] Flanders aged 19; born about 1884 at Effingham; daughter of Reuben R.[8] (*Stephen*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Onesiphorus*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Steven*[3,2,1],) and Martha J. (Leighton, born at Pembroke, Me.) Flanders. Divorced 15 July 1921. He married third 10 July 1922 at Effingham, Eva M. Snow of Effingham aged 30; born about 1892 at Ossipee; daughter of Lorenzo William and Annie (Andrews) Snow of Effingham.

Child:

1699 RUTH E. b. 21 Apr. 1907; d. 24 Apr. 1907 Effingham.

1492 GEORGE WASHINGTON[10] (*John*[9], *James*[8], *Cotton*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 23 November 1862 at Northwood; died at Eliot, Me., 11 August 1930; married at Northwood 27 June 1885, Minnie Abigail Hill; born at Northwood 12 September 1862; died at Eliot, Me., 9 September 1930; daughter of Jonathan John and Ellen Betsey (Hayes) Hill. The VR of this marriage is in error, ascribing it to his brother. Residence: Northwood and Eliot, Me.

Child:

1700 *MAURICE JONATHAN b. 1 June 1898 Northwood.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of Maurice Jonathan's son; Northwood VR.

1493 CHARLES BRACKETT[10] (*John*[9], *James*[8], *Cotton*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 3 November 1864 at Northwood; died there 25 October 1936; married at Northwood 27 June 1885, Ada Johnson Collins; born 2 May 1865 at Lynn, Mass.; died 12 July 1941 at Northwood; daughter of Tenison Charles (born at

Lynn, Mass.) and Martha T. (Short, born at Randolph, Mass.) Collins. Residence: Northwood; children's births recorded there.

1701 *Blanche Mae b. 5 Feb. 1890.
1702 *Elmer Collins b. 16 Apr. 1891.
1703 Ernest Ray b. 4 Mar. 1893; d. 6 Dec. 1925 White Plains, N. Y.; m. 17 July 1922 Newark, N. J., Maude Van Inwegen; d. 6 Dec. 1925 White Plains; both accidentally killed.
1704 *Bernice Short b. 18 Mar. 1896.
1705 Hazel Evelyn b. 16 Nov. 1898; d. 25 Oct. 1935 Dover; m. 28 Oct. 1918 Dover, Oscar H. French; b. 1895 Rochester; s. Joseph R. & Nellie (Hull) French. He m. 2nd 3 June 1937 Dover, Leah E. Campbell.
1706 John James b. 16 Oct. 1902; studied at Univ. of N. H. & Boston Univ.; in Methodist ministry 12 years; permanent rank of Captain, serving in the Army in England, Africa, Sicily and Italy. Decorated by France for service with Free French. In business in Washington, D. C., since 1948. Unm. in 1958.
1707 Georgianna b. 14 Apr. 1905; d. 30 July 1920 Northwood.
1708 *Tenison Charles b. 8 June 1908.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of the children; Northwood, Nottingham & Dover VR.

1499 GRACE D.[10] (*Edwin*[9], *Walter*[8], *Simon*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 19 December 1895 at Barnstead; died there 22 February 1934; married 11 November 1914 at Barnstead, William Bryant Foss; born 3 April 1891 at Strafford; son of Fred L. and Ada P. (Caveley) Foss.

Children (Foss), births recorded at Barnstead:

1709 Mildred b. 3 Aug. 1915; m. 1st 28 Sept. 1933 Center Harbor, Bertil A. Lindberg æ 26; b. 1907? Viking, Alberta, Can.; s. Charles A. & Emma C. (Johnson) Lindberg. She m. 2nd 8 Mar. 1936, Edward Langevin. Res. 1958, Concord.
1710 Wilbur Roscoe b. 6 Nov. 1916; m. Parsonsfield, Me., 7 Apr. 1941, Evelyn F. Reynolds; b. Alton 4 Dec. 1917; dau. Elmer S. Reynolds.
1711 Ruth b. 29 Aug. 1918.
1712 son b. 10 May 1922.
1713 Robert b. 4 Jan. 1925.
1714 Lindy Eugene b. 19 Jan. 1928; m. Pittsfield 3 Dec. 1955, Bettie A. Kenney; b. 8 Apr. 1938 Loudon; dau. C. Langdon Kenney.

Ref.: Barnstead & Pittsfield VR; Mrs. Mildred Langevin.

1500 HARVEY W.[10] (*Edwin*[9], *Walter*[8], *Simon*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 12 February 1902 at Barnstead; married there 26 June 1926, Annie Janet Prince; born 15 August 1896 at Milton; daughter of George H. (born at Sparta, Wis.) and Mary E. (Moore, born at Milton) Prince. Residence: Barnstead.

Children:

1715 CH. b. 14 Sept. 1931, d. same day.
1716 *EVELYN MAY b. 4 Jan. 1933 Milan.

Ref.: Evelyn May; Barnstead VR.

1503 RUTH ELLIOTT[10] (*J. Frank*[9], *Nathaniel*[8], *James*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,2,2], *Robert*[1]) born 6 April 1910 at Springfield, Mass.; married at Hyannis Port, Mass., 26 June 1930, Chester Harding Lasell; born 25 June 1908 at Whitinsville, Mass.; son of Josiah Manning and Mary Frances (Krum) Lassell. Residence 1958, Greenwich, Conn.

Children (Lasell), born at New York, N. Y.:

1717 VIRGINIA DRAKE b. 10 Nov. 1932; m. Greenwich, Conn., 12 Sept. 1953, William Stanley; b. 30 Jan. 1930 Pittsburgh, Pa.; s. Clarence & Augusta Glenny (Leovy) Stanley. Res. 1958, Littleton, Colo. Child: Leila Elliott Stanley b. 2 Mar. 1960.
1718 CHESTER KRUM b. 19 Sept. 1936.

Ref.: Her father, J. Frank Drake.

1504 VIRGINIA[10] (*J. Frank*[9], *Nathaniel*[8], *James*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 16 July 1911 at Plymouth; married 23 December 1935 at Pittsburgh, Pa., Chauncey Keep Hubbard; born 2 August 1906 at Middletown, Conn.; son of Elijah Kent Jr. and Helen Keep (Otis) Hubbard. Residence 1958, Greenwich, Conn.

Children (Hubbard), born at New York, N. Y.:

1719 ELIJAH KENT III b. 30 June 1939.
1720 GEORGIANNA DRAKE b. 14 Mar. 1942.
1721 HELEN KEEP b. 4 Mar. 1948.

Ref.: Her father, J. Frank Drake.

1506 CONSTANCE CHASE[10] (*J. Frank*[9], *Nathaniel*[8], *James*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 12 February 1915 at Springfield, Mass.; married 9 January 1943 at New York, N. Y., Walter Raymond Hinton; born at New York 7 June 1915; son of Walter Haskell

and Ann Mary (Stanbridge) Hinton. Residence 1958, Greenwich, Conn.

Children (Hinton), born at Greenwich, Conn.:

1722 WALTER HASKELL II b. 6 Mar. 1948.
1723 ELLIOTT CHASE b. 5 Jan. 1951.

Ref.: Her father, J. Frank Drake.

1509 ROY LEBARRON[10] (*Ralph*[9], *George*[8], *Noah*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 7 February 1910 at Cambridge, Mass.; married at Westfield, Mass., 28 June 1947, Wilma Irene Rura; born at Westfield, Mass., 5 May 1914; daughter of Victor Fred and Anna (Alexik) Rura. Residence 1958, West Springfield, Mass.

Children, born at Springfield, Mass.:

1724 ERIC ROY b. 14 Aug. 1948.
1725 GORDON ROBERT b. 17 May 1957.

Ref.: Mrs. Ralph Drake, his mother.

1539 ALICE E.[10] (*Benjamin*[9], *Charles*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 23 April 1893 at Ossipee; married at Tamworth 12 November 1912, Harry Sumner Johnson of Brownfield, Me., aged 24; born there about 1888; son of George and Jane (Day) Johnson. Residence: Tamworth.

Children (Johnson), born at Tamworth:

1726 MARION ESTELLA b. 21 Mar. 1913; m. 29 Oct. 1933 Wakefield, Leslie Wason; b. Ossipee 16 Nov. 1911; s. Joseph (b. N. B.) & Josephine (Colby, b. Ossipee) Wason.
1727 FORREST W. b. 31 July 1919; m. Tamworth 11 July 1938, Effie P. Bean; b. 22 Sept. 1923 Tamworth; dau. Otis & Elsie (Brown) Bean of Tamworth.

Ref.: Ossipee, Tamworth & Wakefield VR.

1542 HATTIE BELLE[10] (*Abram*[9], *James*[8], *Perkins*[7], *David*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Lakeport 29 December 1891, a twin; married at Tilton 18 October 1918, Arthur Jackson Wyatt; born 20 October 1892 at Tilton; son of George C. and Lucy E. (Jackson) Wyatt.

Children (Wyatt):

1728 LAWRENCE WILCOX b. 16 Dec. 1919 Northfield.

1729 Louise Jackson b. 27 Jan. 1921 Northfield; m. 22 Apr. 1942 Tilton, Lewis James Conrad of Swampscott, Mass., æ 23; b. 1919?; s. Lewis James Keezer & Ruth Ann (Rogers) Conrad.

1730 Harriet Clark b. 29 Aug. 1923 Northfield; m. 14 June 1947 Franklin, Edward Joseph Connor of Franklin æ 25; b. 1922? Dexter, Me.; s. Andrew & Edwina (Rosatto) Connor.

1731 Josephine Drake b. 1 May 1928 Laconia.

Ref.: Lakeport, Tilton, Northfield & Laconia VR.

1543 HAZEL DELL[10] (*Abram*[9], *James*[8], *Perkins*[7], *David*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Lakeport 29 December 1891, a twin; married at Gilford 21 July 1910, Arthur Nuton Smith of East Tilton; born at Tilton 2 November 1891; son of Charles N. (born at Warren) and Nellie (Jacques, born at Tilton) Smith.

Child (Smith):

1732 Phyllis J. b. 31 Oct. 1912 Tilton; m. 18 June 1934 Manchester, Harley R. Bullard of Manchester; b. 11 Dec. 1905 Sutton; s. Ben W. (b. Hardwick, Vt.) & Sadie W. (Pressey, b. Sutton) Bullard.

1544 CLARENCE OSCAR[10] (*Abram*[9], *James*[8], *Perkins*[7], *David*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Laconia 24 March 1896; married at Northfield 28 June 1928, Dorothy Goodwin Barr of New Boston; born there 13 June 1900; daughter of Fred G. and Carrie (Goodwin) Barr. Residence 1937 and 1939 Durham; a farm manager.

Children:

1733 Ronald Duncan b. 9 Feb. 1937 Exeter.

1734 Clarence O. b. 15 Apr. 1939 Dover.

Ref.: Laconia, Northfield, Dover & Exeter VR.

1559 LEROY EUGENE[10] (*Eben*[9], *Demeritt*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 19 June 1880 at New Hampton; died there 29 December 1957; married at Laconia 23 May 1903, Alice Moore of Laconia, aged 18; born about 1885 at Laconia; daughter of Curtis L. and Frances B. (Kimball) Moore. Divorced 30 January 1914. She married second 8 June 1914 at Laconia, John Harrison Wells of Laconia. Leroy Eugene married second 14 October 1914 at

Warren, Dorothy Jane Lindsay aged 30; born about 1884 in Nova Scotia; daughter of Samuel and Barbara (Reed) Lindsay, both born in Nova Scotia. Residence: Laconia; birth of children recorded there, except fourth.

1735 *Eben Demeritt b. 31 May 1915.
1736 *Lester Eugene b. 5 May 1917.
1737 *Alfred Lindsay b. 28 Oct. 1919.
1738 Clara Elizabeth m. 3 Feb. 1940 Laconia, Oliver Isaac Durette æ 22; b. 1917? Gilford; s. Lorenzo Joseph & Josephine (Merchant) Durette.
1739 *Lewis Frank b. 12 May 1923.
1740 *Lawrence Kenneth b. 2 June 1928.
1741 dau. b. 4 Oct. 1931.

Ref.: Laconia, Warren & Tilton VR.

1560 FRANK KELLY[10] (*Eben*[9], *Demeritt*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 9 September 1882 at Meredith; died 10 December 1941 at Laconia hospital; married 30 May 1904 at Laconia, Lillian A. Toomer aged 18; born about 1886 at Franklin; daughter of George A. (born in England) and Minnie (Duford, born in Quebec) Toomer. Residence: Franklin and Sanbornton, a barber.

Child:

1742 Almena Mary b. 25 July 1906 Franklin; m. Bristol 29 Sept. 1928, William E. Harper æ 26; b. 1902? Roxbury, Mass.; s. David W & Mary A. (Colter) Harper.

Ref.: Laconia & Bristol VR.

1563 HOWARD AUSTIN[10] (*Austin*[9], *John*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at New Hampton 27 January 1890; died 2 March 1956 at Concord; buried at Danbury; married Estella Mary Huntoon; born 18 July 1891 at Danbury; daughter of Frederick and Hattie E. (Morey) Huntoon. First child born at Belmont; others born at Danbury.

1743 Leslie Howard b. 3 Dec. 1914; m. 19 Aug. 1939 Lebanon, Marie Evelyn Bessert æ 26; b. 1913? Lebanon; dau. Henry Joseph & Marie (——) Bessert. Res. Danbury.
1744 Freda Mary b. 22 Apr. 1917; d. 9 Oct. 1917 Danbury.
1745 *Clarice Alma b. 25 Mar. 1919.
1746 Shirley M. b. 11 Sept. 1922.

1747 Frederic Austin b. 8 Oct. 1927.
1748 Teresa Henrietta b. 13 July 1933.

Ref.: New Hampton, Concord, Danbury, Belmont & Lebanon VR.

1565 ANNA FLORENCE[10] (*Luther*[9], *John*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 24 December 1900 at New Hampton; married there 30 October 1921, Marvin Winfield Blake; born 25 August 1899 at Meredith; son of Frank Leslie and Edith Mary (Randlet) Blake. Residence: Meredith.

Children (Blake), born at Meredith:

1749 Frank Luther b. 1 Dec. 1922; m. 24 June 1943, Jacqueline Pauline Maheux; b. 20 Sept. 1922.
1750 Orris Marvin b. 21 Feb. 1924; m. 27 May 1946, Deborah White; b. 3 Aug. 1926 Bethlehem; dau. John P. & Annabelle (Priest) White.
1751 Ruth Anna b. 7 Jan. 1934; m. 10 Apr. 1955, Ibra Benjamin Royea; b. 29 June 1928 Meredith; s. Ibra D. & Agnes L. (Proctor) Royea.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of Anna Florence; New Hampton & Meredith VR.

1566 OTIS PRESCOTT[10] (*Luther*[9], *John*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 7 June 1903 at New Hampton; married at Meredith 31 August 1928, Lucy Adeline Gray of Bristol; born there 20 March 1913; daughter of Leon and Luella (Plummer) Gray of Bristol. Residence: New Hampton.

Children:

1752 *Vernal Otis b. 15 Feb. 1930 Bristol.
1753 *Eleanor Nide b. 30 Apr. 1933 New Hampton.
1754 Melvin Luther b. 12 Sept. 1935.
1755 Ralph Stanley stillborn 10 Dec. 1938 Laconia.
1756 David Leon b. 5 July 1942 Laconia.
1757 Kenneth Leslie b. 1 June 1944 Laconia.

Ref.: New Hampton, Meredith, Bristol & Laconia VR.

1567 ERNEST LUTHER[10] (*Luther*[9], *John*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at New Hampton 20 December 1905; married Dorothy Grace Page; born about 1914. Residence: Bridgewater and New Hampton.

Children:

1758 MADELINE b. 28 Nov. 1935; m. 4 Aug. 1956 New Hampton, Waldo Eugene Wilkins of Laconia; b. 7 July 1935; s. Waldo J. & Florabell (Bagley) Wilkins.

1759 CHARLOTTE BERNICE b. 17 June 1937 Bridgewater.

1760 ETHEL MARIE b. 11 May 1939 New Hampton; m. there 4 Feb. 1956, Harold John Weeks of New Hampton; b. 28 Mar. 1934 Meredith; s. Harold Charles & Jessie L. (Tillotson) Weeks.

1761 LUTHER EDWARD b. 27 Jan. 1941 New Hampton.

1762 FRANCES ANN b. 25 July 1943 Laconia hosp.

1763 ARNOLD ERNEST b. 11 Oct. 1945 Plymouth hosp.

Ref.: New Hampton, Bridgewater, Laconia & Plymouth VR.

1568 LENA MAY[10] (*Luther*[9], *John*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 28 April 1908 at New Hampton; married there 3 November 1926, Clarence Frederick Dolloff aged 25; born about 1901 at Gilford; son of Fred C. and Sadie E. (Flanders) Doloff.

Children (Dolloff):

1764 BARBARA ELIZABETH b. 7 July 1927 Meredith.

1765 LESLIE CLARENCE b. 29 Mar. 1929 New Hampton.

1766 CLAYTON KENNETH b. 2 Oct. 1930 New Hampton; m. Laconia 22 Nov. 1952, Arlene Lillian DuBois æ 18; dau. Joseph Aime & Lillian Dorothy (Horne) DuBois.

Ref.: New Hampton & Meredith VR.

1569 JOHN FRANCIS[10] (*Luther*[9], *John*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 6 July 1910 at New Hampton; married 25 August 1931 at Meredith, Louise Sarah Boynton; born 3 June 1913 at Meredith; daughter of Elmer Walter and Olive Nancy (Haynes) Boynton of New Hampton. Residence: Meredith and New Hampton.

Children:

1767 SON stillborn 7 Apr. 1932 Meredith.

1768 ROBERT FRANCIS b. 9 Feb. 1933; d. 18 Feb. 1933 Meredith.

1769 THELMA ELAINE b. 13 Mar. 1936 Laconia hosp.

1770 MARJORIE LOUISE b. 30 Sept. 1940 Laconia hosp.

1771 DONALD JOHN b. 15 Dec. 1948 Laconia hosp.

1772 STEPHEN ELMER b. 11 Dec. 1952 Laconia hosp.

Ref.: New Hampton, Meredith & Laconia VR.

1570 BERTHA BEATRICE[10] (*Luther*[9], *John*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at New Hampton 22 August 1912; married at New Hampton 4 April 1931, Murray Edgar Hamilton aged 22; born about 1909 at Norton, New Brunswick; son of James Andrew and Ida Elizabeth (Buchanon) Hamilton, both born in New Brunswick.

Child (Hamilton):

1773 Russell Murray b. 24 May 1931 New Hampton.

Ref.: New Hampton VR.

1571 BERNICE FLORA[10] (*Luther*[9], *John*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 17 May 1915 at New Hampton; married at Epsom 7 July 1938, Porter William Bickford; born at Epsom 28 July 1914; son of Nathan Almont and Verdie Viola (Veasey) Bickford. Residence 1958, Belmont.

Children (Bickford), born at Laconia:

1774 Nathan Almont b. 23 Feb. 1939.
1775 Paul William b. 13 July 1941; d. 15 July 1941.
1776 Lorraine Beverly b. 10 Sept. 1943.
1777 John Amon b. 15 Dec. 1944.
1778 Mary Lee b. 12 May 1946.
1779 Edward Arnold b. 30 July 1949.
1780 Wilbur Arthur b. 14 Nov. 1952.
1781 Ramon Allen b. 16 Aug. 1956; d. 23 Aug. 1956.

Ref.: Bernice Flora; New Hampton VR.

1572 HENRY ARTHUR[10] (*Luther*[9], *John*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at New Hampton 2 September 1917; married at Bristol 2 April 1948, Dorothy Hazel Clark aged 18; born 1929–30 at North Woodstock; daughter of Charles Wilbur and Arline Leola (Blanchard) Clark. Residence 1950, Laconia; 1954, Meredith Center.

Children:

1782 Ann Arline b. 9 Nov. 1948 Laconia.
1783 Kathleen Beatrice b. 23 Dec. 1950 Laconia.

Ref.: New Hampton, Bristol & Laconia VR.

1573 OLIN AUSTIN[10] (*Luther*[9], *John*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 14 March 1923 at Ashland; married 11

September 1947 at New Hampton, Hattie May Ingram aged 19; born 1928–29 at Revere, Mass.; daughter of Spain Blanco and Emily Frances (Baker) Ingram. Residence 1950, Laconia, a lumberman; 1954, Meredith Center. Children born at Laconia hospital.

1784 KEITH AUSTIN b. 21 July 1948.
1785 MARCIA MAE b. 6 Jan. 1950.
1786 SUZANNE DOLORES b. 4 Oct. 1951.
1787 PAMELA ETHEL b. 3 Mar. 1954.

Ref.: Ashland, New Hampton & Laconia VR.

1575 BETSEY LEORA[10] (*Marden*[9], *Nathaniel*[8,7], *Thomas*[6], *Robert*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 6 September 1844; married 21 October 1863, George B. Bryant of Kingston, Mass.; born 5 July 1829.

Children (Bryant):

1788 FANNIE H. b. 26 July 1864.
1789 GEORGE LENWOOD b. 26 May 1873.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

1576 NATHANIEL MARDEN[10] (*Marden*[9], *Nathaniel*[8,7], *Thomas*[6], *Robert*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 8 March 1848 (Mass.?); married 22 November 1870, Ellen Baker Johnson; born 22 June 1849; daughter of John and Christianna H. (McLaughlin) Johnson of Kingston, Mass.

Children:

1790 JESSIE B. b. 27 Feb. 1877.
1791 GERTRUDE M. b. 20 Nov. 1882.
1792 CLARENCE B. b. 3 Sept. 1886.
1793 JOHN M. b. 24 July 1890.

Ref.: Letters of 25 Sept. 1889 & 5 Feb. 1891 from Mary R. Crocker, Bryantville, Mass., to Louis S. Drake.

1577 FRANK TOMLINSON[10] (*Marden*[9], *Nathaniel*[8,7], *Thomas*[6], *Robert*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 2 November 1853 (Mass.?); married 22 February 1881, Esther W. Perry of Duxbury, Mass.; born 22 August 1858; daughter of William and Abigail (Chandler) Perry of Kingston, Mass.

Child:

1794 Grace S. b. 21 Sept. 1883.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms., a letter from Mary R. Crocker of Bryantville, Mass.

1587 ANNIE MAY[10] (*Simeon*[9], *Nathaniel*[8,7], *Thomas*[6], *Robert*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Northfield 4 May 1878; died at Franklin 19 December 1958; married at Meredith 25 November 1897, Josiah James Brown; born at Bridgewater 10 January 1874; died at Sanbornton 28 December 1918; son of Josiah and Sarah (Towle) Brown. Residence: Sanbornton; widow, 1958, Tilton.

Children (Brown):

1795 Ella Leona b. 4 Apr. 1898; unm. 1959. Res. Tilton.

1796 Orvis William b. 3 Nov. 1899; d. 3 Nov. 1942.

1797 Ivan Leonard b. 16 July 1901; d. 30 Dec. 1942; m. Franklin 3 Sept. 1921, Winifred Mae Cutler æ 17; b. 1904? Livermore Falls, Me.; dau. Robert & Mary S. (Woodson) Cutler.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of Annie May and dau. Ella.

1588 KATE BLANCHE[10] (*Simeon*[9], *Nathaniel*[8,7], *Thomas*[6], *Robert*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Northfield 23 April 1883 (FR); the VR, 1882, is in error; married first at Pittsfield 27 November 1902, Guy Plummer Brooks; born 5 February 1884 at Greenfield; son of George Fred and Alma Frances (Wood) Brooks; divorced June 1915 at Exeter. Kate Blanche married second Carlton Greeley West who died September 1938 at Merrimac, Mass.

Children (Brooks):

1798 Alma Elizabeth b. 18 Oct. 1903 Pittsfield; d. 8 Aug. 1958 Merrimac, Mass.; m. Harry Everett Ryerson; d. 22 Jan. 1955.

1799 Blanche Estelle b. 27 June 1906 Laconia; m. 1st 3 Apr. 1927 Haverhill, Mass., George Albert Fieldsend; div. 1932. She m. 2nd 5 Feb. 1936, Ralph Etheridge Thompson. Res. 1959, Rochester.

1800 Earl George b. 17 Sept. 1907 Pittsfield; d. Lynn, Mass., 2 Feb. 1951

Ref.: Northfield, Pittsfield & Laconia VR; fam. rec. of dau. Blanche.

1589 NATT SIMEON[10] (*Simeon*[9], *Nathaniel*[8,7], *Thomas*[6], *Robert*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 2 September 1884 at North-

field; married first at Sanbornton 7 August 1907, Grace Adelaide (Guild) Fitzgerald; born 1875 at Boston, Mass.; died at Belmont, Mass., 1 January 1953; daughter of Francis and Adelaide T. H. (Coville) Guild. He married second at Baltimore, Md., 26 June 1953, Mrs. Grace N. Berger. Residence 1959, Haverhill, Mass.

Child:

1801 *Vera Florence b. 16 Nov. 1908 Meredith.

Ref.: Natt S.; Northfield, Sanbornton & Meredith VR.

1591 MERTIE A.[10] (*Benjamin*[9], *Darius*[8], *Abraham*[7,6,5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 1869: aged 56 in 1925 (when the age of the heirs is given in the administration of her father's estate); married 19 June 1886 at Gilford, Frank Alpheus Gay of Manchester; born there 19 January 1862; died 27 July 1936 at Manchester; son of Alpheus and Theda (Fisher) Gay. Residence 1888, Claremont where he was superintendent of the water works; 1899, Manchester, an architect.

Children (Gay):

1802 Helen Theda b. 21 Dec. 1888 Claremont; m. 16 Nov. 1910 Manchester, William Percy Goodman Jr.; s. William P. & Arabine J. (Aubens) Goodman.

1803 Marion b. 21 Apr. 1899 Manchester.

Ref.: Gilford, Claremont & Manchester VR; Belknap Co. probate rec.

1592 HARRY BRIGHTWOOD[10] (*Benjamin*[9], *Darius*[8], *Abraham*[7,6,5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Brightwood, Mass., 12 August 1878; died at Stoddard 3 December 1918; married at Laconia 26 June 1901, Lona Bartell Mitchell aged 22; born about 1879 at Monson, Me.; daughter of J. Henry (born at Quebec) and Nellie Amelia (Ross, born at Chelsea, Mass.) Mitchell. She married second 18 May 1921 at Belmont, Carlton A. Lamprey. Residence 1901, Laconia; 1902, Lynn, Mass.

Children:

1804 Hollis E. b. 25 Dec. 1902 Lynn, Mass.; d. 3 Dec. 1918 Stoddard.

1805 Stuart Justin b. 1906? Lynn, Mass.; m. Laconia, 26 Aug. 1929, Catherine Grace McCormick æ 22; b. 1907? Prince Edward Island; dau. John A. & Catherine Ann (Stewart) McCormick of P. E. I. Res. 1925, Milton, Mass.

Ref.: Stoddard & Laconia VR.

1594 WINIFRED A.[10] (*Benjamin*[9], *Darius*[8], *Abraham*[7,6,5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born about 1881–82 (aged 43 in 1925, administrator of father's estate, and aged 22, marriage record); married at Manchester 2 February 1903, Frederick F. Kendall of Laconia aged 25; born about 1878 at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; son of Frederick T. and Louise J. (Bagby) Kendall. Residence: 1925, Los Angeles.

Children (Kendall), number unknown:

1806 MARJORIE ERLEEN b. 30 Jan. 1904 Concord.

Ref.: Manchester & Concord VR; Belknap Co. probate rec.

1609 EUGENE M.[11] (*Orren*[10], *Cyrus*[9], *Thomas*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 26 October 1883 at Freedom; died 22 February 1939 at Concord; married 30 June 1906 at Freedom, Winnie L. Bennett; born at Freedom 5 August 1880; daughter of James B. and Louisa Maria (Keneson) Bennett, both born at Freedom.

Child:

1807 *DORIS BENNETT b. 11 Jan. 1910 Freedom.

Ref.: Freedom & Concord VR.

1626 CHARLES WILLARD[11] (*George*[10], *Charles*[9], *Carr*[8], *John*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 17 December 1899 at Dover; married there 9 August 1926, Elizabeth Rose Mooney; born at Dover; daughter of Patrick and Mary Jane (Farrell) Mooney, both born in Ireland. Residence: Rollinsford and Dover.

Children, born Dover:

1808 *CHARLES WILLARD b. 31 Jan. 1929.
1809 ROBERT J. b. 2 Sept. 1931.
1810 *RICHARD LINWOOD b. 12 Jan. 1935.

Ref.: Dover VR.

1634 HERBERT RUSSELL[11] (*Abbot*[10], *Abram*[9], *Joseph*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Portsmouth hospital 8 July 1923; married at Melbourne, Australia, Gwendoline Betty Wallace; born in Australia 14 April 1923; daughter of James C. and Jane Dora (Blandford) Wallace. Residence: Rye Beach; children born at Portsmouth hospital.

1811 CYNTHIA JANE b. 26 Dec. 1947.

1812 THOMAS EDWARD b. 9 Aug. 1950.
1813 JONATHAN BENJAMIN b. 28 Jan. 1953.

Ref.: Abbot Drake, father; Portsmouth VR.

1635 PHILIP STEARNS[11] (*Abbot*[10], *Abram*[9], *Joseph*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Portsmouth 15 April 1925; married at Rye Beach 23 April 1949, Joanne Tonis; born 11 October 1929 at Brockton, Mass.; daughter of Frank Joseph and Una May (Brooks) Tonis of Noroton, Conn.

Children, born Exeter:

1814 FRANK ABBOT b. 16 Jan. 1950.
1815 VICTORIA b. 31 Jan. 1951.

Ref.: Portsmouth, Rye Beach & Exeter VR.

1655 FABYAN ROSCOE[11] (*Charles*[10], *Fabyan*[9], *Samuel*[8,7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Kittery, Me., 28 June 1898; died at Eliot, Me., 21 April 1953; married at Boston, Mass., 16 June 1920, Mary Helen Cunniff; born 28 February 1895 at Boston, Mass.; daughter of Joseph Patrick and Delia (Kirk) Cunniff. Residence: Eliot, Me. Children born at Portsmouth hospital.

1816 *CHARLES FABYAN b. 24 Sept. 1927.
1817 *RUTH MIRIAM b. 30 July 1930.

Ref.: Portsmouth VR; Mrs. Fabyan R. Drake.

1656 ELIZABETH ELKINS[11] (*Everett*[10], *Fabyan*[9], *Samuel*[8,7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 24 August 1906 at Portsmouth hospital; married at New York City 2 April 1926, Charles Elton Chamberlain; born 27 October 1900 at Upton, Mass.; died at Hyannis, Mass., 26 June 1954; son of Edwin A. and Lillian (Nolen) Chamberlain. Her residence 1958, Harwich Port, Mass.

Child (Chamberlain):

1818 CHARLES ELTON b. 2 Nov. 1928 Springfield, Mass.; m. 11 Sept. 1955 Needham, Mass., Jean Watkins Kezer; b. 25 Oct. 1932 Boston, Mass.; dau. Vernal Ellis & Jessica Goodrich (Watkins) Kezer. Res. 1958, Harwich Port, Mass.

Ref.: Mrs. Everett Drake, mother.

1657 DOROTHY GOODWIN[11] (*Everett*[10], *Fabyan*[9], *Samuel*[8,7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 2 February 1910 at Boston,

Mass.; married at Worcester, Mass., 23 June 1934, Raymond Leslie Chisholm; born at St. Johns, New Brunswick, 1 July 1908; son of Colin and Fannie (Garrick) Chisholm. Residence 1958, East Longmeadow, Mass.

Children (Chisholm), born at Springfield, Mass.

1819 SANDRA ELIZABETH b. 29 Apr. 1938.
1820 DRAKE COLIN b. 30 Dec. 1940.

Ref.: Mrs. Everett Drake, mother.

1668 GLENYS LAVERNE[11] (*Royal*[10], *John*[9], *George*[8], *Samuel*[7,6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 27 April 1909; married first 10 October 1927, Arthur Lewis Fish; divorced April 1931; married second 10 May 1932, Guy K. Fish.

Children (Fish):

1821 DOROTHY MAXINE b. 2 June 1928.
1822 STANLEY MILTON b. 21 Sept. 1929.
1823 ERLAND PAUL b. 15 Oct. 1930.
1824 BYRON GUY b. 3 Nov. 1932.
1825 BEVERLY RUTH b. 31 July 1934.
1826 DONALD GEORGE b. 3 Dec. 1935.
1827 KENNETH PRESTON b. 4 May 1937; lost at sea, Navy, 17 Feb. 1958.
1828 KATHERINE MARIE b. 17 Feb. 1942.

Ref.: Her mother, Mrs. Cunningham.

1669 DONALD ROYAL[11] (*Royal*[10], *John*[9], *George*[8], *Samuel*[7,6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Augusta, Me., 17 September 1916; married at Las Vegas, Nev., 22 October 1944, Eva Jo Torbett; born 29 June 1925 at Marionville, Mo.; daughter of Huber Alexander and Hazel Agnes (Williams) Torbett. Residence 1959, Joplin, Mo.

Children:

1829 DONNA JO b. 29 July 1945 Springfield, Mo.
1830 ANNA MARIE b. 23 Jan. 1947 Springfield, Mo.

Ref.: Donald R. Drake.

1670 CAPT. RICHARD NORMAN[11] (*Royal*[10], *John*[9], *George*[8], *Samuel*[7,6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 2 November 1922 at Chelsea, Me.; married at Victoria, Tex., 4 December 1943, Madeline Al-

bra Larby; born at Old Town, Me., 26 December 1918; daughter of Edward Albert and Ethel Bicknell (Linnell) Larby. Residence 1959, Air Force Base, Waco, Tex.

Children:

1831 Richard Norman b. 30 Nov. 1944 Winterport, Me.
1832 David Lee b. 25 Mar. 1950 West Point, N. Y.
1833 Donald Robert b. 12 June 1954 Weisbaden, Germany.
1834 Douglas Dean b. 3 Apr. 1956 Victoria, Tex.

Ref.: Mrs. Madeline Drake.

1671 ROBERT GETCHELL[11] (*Archie*[10], *Charles*[9], *George*[8], *Samuel*[7,6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Gardiner, Me., 4 March 1915; married at Portsmouth 30 January 1937, Mary Virginia Morvan aged 21; born about 1916 at Halifax, Nova Scotia; daughter of Eli and Louise (Burkey) Morvan, both born at Halifax.

Children:

1835 Mary Anita b. 15 Nov. 1937 Gardiner, Me.
1836 Elizabeth Rayner b. 26 Mar. 1939 Augusta, Me.
1837 Jacqueline Ann b. 10 July 1940 Augusta, Me.
1838 Robert Getchell b. 16 Mar. 1945 Augusta, Me.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of father, Archie; Portsmouth VR.

1672 CAROLYN LOUISE[11] (*Archie*[10], *Charles*[9], *George*[8], *Samuel*[7,6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Gardiner, Me., 10 April 1918; married there 22 September 1941, Carl Russell Toothaker; born 6 September 1917 at South Portland, Me.; son of Charles Leslie and Harriet Martha (Chick) Toothaker. Residence 1959, Bethany, Conn.

Children (Toothaker), born at Waterbury, Conn.

1839 Robert Carl b. 18 Dec. 1942.
1840 David Bruce b. 15 May 1944.
1841 Barry Craig b. 8 Apr. 1947.

Ref.: Mrs. Carolyn Toothaker.

1672a PHYLLIS IRENE[11] (*Archie*[10], *Charles*[9], *George*[8], *Samuel*[7,6,5] *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 17 September 1923 at Gardiner, Me.; married there 9 July 1946, Lorimer Joseph Trafton Jr.; born at Gardiner, Me., 14 May 1924; son of Lorimer Joseph and Josephine (Smith) Trafton. Residence 1959, Gardiner, Me.

Children (Trafton), born at Gardiner, Me.:

1842 LORIMER JOSEPH 3RD b. 22 Apr. 1950.
1843 GARY DRAKE b. 31 Mar. 1956.

Ref.: Mrs. Phyllis Trafton.

1679 ERVIN THAYER 3RD[11] (*Ervin*[10,9], *Thomas*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 19 January 1923 at Ridgewood, N. J.; married 20 July 1946, Jane B. Quist; born 5 June 1922; daughter of Gustav Quist. Residence 1958, Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Children:

1844 ANNE BRADLEY b. 25 Oct. 1950 Morristown, N. J.
1845 ROBERT THAYER b. 7 June 1956 Bronxville, N. Y.

Ref.: Ervin Thayer 3rd.

1680 CHARLES LUM[11] (*Ervin*[10,9], *Thomas*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 13 July 1924 at Ridgewood, N. J.; married at Summit, N. J., 24 June 1950, Martha Ann Churchill; born at Summit 20 July 1928; daughter of Arthur Burdett and Ruth Noe (Pearson) Churchill. Residence 1958, Palisades, N. Y.

Children:

1846 MARY AIKEN b. 22 Mar. 1954 Englewood, N. J.
1847 CAROLINE ELIZABETH b. 15 Sept. 1956 Englewood, N. J.
1848 MARGARET RUTH b. 15 Nov. 1957 Nyack, N. Y.

Ref.: Charles Lum.

1681 HERRICK AIKEN[11] (*Ervin*[10,9], *Thomas*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 30 January 1928 at Ridgewood, N. J.; married at Winchester, Mass., 7 September 1951, Judith Wyman. Residence 1958, Wellesley, Mass.

Children, born at Newton, Mass.:

1849 HERRICK AIKEN b. 14 July 1953.
1850 PRISCILLA b. 12 Mar. 1955.
1851 CYNTHIA b. 19 May 1957.

Ref.: Mother, Mrs. Ervin T. Jr.

1682 JEAN LOVEJOY[11] (*Robert*[10], *Ervin*[9], *Thomas*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Albany, N. Y., 1 May 1923;

married 17 March 1945 at Winchester, Mass., Graham Gillette Alvord; born at Weymouth, Mass., 7 September 1916; son of Henry B. and Margaret (Graham) Alvord. Residence 1958, Kittery Point, Me.

Children (Alvord), born at Portsmouth hospital:

1852 JOHN GRAHAM b. 31 Jan. 1946.
1853 BETSEY SARGENT b. 24 Apr. 1947.
1854 CHRISTOPHER DRAKE b. 16 Oct. 1948.
1855 JOSEPH MCDONALD b. 16 Feb. 1951.
1856 ANDREW AIKEN b. 3 Apr. 1954.
1857 GRAHAM LOVEJOY b. 29 Aug. 1957.

Ref.: Mrs. Jean Alvord.

1683 BETSEY SARGENT[11] (*Robert*[10], *Ervin*[9], *Thomas*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 17 August 1925 at Albany, N. Y.; married at Winchester, Mass., 22 February 1947, Alfred James McClure; born 29 November 1918 at New Haven, Conn.; son of Jay Cooke and Helen (Nettleton) McClure. Residence 1958, East Swanzey.

Children (McClure), born at Keene hospital:

1858 JAY COOKE b. 28 Feb. 1948.
1859 PETER DRAKE b. 29 Nov. 1949.
1860 KATHERINE NETTLETON b. 5 May 1951.
1861 ROBERT DRAKE b. 28 Oct. 1953.
1862 MARGARET SARGENT b. 8 May 1955.

Ref.: Mrs. Betsey McClure.

1684 MARILYN AIKEN[11] (*Robert*[10], *Ervin*[9], *Thomas*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Albany, N. Y., 2 October 1926; married at Winchester, Mass., 20 August 1955, Robert Arthur White; born at Newburyport, Mass., 4 January 1928; son of Ralph W. and Hilda Myrtle (Tufts) White. Residence 1958, Brockton, Mass.

Child (White):

1863 ROBERT AIKEN b. 19 Dec. 1957 Brockton, Mass.

Ref.: Mrs. Marilyn White.

1685 BARBARA ANN[11] (*Russell*[10], *John*[9], *Thomas*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 16 October 1927 at Atchison,

Kans.; married at Minneapolis, Minn., 13 June 1948, Wallace Caber Fulton; born 17 February 1923 at Wadena, Minn.; son of Asa Carl and Bernice (Allie) Fulton. Residence 1958, Stamford, Conn.

Children (Fulton):

1864 SCOTT PARKER b. 5 Nov. 1953 Minneapolis, Minn.
1865 JEAN LESLIE b. 15 Apr. 1955 Stamford, Conn.
1866 MARK RUSSELL b. 16 Sept. 1957 Stamford, Conn.

Ref.: Mrs. Barbara Ann Fulton.

1686 HELEN ELIZABETH[11] (*Russell*[10], *John*[9], *Thomas*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Samuel*[6,5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 3 October 1932 at Cincinnati, Ohio; married 22 December 1956 at New York City, John Munger Mosedale; born 16 December 1925 at Buffalo, N. Y.; son of Craven Hollier and Harriet Munger (Paddock) Mosedale. Residence 1958, New York City.

Child (Mosedale):

1867 AMY ELIZABETH b. 17 Oct. 1957 New York City.

Ref.: Helen Elizabeth.

1698 OSCAR HENRY[11] (*Chester*[10], *John*[9], *Samuel*[8], *John*[7,6], *Samuel*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Effingham 27 April 1901; married first at Arlington, Mass., 21 April 1924, Helen Gertrude Cook of Arlington; born at Dorchester, Mass., 7 December 1901; daughter of Calvin Porter and Helen Grace (Goddard) Cook. Divorced 1926 and married second 15 March 1941 at Somerville, Mass., Etta I. Fountain. Residence 1958, Province Lake.

Child:

1868 *GRACE ELINOR b. 11 Feb. 1925.

Ref.: Oscar Henry Drake & dau.; Effingham VR.

1700 MAURICE JONATHAN[11] (*George*[10], *John*[9], *James*[8], *Cotton*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 1 June 1898 at Northwood; married there 8 January 1919, Anna Lenora Quimby; born 26 November 1898 at Northwood; daughter of Frank Albert and Edna Florence (Bickford) Quimby. Residence 1958, Eliot, Me.

Child:

1869 PHILIP OWEN b. 31 July 1930 York, Me., unm. 1958.

Ref.: Philip Owen Drake.

1701 BLANCHE MAE[11] (*Charles*[10], *John*[9], *James*[8], *Cotton*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 5 February 1890 at Northwood; died at Reading, Mass., 17 March 1947; married at Durham 10 December 1914, Wendell Phillips Davis aged 25; born about 1899 at Nottingham; son of Fred E. and Fannie C. (Lucy) Davis of Durham.

Children (Davis):

1870 PHILIP WINFRED b. 13 Oct. 1915 Durham.

1871 JEANETTE E. b. 22 June 1922 Dover.

1872 GLENN G. b. 24 Mar. 1924 Dover; m. 5 June 1954 Dover, Charlotte Ann Strowbridge; b. 2 Dec. 1932 Portland, Me.; dau. Edward Parks & Edna Irene (Ordway) Strowbridge.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of cousins; Northwood, Durham & Dover VR.

1702 ELMER COLLINS[11] (*Charles*[10], *John*[9], *James*[8], *Cotton*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 16 April 1891 at Northwood; married there 18 March 1911, Edna F. Young; born 28 October 1891 at Northwood.

Children, born at Dover:

1873 *EVERETT CHARLES b. 7 Oct. 1912.

1874 *LEON ELMER b. 19 Dec. 1914.

1875 *VINCENT BRACKETT b. 20 Jan. 1918.

1876 GORDON C. b. 25 Jan. 1925; d. 12 May 1925.

1877 REV. ERNEST RAY b. 8 Sept. 1928; m. 5 Oct. 1954 Nashua, Gloria Ethel Jennings; b. 28 Nov. 1924 Boston, Mass.; dau. Francis & Greta Lucy (Flewelling) Jennings. Res. 1958, Nashua; Pastor, Arlington St. Baptist Church.

1878 ELIZABETH ANN b. 14 Mar. 1931; m. 18 Sept. 1955 Dover, David Stanwood Richardson; b. 1 Nov. 1927 Dover; s. George William & Harriet Wilma Bristow (McKay) Richardson.

Ref.: Rev. Ernest R. Drake; Northwood & Dover VR.

1704 BERNICE SHORT[11] (*Charles*[10], *John*[9], *James*[8], *Cotton*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Northwood 18 March 1896; married at Dover 18 June 1913, Erving Laurice Clark; born

21 November 1895 at Strafford; son of John Dexter and Ella (Caverly) Clark. Residence 1958, Northwood.

Children (Clark):

1879 ELDON CAVERLY b. 25 Feb. 1914 Northwood; m. there 13 Nov. 1938, Pauline Holmes; b. 12 Jan. 1915 Northwood; dau. Emery & Lois (Bartlett) Holmes. Res. 1958, West Springfield, Mass.

1880 EARLE DRAKE b. 13 Aug. 1915 Strafford; m. 3 Sept. 1938 Dover, Arline James; b. 9 Sept. 1918 Lee; dau. Forest & Edna (Stevens) James. Res. 1958, Guildhall, Vt.

1881 ELLIOTT REGINALD b. 11 Dec. 1916 Strafford; m. 25 Apr. 1941 Somerville, Mass., Catherine Phillips; b. 6 May 1918 Cambridge, Mass.; dau. William Vasil & Lena Helen (Joseph) Phillips. Res. 1958, Long Beach, Calif.

1882 NORMA b. 4 May 1921 Strafford; m. 24 July 1941 Northwood, John Albert Perkins; b. 6 Nov. 1918 Nottingham; s. John Daniel & Mary Ethel (Thyng) Perkins. Res. 1958, Nottingham.

Ref.: Mrs. Bernice Clark.

1708 TENISON CHARLES[11] (*Charles*[10], *John*[9], *James*[8], *Cotton*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 8 June 1908 at Northwood; married first 31 August 1927 at South Berwick, Me., Leona Helen Guptil aged 19; born about 1908 West Ellsworth, Me.; daughter of Albion and Laetitia (Taylor) Guptil. Divorced December 1930 and married second 10 June 1939 at Rochester, Alice Mae Podvin; born at Dover 9 January 1912; daughter of Fred Fedric (born in Canada) and Alice Maude (Brainard, born at Bridgewater, Mass.) Podvin.

Children:

1883 *PATRICIA ANN b. 16 July 1928 Northwood.

1884 CHARLES FREDERICK b. 8 Dec. 1939 Dover.

1885 EDWARD TENISON b. 28 Nov. 1944 Dover.

Ref.: Northwood, Rochester & Dover VR; fam. rec. of cousins.

1716 EVELYN MAY[11] (*Harvey*[10], *Edwin*[9], *Walter*[8], *Simon*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 4 January 1933 at Milan; married at Barnstead 13 June 1953, Raymond Douglas Corson; born 22 August 1931 at Hooksett; son of Jesse S. and Barbara (McKay) Corson. Residence 1958, Barnstead.

Children (Corson):

1886 CHERYL ANN b. 11 Mar. 1954 Concord.
1887 DOUGLAS ALLEN b. 7 Aug. 1955 Honolulu, Hawaii.
1888 THOMAS WAYNE b. 3 Oct. 1956 Concord.
1889 CYNTHIA JEAN b. 4 Aug. 1958 Laconia.

Ref.: Mrs. Evelyn May Corson.

1735 EBEN DEMERITT[11] (*Leroy*[10], *Eben*[9], *Demeritt*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Laconia 31 May 1915; married at Concord 11 December 1943, Evelyn Selina Pope; aged 22 in 1947; born about 1925 at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; daughter of Clarence and Lucille (Pepin) Pope. Residence: Laconia and Concord.

Children, born at Concord:

1891 PAMELA JEAN b. 13 May 1947.
1892 LUCILE ANN b. 21 Oct. 1954.

Ref.: Laconia & Concord VR.

1736 LESTER EUGENE[11] (*Leroy*[10], *Eben*[9], *Demeritt*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 5 May 1917 at Laconia; married at Tilton 20 April 1938, Katherine Margaret O'Connor; born at Northfield; daughter of John and Margaret (Looney) O'Connor, both born in Ireland. Residence 1954 Sanbornton, a U. S. forester. Children born at Laconia hospital.

1893 PATRICIA ANN b. 6 Aug. 1940.
1894 DENNIS LESTER b. 20 June 1949; d. 22 Oct. 1949 Laconia.
1895 PAUL ROGER b. 17 Apr. 1951.
1896 ALLEN RAYMOND b. 18 Oct. 1954.

Ref.: Laconia & Tilton VR.

1737 ALFRED LINDSAY[11] (*Leroy*[10], *Eben*[9], *Demeritt*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 28 October 1919 at Laconia; married first at Concord 16 April 1940, Ruth Eleanor Kling; aged 17; born about 1923 at Tilton; daughter of Oscar and Bertha (Davis) Kling. Divorced 7 April 1941. She married second 20 November 1954 at Lebanon, Kenneth George Robinson. Alfred married second 28 June 1941 at Worcester, Vt., Ada Kathleen Dailey aged 18; born about 1923 at East Ryegate, Vt.; divorced 4 April 1950 at Gilmanton and married third 29 June 1952 at East Andover, Pau-

line Harriet (Merrill) Mumblo aged 37; born about 1915; daughter of Rodney F. and Martha (Tatro, born in Vt.) Merrill. Residence: Laconia and Sanbornton.

Children:

1897 SHELDA JEAN b. 4 June 1940 Laconia.
1898 EUGENE ALBERT b. 10 July 1943 Laconia.
1899 DONA LEE 1 July 1944 Laconia.
1900 KATHLEEN JANE "5th child, one dead," b. 15 Sept. 1952 Franklin hosp.

Ref.: Laconia, Concord, Gilmanton & Franklin VR.

1739 LEWIS FRANK[11] (*Leroy*[10], *Eben*[9], *Demeritt*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 12 May 1923 at Laconia; married there 4 November 1944, Mary Tebbetts; born at Wolfeboro; daughter of Archie (born in Mass.) and Abbie A. (Wiggin, born at Wolfeboro) Tebbetts. Residence: Laconia; 1951, Belmont. Children born at Laconia.

1902 WAYNE DOUGLASS b. 7 Nov. 1945; d. next day.
1903 CHESTER WAYNE b. 15 Nov. 1946.
1904 DOROTHY JANE b. 13 July 1948.
1905 BETTY LOU b. 18 Aug. 1951.

Ref.: Laconia VR.

1740 LAWRENCE KENNETH[11] (*Leroy*[10], *Eben*[9], *Demeritt*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 2 June 1928 at Laconia; married there 28 November 1946, Theresa Victoria Vallier; born at Laconia 4 January 1930; daughter of William Freeman and Bernadette Mary (Peavy) Vallier of Laconia. Residence: Laconia.

Children, born at Laconia:

1906 LARRY WAYNE b. 7 Aug. 1947.
1907 LINDA LEE b. 30 Mar. 1949.
1908 DAVID DOUGLAS b. 4 Mar. 1953.
1909 GARY ALAN b. 18 Apr. 1955.

Ref.: Laconia VR.

1745 CLARICE ALMA[11] (*Howard*[10], *Austin*[9], *John*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 25 March 1919 at Danbury; married at Wilmot 18 June 1943, Earl Edwin Dukette; born at Bos-

cawen; son of Patrick Joseph and Alma Harriet (Cameron) Dukette. Residence 1943, Danbury; in Signal Corps, 1943.

Children (Dukette), born at Franklin:

1910 EDWARD EARL b. 19 July 1943.
1911 JAMES FREDERICK b. 14 Dec. 1944.

Ref.: Danbury, Wilmot & Franklin VR.

1752 VERNAL OTIS[11] (*Otis*[10], *Luther*[9], *John*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Bristol 15 February 1930; married 22 September 1950 at New Hampton, Janet Veronica Poole of New Hampton; born at Stoneham, Mass., daughter of Charles Henry and Grace May (Dudley) Poole. Residence: New Hampton. Selectman there 1958; active in P.T.A. Children born at Laconia hospital.

1912 SUSAN ELAINE b. 21 Mar. 1952.
1913 ALVIN VERNAL b. 4 June 1953.
1914 LINDA LOUISE b. 26 Aug. 1954.
1915 BRENDA ANN b. 13 Jan. 1956.
1916 BETTY ANN b. 7 Oct. 1957.

Ref.: Vernal O. Drake; Bristol, New Hampton & Laconia VR.

1753 ELEANOR NIDE[11] (*Otis*[10], *Luther*[9], *John*[8], *Abraham*[7,6], *Thomas*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 30 April 1933 at New Hampton; married at Bristol 12 July 1952, Walter Perley Bucklin; born at Bristol 16 May 1924; son of Charles Raymond and Alice Evelyn (Favor) Bucklin. Residence 1958, Bradenton, Fla.

Children (Bucklin):

1917 CHARLES OTIS b. 19 Jan. 1953 Laconia.
1918 WALTER GARY b. 22 Feb. 1956 Barre, Vt.
1919 LUCY ALICE b. 23 Mar. 1957 Barre, Vt.

Ref.: Mrs. Eleanor Bucklin.

1801 VERA FLORENCE[11] (*Natt*[10], *Simon*[9], *Nathaniel*[8,7], *Thomas*[6], *Robert*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Abraham*[3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Meredith 16 November 1908; married at Cambridge, N. Y., 5 August 1933, Marcel Ernest Bernasconi; born in France 29 January 1892; son of Ernest and Marie (——) Bernasconi. Residence 1959, Washington, D. C.

Children (Bernasconi):

1920 GRACE ADELAIDE b. 16 Feb. 1935 Brockton, Mass.; d. 17 Oct. 1938 Brockton.

1921 DEAN DRAKE b. 15 June 1938 Brockton.

Ref.: Vera Florence Bernasconi.

1807 DORIS BENNETT[12] (*Eugene*[11], *Orren*[10], *Cyrus*[9], *Thomas*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 11 January 1910 at Freedom; married there 10 June 1939, Lewis Hector MacKay; born at Laconia 30 June 1901; son of Hector and Alice Isabelle (Utton) MacKay. Residence 1958, Laconia.

Child (MacKay):

1922 SUSANNA b. 11 Mar. 1945 Laconia.

Ref.: Mrs. Doris MacKay; Freedom VR.

1808 CHARLES WILLARD[12] (*Charles*[11], *George*[10], *Charles*[9], *Carr*[8], *John*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Dover 11 January 1929; married at Dover 8 September 1951, Ruth Claire Towle aged 21; born about 1930 at Yonkers, N. Y.; daughter of Grant W. and Helen (Giera) Towle, both born in New Hampshire. Residence: Dover; children born there.

1923 CHARLES TIMOTHY b. 21 June 1952.

1924 JAMES THOMAS b. 5 Mar. 1954.

1925 DANIEL MICHAEL b. 26 Sept. 1955.

Ref.: Dover VR.

1810 RICHARD LINWOOD[12] (*Charles*[11], *George*[10], *Charles*[9], *Carr*[8], *John*[7], *Weare*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Dover 12 January 1935; married at Dover 29 August 1952, Lorraine Bernadette Mathieu; born at Dover 3 February 1935; daughter of Arthur and Edwina (Crateau) Mathieu, both born in Maine. Residence: Dover; children born there.

1926 CAREY JANE b. 20 Apr. 1953.

1927 GREGORY MARK b. 6 Mar. 1956.

Ref.: Dover VR.

1816 CAPT. CHARLES FABYAN[12] (*Fabyan*[11], *Charles*[10], *Fabyan*[9], *Samuel*[8,7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 24 Septem-

ber 1927 at Portsmouth hospital; married at Camp Stewart, Ga., 4 June 1955, Rosina Schnichtl; born in Germany 11 August 1931; daughter of Franz and Barbara (——) Schnichtl. Residence 1958, Milwaukee, Wis., an instructor for the Army at the University of Wisconsin.

Children:

1928 Barbara Esther b. 23 Dec. 1955 Fort Bragg, N. C.
1929 Fabyan Roscoe b. 4 Mar. 1957 Milwaukee, Wis.

Ref.: Mrs. Mary Drake, mother.

1817 RUTH MIRIAM[12] (*Fabyan*[11], *Charles*[10], *Fabyan*[9], *Samuel*[8,7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abraham*[5,4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 30 July 1930 at Portsmouth hospital; married at Kittery, Me., 29 August 1953, Bradford Clough Benedict; born at Melrose, Mass., 15 April 1927; son of Percy Francis and Elinor Bradford (Clough) Benedict. Residence 1958, Wayland, Mass.

Child (Benedict):

1930 Regis Miriam b. 19 Nov. 1956 Boston, Mass.

Ref.: Mrs. Fabyan Drake, mother.

1868 GRACE ELINOR[12] called Elinor (*Oscar*[11], *Chester*[10], *John*[9], *Samuel*[8], *John*[7,6], *Samuel*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 11 February 1925 at Arlington, Mass.; married at Malden, Mass., 26 July 1944, Robert Evans Lewis; born 31 August 1921 at Boston, Mass.; son of Philip Gordon and Dorothy (Masterson) Lewis. Residence 1958, Stoneham, Mass.

Children (Lewis):

1931 Peter Scott b. 6 Feb. 1951 Revere, Mass.
1932 Leslie Ellen b. 31 ———1953 Winchester, Mass.
1933 Robert Calvin b. 17 Nov. 1957 Melrose, Mass.

Ref.: Mrs. Elinor Lewis.

1873 EVERETT CHARLES[12] (*Elmer*[11], *Charles*[10], *John*[9], *James*[8], *Cotton*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 7 October 1912 at Dover; married at Portsmouth 3 April 1937, Alice Mae Sterry aged 24; born about 1913 at Fort Andrews, Mass.; daughter of William

(born in England) and Mary (Horgan, born in Ireland) Sterry of Portsmouth. Residence: Dover; children born there.

1934 DONALD EVERETT b. 26 Apr. 1939.
1935 WILLIAM ELMER b. 9 Apr. 1944.

Ref.: Dover & Portsmouth VR.

1874 LEON ELMER[12] (*Elmer*[11], *Charles*[10], *John*[9], *James*[8], *Cotton*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 19 December 1914 at Dover; married in Maine, Mavis Gertrude Getchell aged 24 in 1940. Residence 1958, Portland, Me.

Child:

1936 CAROLYN LOUISE b. 11 Dec. 1940 Dover.

Ref.: Dover VR.

1875 VINCENT BRACKETT[12] (*Elmer*[11], *Charles*[10], *John*[9], *James*[8], *Cotton*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born 20 January 1918 at Dover; married there 9 September 1941, Vivian Irene Pontbriand aged 23; born about 1918 at Dexter, Me.; daughter of Henry A. and Josephine Mary (Day) Pontbriand of Dover. Residence: Dover.

Child:

1937 ROBERT LOUIS b. 24 Mar. 1947 Dover.

Ref.: Dover VR.

1883 PATRICIA ANN[12] (*Tenison*[11], *Charles*[10], *John*[9], *James*[8], *Cotton*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Abraham*[4,3,2], *Robert*[1]) born at Northwood 16 July 1928; married at Dover 14 February 1948, John Ralph Cloutman; born 13 July 1925 at Rollinsford; son of John Cecil and Lena Lora (King) Cloutman. Residence 1958, Salmon Falls.

Children (Cloutman):

1938 CHARLES b. 8 Dec. 1939 Dover.
1939 EDWARD b. 28 Nov. 1944 Dover.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of cousins.

INDEX TO GENEALOGY

Abbott, Augusta M. 175
Benjamin O. 175
Olive (Knowles) 83
Sarah L. 175
Wilson S. 83
Ackerman, Clara M. 229
Isabel (Watkins) 229
Joseph W. 229
Adams, Sally 182
Theodate Drake (Page) 69
Aiken, Adeline Glidden (Proctor) 195
Betsy 174
Jonas Bradley 195
Mary Louise 195
Aldrich, Abbie L. (Spaulding) 200
Adeline 200
Charles Franklin 200
Charles Spaulding 200
Edward 160
Helen Parker (Drake) 200
Isaac 220
Laura A. 160
Laura (Parker) 160
Sarah (Weeks) 220
Viola E. 220
Alexik, Anna 240
Allard, Ann (—) 148
Samuel 148
Caroline 148
Allen, Caroline Perry (Drake) 186
Eliza Elizabeth 231
Elizabeth (Derby) 186
Horace O. 186
Rufus D. 186
Stillman Frank 186
Allie, Bernice 255
Alvord, Andrew Aiken 254
Betsy Sargent 254
Christopher Drake 254
Graham Gillette 254
Graham Lovejoy 254
Henry B. 254
Jean Lovejoy (Drake) 254
John Graham 254
Joseph McDonald 254
Margaret (Graham) 254
Ames, Clara 221
Ethel M. (Smith) (Howe) (Fisher) (Comstock) 177
Harriet Parker 167
Amsden, Louisa (Sleeper) 118
Samuel A. 118
Andrews, Annie 237
Edna Belle 199
Robert 199
Annebel, Emeline (Gordon) 170
Jehiel 170
Armington, Sarah Abbie (Drake) 171
Willard W. 171
Armstrong, Abbie E. 173
Ezekiel 173
Arnold, Hiram 127
Olive (Drake) 127
Atwood, Elizabeth 217

Aubers, Arabine J. 248
Austin, Abbie 216
Emily 134
Isabella 35
Jemima 39
Averill, Lydia 120
Ayer, Albert H. 113
Daniel 113
Lucy Ann (Drake) 113
Ayers, Daniel 163
Delania True 225
Georgianna (—) 225
Milan C. 225
Nancy R. 163
Polly (—) 163
Ayres, Mary 127

Bacon, John 227
John Prentice 227
Loretta F. (Grenon) 227
Mary Lillian (Drake) 227
Nancy J. (Milborn) 227
Roger Drake 227
Badger, Abigail (Connor) 170
Abigail (Gordon) 170
Benjamin Connor 170
Leander 170
Bagby, Louise J. 249
Bagley, Florabell 244
Hannah 71
Bailey, Carrie Edwards (Drake) 224
Clayton Leonard 224
Don Edwards 224
George S. 217
Lena (Martin) 217
Leon Addison 224
Leonard 224
Lizzie Fry 224
Mary (Fry) 224
Winifred V. 217
Baker, Emily Frances 246
Balch, Adna Perkins 165
Edmund Perkins 165
Ellen 165
Frank Kittridge 165
Helen Augusta 165
Joshua 165
Julia Ann (Drake) 165
Nancy F. (Shaw) 165
Baldwin, Lois 128
Barker, Aretus C. 181
Charlotte A. 185
Clara A. (Smith) 176
Edna L. (Straw) 181
Ella May 198
Exa L. (Drake) 181
Hannah (Rundlett) 135
John 181
John A. 198
Justin Starr 181
Marcellus 176
Maria (Towne) 198
Selina D. (Little) 181
Simeon 135
Starr, see Justin Starr
Susan 135
Barr, Carrie (Goodwin) 241
Dorothy Goodwin 241
Fred G. 241
Barrington, Lucinda 211
Bartlett, Eva 225
Lois 257
Bassett, Betsy Celinda 232
Harry Lee 232
Inez E. (Waterman) 232
Batchelder, Aaron 94
Abigail 149
Abigail (Buzzell) 49
Abigail (Jenness) 65
Abigail (Noyes) 94
Abraham b. 1739 d. y. 49
Abraham b. 1750 49
Angelina 187
Anne (Taylor) 49, 50
Annie M. 142
David 93

Elizabeth 94
Elizabeth (Davis) 48
Elizabeth (Sweet) 93
Emma (Miles) 94
Hannah (Caldwell) 49
Increase 49, 50
John 49
John Thayer 94
Josiah 49
Josiah b. 1810 93
Mae E. 194
Mary b. 1811 d. unm. 93
Mary m. David Elkins 191
Mary A. m. David Garland 145
Mary Ann (Lane) 103, 151
Mary Elizabeth 102
Mary (Emery) 93
Mercy 42, 46, 53
Moses 93
Moses Emery 94
Nancy 94
Nancy M. 128
Nancy (Low) 49
Nancy (Young) 93
Nathaniel b. 1755 49
Nathaniel 94
Nathaniel m. Abigail Jenness 65
Olive 83
Ruth (Towle) 142
Samuel, Sr. 48
Samuel b. 1713 48, 50
Samuel b. 1753 d. y. 49
Samuel m. Mary A. Lane 102–3, 151
Samuel b. 1757 49
Samuel b. 1813 94
Sarah b. 1747 d. y. 49
Sarah m. (—) Leighton 49
Sarah (Drake) 42, 48, 50
Sarah (Murray) 49
Sarah Ann Lane 94
Sarah Jane 103, 151
Thomas L. 142
Beadle, Abigail (Hammond) 39
Benjamin 39
Elizabeth 39
Elizabeth (Drake) 27, 34, 38–9
John 39
Margaret (Ingersol) 39
Mary 39
Mercy (English) 39
Samuel 39
Susanna (—) 39
Thomas m. Elizabeth Drake 38–9
Thomas b. 1685/6 d. y. 39
Thomas b. 1689/90 39
Bean, Effie P. 240
Elsie (Brown) 240
Marion Audrie 232
Mary 75
Otis 240
Sarah Ann 97
Beardsley, Marietta C. 147
Bearse, Harriet (Darling) 183
Harriet A. (Fairchild) 183
Henry 183
Levi 183
Beckner, Abraham 210
Angeline V. (Drake) 210
Edward E. 211
Frank H. 211
George M. 211
John 210
Mae E. 211
Mary (Gish) 210
Nellie A. 211
Ray E. 211
William H. 211
Beebe, Gustavus 189
Hattie M. (Roundy) 189
Lizzie H. 189
Beecher, Olive 219
Beede, Phebe 112
Belknap, Mary 128
Bender, Agnes (Foss) 209
Frank Howard 209
Joseph Sprague 209

Bender, *continued*
Mary E. (Sprague) 209
Benedict, Bradford Clough 262
Elinor B. (Clough) 262
Percy Francis 262
Regis Miriam 262
Ruth Miriam (Drake) 262
Bennett, James B. 249
Louisa M. (Keneson) 249
Mary 169
Mary (Wingate) 133
Mercy 133
Sarah A. (Drake) 117
William 133
William C. 117
Winnie L. 249
Berger, Grace N. 248
Bernasconi, Dean Drake 261
Ernest 260
Grace Adelaide 261
Marcel Ernest 260
Marie (—) 260
Vera Florence (Drake) 260
Berry, Abigail m. E. T. Drake 95
Abigail m. Jacob Brown 96
Abigail m. Josiah Lane 97
Abigail m. William L. Brackett 96
Abigail (Drake) 92, 99
Abigail (Lane) 97
Abigail E. m. Samuel Drake 145
Bathsheba (—) 92
Belinda 191
Ebenezer 67
Elizabeth 94
Elizabeth J. 92, 99
Hannah 45, 111
Hannah (—) 67
Hannah (Brown) 145
Hannah (Prescott) 67
Hannah D. 97
Hannah Ward 97
Israel 92
James 67
Jane (—) 29, 30
Jeremiah 145
John 30
John m. Sarah Drake 97
John Calvin 97
John Rockwood 129
Joshua 92, 99
Joshua (Capt.) 94
Lettis Stilson (Seavey) 90
Lucinda 114
Lyman 93
Mary (Bryant) 99
Mary (Cate) 94
Mary (Lane) 95
Olive (Gove) 97
Rachel (Ward) 97
Sarah (Drake) 97
Sarah (Lang) 90
Sarah Ann (Blair) 97
Sarah Drake (Seavey) 90
Sarah Jane 98
Susan Elizabeth (Rowin) 129
Thomas m. Mary Bryant 99
Thomas m. Sarah Long 90
Thomas m. Abigail Lane 97
Thomas m. Mary Lane 95
Thomas m. Olive Gove 97
Thomas Jefferson 90
William 20, 30
William m. Rachel Ward 97
Bessert, Henry Joseph 242
Marie (—) 242
Marie Evelyn 242
Bickford, Bernice Flora (Drake) 245
Benjamin 179
Clarinda 148
Edna Florence 255
Edward Arnold 245
John Amon 245
Lorraine Beverly 245
Mary (Robertson) 179
Mary Lee 245
Nathan Almont 245

Nathan Almont 2nd b. 1939 245
Nellie 179
Paul William 245
Porter William 245
Ramon Allen 245
Verdie Viola (Veasey) 245
Wilbur Arthur 245
Bills, Betsey J. 139
Black, Charlotte (Swett) 100
Blaisdell, Sarah Adelaide 223
Blanchard, Alice 162
Arline Leola 245
Keziah 156
Blake, Abigail 62
Anna 81
Anna Florence (Drake) 243
Deborah (White) 243
Edith Mary (Randlet) 243
Frances (—) 35
Frank Leslie 243
Frank Luther 243
George E. 146
Hannah 114
Jacqueline Pauline (Maheux) 243
Jasper 35
John 35
Jonathan 82
Lucy E. 146
M. Bertha 146
Marvin Winfield 243
Mary (Brown) 82
Melinda (—) 146
Orlando L. 146
Orris Marvin 243
Ruth Anna 243
Susannah (Brackett) 35
Bland, Isabel 29, 32
Blandford, Jane Dora 249
Bodwell, Jacob 121
Nancy Drake (Howe) 121
Booker, Chester Herman 231
Elvie May (Drake) 231
Rachel (Murray) 231
Walter Herman 231
Boone, Ann Amelia (Cook) 182
Eli William 182
Ella Jennie 182
Bosher, Charles B. 167
Emma M. (Drake) 167
Boston, Belle (Littlefield) 228
Constance (Marston) 228
Philip Roger 228
Roy 228
Boulter, Elizabeth 38
Grace (Swaine) 38
Mary 38
Mary (Drake) 27, 34, 38
Nathaniel Sr. 38
Nathaniel 38
Bourne, Eunice Amelia 161
Bowdain, Deborah 46
Francis 46
Bowers, Hattie 222
Bowker, Charles F. 159
Florence Isabel (Drake) 159
Boyd, James 86
Martha (Lang) 86
Boynton, Elbridge 218
Elmer Walter 244
Louise Sarah 244
Minnie Ethel 218
Nellie (Haines) 218
Olive Nancy (Haynes) 244
Brackett, Abigail (Berry) 96
Ann 35, 43
Anne (Mitton) 35
Anthony 35
Anthony (Capt.) 35
Elizabeth 133
Hannah (Rolfe) 35
Jane 35
Mary (Ross) 35
Mary Elizabeth 96
Sarah 35
Susannah m. Anthony Brackett 35
Susannah m. Jasper Blake 35

Brackett, *continued*
William Langdon 96
Zachariah 35
Zipporah 35
Bradeen, Ann (Hooper) 86
Israel 86
Oliver 86
Sarah (Lang) 86
Brady, Mary E. 231
Bragdon, Elizabeth Ann (Drake) 129
Henry T. 129
Brainard, Alice Maude 257
Lucretia 183
Bresnahan, Annie (—) 198
James 198
Mabel Elizabeth 198
Bridgman, Mary Ellen 217
Brookin, Deliverance 45
Brooks, Alma Elizabeth 247
Alma Frances (Wood) 247
Blanche Estelle 247
Christine (Foss) 210
Earl George 247
George Fred 247
Gordon Hamer 210
Guy Plummer 247
Helen Louise (Smith) 210
James Albert 210
Kate Blanche (Drake) 247
Una May 250
Brown, Abby P. 140
Abigail (Berry) 96
Abigail A. 96
Adeline 61, 88
Agnes Maria 140
Almira (Parsons) 89
Angelina 90
Annie May (Drake) 247
Charles Jonathan 140
Charles Thomas 96
Data Dow 89
Elbridge 89
Eliza Ann 139
Elizabeth (Dow) 90, 139
Elizabeth (Drake) 96
Ella Leona 247
Elsie 240
Emily (Drake) 61, 88
Emily (Parsons) 89, 140
Emily Blanche 140
Enoch 67
Fred F. 188
George W. 226, 230
Grace Emma (Drake) 188
Hannah m. Joseph B. Dalton 89
Hannah m. Jeremiah Berry 145
Hannah (Drake) 88
Hannah (Drake) (Berry) 97
Helen Vercilda 226, 230
Ivan Leonard 247
Jacob m. Abigail Berry 96
Jacob 97
Jacob Thayer 96
John 61, 88
Jonathan m. Hannah Drake 88
Jonathan m. Almira Parsons 89
Jonathan m. Mary Locke 90
Joseph m. Mary Coffin 88
Joseph m. Hannah Drake 97
Joseph Arthur 140
Joseph Ward 89, 140
Josiah 247
Josiah James 247
Langdon 90
Levi 56
Lydia (Drake) 126
Martha m. Daniel Dalton 89
Martha m. Charles W. Lane 128
Martha G. 109
Martha (Prescott) 67
Martha W. (Robinson) 96
Mary m. Jonathan Blake 82
Mary m. Samuel W. Prescott 67
Mary (Coffin) 88
Mary (Locke) 90
Mary (Seavey) 90

Mary E. (Rand) 226, 230
Mary Elizabeth (Brackett) 96
Mary Letitia (Drake) 140
Nancy M. (Batchelder) 128
Olive Ann (Goss) 140
Orvis William 247
Polly (Jenness) 61, 88
Polly (Seavey) 90
Phebe (Call) 188
Remington 126
Ruth Beatrice 226, 230
Sally (Drake) 56
Samuel m. Martha Prescott 67
Samuel m. Phebe Call 188
Sarah m. Joshua Towle 43
Sarah 56
Sarah (Towle) 247
Sarah Ann 89
Sarah Elizabeth 128
Sarah Hook 136
Simon 61, 88
Simon m. Polly Seavey 90
Simon m. Mary Seavey 90
Stacey Wheeler 128
Susannah (Chandler) 67
Theodate 86
Thomas 96
Winifred Mae (Curtis) 247
Brownlie, Florence E. (Smith) 177
John Jr. 177
Bryant, Betsey Leora (Drake) 246
Fannie H. 246
George B. 246
George Lenwood 246
Mary m. Ebenezer Drake 64
Mary m. Thomas Berry 99
Mary (Drake) 65–6
Walter 65–6
Buchanon, Ida Elizabeth 245
Buckley, Mary (Sullivan) 157
Mary E. 157
Michael 157
Bucklin, Alice E. (Favor) 260
Charles Otis 260
Charles Raymond 260
Eleanor Nide (Drake) 260
Lucy Alice 260
Walter Gary 260
Walter Perley 260
Buckner, Elizabeth (Soper) 235
Helen Melvina 235
Samuel 235
Buffum, Annie S. 216
Clara (Philbrick) 216
Frank 216
Bullard, Ben W. 241
Harley R. 241
Phyllis J. (Smith) 241
Sadie W. (Pressey) 241
Bundy, Amasa 217
Cynthia (Mason) 217
Mary E. 217
Bunker, Catherine 148
Burbank, Abigail M. (Drake) 181
Alice M. 181
Angie M. 181
Della E. 181
George A. 181
Hannah (Garland) 181
Hazen 181
Joseph A. 181
Pitt Drake 181
Rufus H. 181
Burke, Edna V. 227
Burkey, Louise 252
Burleigh, Eunice 130
Joseph Roberts 130
Mary (Daniels) 130
Burlen, Alfred Henry 178
Frances (Witham) 178
Mary Gibson (Holt) 178
Robert 178
Burnett, Lucy 69
Burnam, Anna 76, 122
Joshua 76
Burnham, Anna 77

Burnham, *continued*
Jacob 77
Lydia 120
Molly 73
Burns, Charlotte 179
Buswell, Emma (Davenport) 172
Guy A. 192
Leon 192
Mildred Sarah (Drake) 192
Butler, Maria Louisa (Smith) 104
Butters, Charles Hutchins 99
Julia Ann (Trescott) 99
Samuel 99
Tabitha (Nichols) 99
Theodate (Drake) 99
Thomas 99
Buttolph, Caroline (Lewis) 212
Eugene A. 212
Lloyd A. 212
Mary A. (Drake) 212
Royal C. 212
Buzzell, Abigail 49
Betsey 134

Caldwell, Hannah 49
Lavinia L. 151
Call, Phebe 188
Cameron, Alma Harriet 260
Campbell, Charlotte G. 193
Leah E. 238
Margaret 125
Mary (—) 125
Philip 125
Campernell, Hannah 50
William 50
Carey, Albert C. 219
Betsey Moses (Drake) 219
Ellen K. 219
Elverton 219
George E. 219
Gilman 219
Gilman Frank 219

Carpenter, Abram 162
Annie Pearl (Sawyer) 162
David Morrill 151
Forest m. Mary Coit 188
Forest m. Grace (Drake) Brown 188
George Arnold 162
Georgia Ella 152
Georgianna Butters (Drake) ~~188~~ 102, 151
Grace Emma (Drake) (Brown) 188
Josiah 151
Josiah (Rev.) 151
Lydia 117
Mary (Coit) 188
Mary (Perkins) 151
Sarah C. (Martin) 162
Carr, Anne 79
Elizabeth 101
Carrier, Corrinne 216
Carter, Charles 212
Frank 212
Fred 212
Holland 212
Keziah S. (Drake) 212
Lillie 212
Nancy (English) 212
Ruth 112
Samuel Adelbert 212
Cass, Anna 116–7
Belinda 125
Casselman, Louise Climena 226
Arthur Vale 226
Nima Hodsdon (Drake) 226
Caswell, Lydia Ann 70
Cate, Hannah (Drake) 98
James 98
Mary 94
Mary Bryant 98
Nancy 170
Nancy (Smith) 170
Pharosine 98
Sarah B. 98
Simeon 170
Caveley, Ada P. 238

Caverly, Ella 257
Challis, Hannah (Campernell) 50
Thomas 50
Chamberlain, Charles C. (Drake) 150
Charles Elton 250
Charles Elton Jr. b. 1928 250
Edwin A. 250
Elizabeth Elkins (Drake) 250
Ella O. (Thompson) 150
Jean Watkins (Kezer) 250
Lillian (Nolen) 250
Lizzie (Murry) 150
Lucinda (Reed) 174
Champion, Diantha D. 132
Helen P. 132
James 132
James M. 132
Joseph D. 131
Mardin 132
Mary (Drake) 131–2
Polly (Drake) 131–2
Sally (Towle) 132
Chandler, Abial (Drake) 76
Abigail 246
Abraham 76
Bethia 76
Hannah (—) 76
Isaac 116
Jonathan 76
Molly (Kimball) 116
Nettie 229
Priscilla 116
Sanborn 76
Stephen 76
Susannah 67
Chaney, Esther Florence 230
Chapman, Abigail 60, 142
Georgia 178
Juliana 60, 142
Mercy (Taylor) 60
Nellie 182
Samuel 60
Chase, Abbie Dow 162
Abigail 101
Abigail (Marston) 49
Deborah 171
Elizabeth 153
Elkanah 171
Hannah 171
Irving Hanson 201
Martha Washington 169
Mildred Augusta 201, 209
Minnie (Elliott) 201
Patience 98
Rachel 42
Sarah Ann 140
Chesley, Edna M. 187
John 187
Sarah 225
Chick, Harriet Martha 252
Huldah Jane 149
John 149
Mary (Granwill) 149
Sarah J. 149
Winthrop F. 149
Chisholm, Colin 251
Dorothy Goodwin (Drake) 251
Drake Colin 251
Fannie (Garrick) 251
Raymond Leslie 251
Sandra Elizabeth 251
Church, Mary F. (Lane) 128
Noah 128
Churchill, Arthur Burdett 253
Martha Ann 253
Ruth N. (Pearson) 253
Cilley, Betsey (—) 70
Joseph 70
Sarah L. 70
Clapp, Carrie C. (Hills) 178
Elizabeth Ann 129
George L. 178
Clark, Abigail (Chase) 101
Arline (James) 257
Arline Leola (Blanchard) 245
Bernice Short (Drake) 256

Clark, *continued*
Betsey Dow (Drake) 173–4
Catherine (Phillips) 257
Charles Wilbur 245
Clara Thompson 174
Dorothy Hazel 245
Earle Drake 257
Eldon Caverly 257
Ella (Caverly) 257
Ellen Augusta 174
Elliott Reginald 257
Erving Laurice 256
Eunice (Hidden) 131
Harriet 225
Helen Mai Swett (Knowlton) 101
Henry H. 229
Hiram 174
Jeremiah 101
John Dexter 257
Levi H. 229
Lewis Whitehouse 101
Mary m. Reuben Dow 81
Mary m. Joseph Drake Jr. 131
Mary Elizabeth (Drake) 229
Nancy 117
Nettie (Chandler) 229
Norma 257
Pauline (Holmes) 257
Sally (Maloon) 174
Sarah (French) (Eaton) 117
Sarah Irene 174
Theodore 117
Thomas 174
William 131
Clarke, Daniel 78
George Pickering 155
Jane Graham 155
Jennie 155
Marcia B. 190
Mary 67, 155
Moses 190
Sarah (Eaton) 67
Sarah (Swain) 78
Susan A. (Tucker) 190
Susan Jane (Crombie) 155
Theodore 67
Clifford, Sally 74
Sophia Ingalls 125
Clough, Elinor Bradford 262
Martha 97
Sarah 74
Susanna 50
Cloutman, Charles 263
Edward 263
John Cecil 263
John Ralph 263
Lena Lora (King) 263
Patricia Ann (Drake) 263
Coffin, Amos 44
Anna 63
Elizabeth 44
Mary m. Joseph Brown 44
Mary m. Richard Jenness 94
Mary (Drake) 62
Nancy 63
Rebecca 63
Sarah 49
Sarah (Hook) 44
Sarah (Knight) 62
Samuel 63
Stephen m. Sarah Knight 62
Stephen m. Mary Drake 62
Stephen b. 1784 63
Coit, Mary 188
Colburn, Jane (Humphrey) 193
Mary E. 193
Philena S. 158
William 193
Colby, Josephine 240
Colcord, Hannah 38
Cole, Hannah (—) 110
Stephen 110
Susan 110
Susanna 110
Collins, Ada Johnson 237
Althea (Dodge) 231

Fred S. 231
Martha T. (Short) 238
Sarah Althea 231
Tennison Charles 237
Albert L. 227
Lillian M. (Read) 227
Colson, Mae Thelma 227
Colter, Mary A. 242
Comstock, Ethel M. (Smith) (Howe) (Fisher) 177
Mary (Grieves) 177
Orison 177
Sherman Roger 177
Connor, Abigail 170
Andrew 241
Edward Joseph 241
Edwina (Rosatto) 241
Harriet C. (Wyatt) 241
Connors, Augusta Belle (Drake) 215
Corrinne (Carrier) 216
Katharyne Eva 215
Mary (White) 216
Ruby May 216
Thomas m. Mary White 216
Thomas m. Augusta B. Drake 215
Wilbur L. 216
Conrad, Lewis James 241
Lewis James Keezer 241
Louise Jackson (Wyatt) 241
Ruth Ann (Rogers) 241
Cook, Ann Amelia 182
Calvin Porter 255
Helen Gertrude 255
Helen Grace (Goddard) 255
Ruth M. 61
Cooley, Lydia 172
Mary E. 194
Coolidge, Sarah Frances 187
Cooper, Ada L. 166
Hubbard 166
Copeland, Charles L. 214
Clara B. (Martin) 214
Margaret M. (Horrigan) 214
Walter Martin 214
Corr, Hannah 128
Corson, Barbara (McKay) 257
Cheryl Ann 258
Cynthia Jean 258
Douglas Allen 258
Emma E. 192, 231
Evelyn May (Drake) 257
Jesse S. 257
Raymond Douglas 257
Thomas Wayne 258
Cotnoir, Dorothy Rachel 232
Louise (Dutton) 232
Thomas Francis 232
Cotton, Abigail (Drake) 50
John 50
Mary (—) 50
Timothy 50
Coville, Adelaide T. H. 248
Craig, Jennie Margaret 166
Cram, Benjamin 95
Deborah (—) 67
Elizabeth (Drake) 95
Emma Frances 95
Hannah (Fogg) 62
Hannah (Prescott) (Berry) 67
John 62
Jonathan m. Hannah (Prescott) (Berry) 67
Jonathan m. Elizabeth Drake 95
Joseph 67
Rebecca (White) 95
Crateau, Edwina 261
Crayton, George 127
Olive (Drake) (Arnold) (Gushee) 127
Crombie, Susan Jane 155
Crosscup, Elizabeth (Hall) 190
John 190
Martha 190
Cummings, Almira Caroline 185
Catherine 170
Curtis S. 174
Ellen A. (Clark) 174

Cummings, *continued*
Elmira (George) 174
Ephraim 185
Mary (Wheeler) 185
Noah 174
Cunniff, Delia (Kirk) 250
Joseph Patrick 250
Mary Helen 250
Cunningham, Sarah A. (Collins) (Drake) 231
Wesley 231
Currier, Amanda H. 185
Charlotte A. (Barker) 185
John L. 185
Sally (Lamson) 171
Curtiss, Daniel 174
Eliza (—) 174
Lucy A. 174
Cutler, Caroline Elizabeth (Drake) 157
John Ancel 157
John B. 157
Mary J. (Ordway) 157
Mary S. (Woodson) 247
Robert 247
Winifred Mae 247

Dailey, Ada Kathleen 258
Dalton, Daniel 89
Hannah (Brown) 89
Joseph B. 89
Louisa 83
Martha (Brown) 89
Dame, Albert Sylvester 215
Alma Knowlton (Drake) 215
Anna (Nelson) 57
Charles 69
Louisa E. (Lake) 215
Mabel K. 215
Minnie L. 215
Nancy Jenness (Page) 69
Robert Woodbury 215
Samuel 57
Danforth, Dolly 84
Daniels, Mary 130
Darling, Harriet 183
Davenport, Emma 192
Sophia 194
Davidson, Anne Lemira (French) 187
Herbert Coolidge 187
Herbert Elbridge 187
Sarah Frances (Coolidge) 187
Davis, Abigail (Drake) 70
Abigail P. 127
Albert 198
Albion L. 198
Belinda 158
Bertha 258
Blanche Mae (Drake) 256
Carrie (—) 164
Carrie A. 164
Charlotte A. (Strowbridge) 256
Charlotte Mary 226
Clarinda (Bickford) 148, 198
Curtis Whitefield 226
Elizabeth m. Samuel Batchelder 48
Elizabeth m. Benjamin Taylor 131
Ella F. (Thurley) 198
Ella May (Barker) 198
Emeline S. (Drake) 198
Fannie C. (Lucy) 256
Fred Alvin 198
Fred E. 256
Glenn G. 256
Hannah 70
Huldah (Lang) 86
Jeanette E. 256
John C. 148
Jonathan 86
Lucien 164
Lydia 72
Mabel E. (Bresnahan) 198
Mary E. 148
Mary M. 140
Nancy J. (Hartshorn) 226
Philip Winfred 256
Samuel 70

Wendell Phillips 256
Day, Jane 240
Josephine Mary 263
Mary Franana 236
Dean, Elizabeth (—) 39
Elizabeth (Drake) (Beadle) 39
George 39
Thomas 39
Dearborn, Abigail 46, 53
Abigail (Drake) 87–8
Abraham 83
Abraham Drake 88
Anne 82
Asahel 83
Asahel (Dr.) 83
Candace (Sargent) 173
Clara Maria 188
Deborah 45
Dolly 45
Elizabeth 46, 53
Elizabeth (Drake) 83
Elizabeth Farley (Drake) 173
Esther (Drake) 48
Eveline (Leavitt) 188
Fannie 136, 143
Freeman 88
Freese 88
George Perkins 173
George W. b. 1815 88
George W. m. Mary A. Dow 125
Hannah (Colcord) 38
Hannah (Shepard) 83
Hannah S. 86
Henry 42
John (Capt.) 45
John b. 1763 45
John A. 88
John Shepard 83
Jonathan 38
Joseph Alvin 188
Josiah m. Hannah Shepard 83
Josiah m. Sarah Freese 88
Josiah s. Freese 88
Josiah s. Asahel 83
Louisa (Dalton) 83
Lucinda 142–3
Margaret (Sherburne) 42
Mary 80
Mary (Boulter) 38
Mary (Marston) 45
Mary A. 213
Mary Amanda (Dow) 125
Mary Frances 88
Mercy (Batchelder) 42, 46, 53
Polly 83
Sally 88
Sally m. Simon Leavitt 134
Samuel 42, 46, 53
Samuel m. Candace Sargent 173
Samuel m. Esther Drake 48
Samuel Francis 88
Sarah 60
Sarah (Freese) 88
Tabitha 45, 50, 56
Thomas 38
Weare 83
Zipporah (Towle) 45
Demeritt, Georgianna P. 199
Moses O. 199
Sarah A. (Messer) 199
DeMott, Kizzie 210
Dennett, Lucy 145
Derby, Elizabeth 186
Dickson, Ruth Whitney 215
Dimick, Sarah 166
Dimmick, Hannah 152
Dix, Lois 177
Dockham, Eva B. 187
Dodge, Althea 231
Doe, Elizabeth C. 161
Joseph 161
Martha (—) 161
Dole, Elizabeth (Atwood) 217
Eva A. 217
George H. 217
Mary 69

Dolloff, Abram 195
Anna Maria 195
Arlene L. (DuBois) 244
Barbara Elizabeth 244
Clarence Frederick 244
Clayton Kenneth 244
Elmira R. (Webster) 160
Fred C. 244
Lena May (Drake) 244
Leslie Clarence 244
Lydia (Nelson) 195
Nellie Mabel 160
Sadie E. (Flanders) 244
Samuel H. 160
Donald, Deborah (Dunning) 184
John 184
Mariah M. 184
Dow, Abigail 44, 80
Abigail (Godfrey) 124
Abraham 100
Albert 90
Angelina (Brown) 90
Anna E. (Seavey) 90
Ann Maria (Gordon) 124
Casendena 91
Christiana (Perkins) 192
Dana 125
Dorothy 86
Eli Sortell 91
Elizabeth 90, 139
Elizabeth (Seavey) 90
Fred L. 192
Gertrude 192
Hannah 81
Hannah Goss (Drake) 124–5
Harriet A. 91
Hosea 125
Ida May (Stinson) 125
Isaac 90
James 90
James Henry 90
Jonathan D. 90
Levi m. Abigail Godfrey 124
Levi m. Hannah G. Drake 124–5
Lucy 45
Margaret (Campbell) 125
Martha 91
Martha Ann 90
Mary (Clark) 81
Mary Amanda 125
Mary Ann 125
Mary Lucretia (Drake) 100
Melinda (Gordon) 125
Nathaniel Harland 125
Olwyn Warland 125
Polly 81
Reuben 81
Sarah Angeline 90
Sophia Ingalls (Clifford) 125
Sumner Adams 125
Tabitha 56
Theodate (Drake) 90
Tirzah Ann Robinson 125
Drake, Abbia S., see Sarah Abigail
Abbie 138
Abbott Benjamin 187, 226
Abial 54, 76
Abial (Marston) 54
Abigail b. 1724 41–2, 50
Abigail b. 1740 d. 1760 47
Abigail bpt. 1750 54
Abigail b. 1751 d. 1760 44
Abigail bpt. 1757 54
Abigail b. 1761 m. Peter Jenness mentioned in will 41, birth 48, family 61, also 89, 139
Abigail b. 1761 m. J. Jenness 48, 64
Abigail b. 1763 m. (1st) Parsons (2nd) Hobbs 58
Abigail b. 1771 m. S. Davis 53, 70
Abigail b. 1777 m. D. Lamprey 56, 81
Abigail b. 1780 m. Freese Dearborn 59, 87, 88
Abigail b. 1784 m. Moses Batchelder 63, 93
Abigail b. 1787 m. J. Berry 61, 92

Abigail b. 1788
m. J. Gordon 120, 169
Abigail b. 1793 d. unm. 64, 197
Abigail b. 1819 m. W. Roberts 170
Abigail bpt. 1825 m. O. Smith 93
Abigail (—) (Foss) 43
Abigail (Berry) 95
Abigail (Dearborn) 46
Abigail (Furber) 149
Abigail (Hanaford) 124
Abigail (Marston), see Abial
Abigail (Nichols) 110
Abigail (Page) 120
Abigail (Weare) 46
Abigail D. (Towle) 144
Abigail Drake (Jenness) 146
Abigail E. b. 1826 118
Abigail E. (Berry) 145
Abigail Gordon 171
Abigail J. (Prescott) 117
Abigail M. b. 1806 d. unm. 84
Abigail M. b. 1826 131, 181
Abigail P. (Davis) 127
Abigail Rachel 97, 111
Abra Ann 176
Abraham b. about 1621–2 25, family 34, mentioned in will 27, in Exeter 31, life 32–4
Abraham b. 1654 mentioned in will 27, birth 34, family 35, will 36–7, children 37
Abraham b. 1688 mentioned in will 36, birth 37, family 39–42, will 40–41, deed to son 51
Abraham (Col.) b. 1715 mentioned in will 40, 41, birth 42, family 46, also 53, 59, 186
Abraham b. 1725/6 44, 55, 79
Abraham (Cornet) b. 1745 46–7, 59
Abraham bpt. 1752 54
Abraham Jr. b. 1758 55, 76, 80, 123
Abraham b. 1759 mentioned in will 52, birth 53, family 67–8
Abraham b. 1767 53, 72
Abraham b. 1773 59, 85
Abraham b. abt. 1779 d. unm. 56
Abraham b. 1782 d. unm. 59
Abraham b. 1783 d. unm. 63
Abraham (Col.) b. 1786 60, 89
Abraham 3rd b. 1784 76, 120–1
Abraham b. 1790 mentioned in will 52, birth 68, family 103
Abraham Jr. b. abt. 1801 72, 119
Abraham b. 1802 d. unm. 64
Abraham b. 1809 77
Abraham b. 1811 69
Abraham b. 1816 d. 1819 85
Abraham b. 1816 59, 88
Abraham b. 1821 d. y. 89
Abraham b. abt. 1825 d. 1840 123
Abraham b. 1835 122
Abraham Lincoln b. 1864 160, 214
Abraham Merrill 104, 158
Abraham Weare 135, 185
Abram J. b. 1845 137, 187
Abram Lincoln b. 1864, see Abraham Lincoln
Abram M. b. 1823 132–3
Abram P. b. abt. 1864 168
Ada (Thayer) (Ham) 175
Ada Johnson (Collins) 237
Ada Kathleen (Dailey) 258
Ada Paulina 108
Ada S., see Susan Adelaide
Adams Elisha 137, 188
Addie, see Susan Adelaide
Addie H. 122
Addie May 147
Addison Tuttle 132, 182
Adeline, see Mary Adeline
Adeline (Brown) 88
Adeline (Shaw) 110
Adeline Florence 174
Agnes 154, 209
Albert b. 1850 d. y. 125
Albert 129

Drake, *continued*
Albert Herman 138, 189
Albert L. 185
Albert Weare 131, 133
Albertine E. (Hudson) 225
Albion 126
Alexander Mellen 180, 222
Alexander V. B. 130
Alfred 110
Alfred Lindsay 242, 258
Alice (Moore) 241
Alice Curtis 126
Alice E. 213, 240
Alice G. (Wilson) 228
Alice M. b. 1867 d. 1872 158
Alice M. b. abt. 1873 175, 221
Alice Mae (Podvin) 257
Alice Mae (Sterry) 262
Alice Maria 190
Allen Raymond 258
Alma Knowlton 163, 215
Almena 127, 178
Almena Mary 242
Almira Caroline (Cummings) 185
Almira Helen (Haskins) 194
Almira J. m. (1st) Folsom, (2nd) Woods 119, 197
Almira J. 148
Almira Jane 113, 162
Alvin Vernal 260
Amanda H. (Currier) 185
Amanda M. 163
Amelia A. (Worden) 184
Amelia L. (Gurney) 183
Amorette M. (Foster) 213
Amos 125
Amos A. 94
Amos Allen 144
Amos Garland 91, 138
Amos P. 117, 167
Amy b. 1858 138
Amy b. abt. 1880 d. 1884 221
Amy b. 1829, see Ann
Amy Bell 147
Amy Ellsworth 144
Andrew J. 119
Angeline V. 156, 210
Ann 81, 95, 145
Ann (Giles) (Edmunds) 189
Ann Arline 245
Ann Maria 220
Ann Ruth, see Ruth Ann
Anna m. Joseph Potter 73, 120, 170
Anna m. John Eastman 71, 112, 157
Anna b. 1796 d. y. 60
Anna d. 1774 75
Anna m. John Carr Leavitt 84
Anna b. 1812 d. unm. 89
Anna m. Hiram Fuller 91
Anna (Blake) 81–2
Anna (Burnam) 76, 122
Anna (Burnham) 77
Anna (Edgerly) 53
Anna (Hanley) 220
Anna (Jewell) 76
Anna (Jewell) (Smith) 76
Anna (Nelson) (Dame) 57
Anna (Smith) 124
Anna (Taylor) 57
Anna (White) 141
Anna A. 114, 164
Anna Augusta 149, 198
Anna B. (Very) 115, 159
Anna C. (Kendall) 108
Anna Charlotte 185
Anna Dwight 136, 187
Anna E. 169
Anna F., see Julianna Fabyans
Anna Florence 218, 243
Anna L., see Elizabeth Anna
Anna Lenora (Quimby) 255
Anna Louise 188, 227
Anna Maria 144
Anna Maria (Dolloff) 195
Anna Marie 251
Anna S. (Parsons) 92

Anna Trefethen (Seavey) 136
Anna Winslow 167
Anne (Winslow) 115
Anne Bradley 253
Annetta M. (Hubbard) 253
Annie 161
Annie (Griffin) 194
Annie Isabel 147
Annie Janet (Prince) 200, 239
Annie M. (Batchelder) 142
Annie Mabel (Osgood) 223
Annie May 220, 247
Annie S. (Buffum) 216
Annie S. (Tolford) 216
Antoinette Augusta 149
Archie William 194, 232
Arnold Ernest 244
Arthur F. 149, 198
Arthur Knowlton 147, 196
Arthur Norris 158
Arthur Roger Clapp 130, 179
Arthur Stanley 180
Arthur W. 100
Arthur Ward 151
Asenath (Littlefield) 134
Asenath P. (Marston) 117
Athaliah (Hanaford) 119
Augusta Ann 110
Augusta Belle 164, 215
Augusta Emma 138
Augusta M. (Abbott) 175
Aurilla B. (Hunt) 167
Austin Abbott 169, 217
Barbara Ann, see Barbara Anne
Barbara Anne 235, 254
Barbara Esther 262
Barnard Pike, see Bernard Pike
Bathsheba H. (Everson) (Foster) 219
Beatrice Hazel 231
Benjamin 131
Benjamin Franklin (Col.) 171, 220
Benjamin Franklin Jr. 220
Benjamin Holt 167
Benjamin Marshall 159, 213
Bernard Pike 110, 161
Bernice (Drownes) (Batchelder) 190
Bernice Flora 218, 245
Bernice Short 238, 256
Bertha Beatrice 218, 245
Bertha M. (Huckins) 223
Bertha May 193
Bessie E. (Weeks) 220
Bessie M. 212
Bethiah 54
Betsey m. John Leavitt 60–1, 92
Betsey m. Joseph Miller 78, 127
Betsey m. Wm. Knowlton 66, 100
Betsey (Berry), see Elizabeth
Betsey (Leonard) 69
Betsey (Moses) 170
Betsey Dow 122, 173
Betsey G. (Page) 149
Betsey Gordon (Plumer) 219
Betsey Lane (Seavey) 101
Betsey Leora 219, 246
Betsey Moses 170, 219
Betsey S. 77
Betsey Sargent 234, 254
Betsey T. (Glines) 156
Betty 52–3
Betty Ann 260
Betty Lou 259
Blanche Mae 238, 256
Bradley 96, 147
Bradley Smith 197, 237
Brenda Ann 260
Byron A. 158
C. Durant 141
Calista A. 124
Carey Jane 261
Carol Elizabeth 235
Caroline 185
Caroline (Allard) 148
Caroline Elizabeth b. 1816 d. y. 103
Caroline Elizabeth b. 1820 104, 157
Caroline Elizabeth b. 1956 253

Drake, *continued*
Caroline Lucinda (Morse) 180
Caroline Perry 135, 186
Carolyn Louise b. 1918 232, 252
Carolyn Louise b. 1940 263
Carr Leavitt (Dr.) 84–5, 132
Carrie Adora 145
Carrie Alice 189, 228
Carrie E. (Harmon) 200
Carrie Edwards 183, 224
Carrie Ellen (Hussey) 225
Carrie Estelle 173
Carrie Frances 146
Carrie M. 211
Catherine 132, 182
Catherine (Kugler) 108
Catherine Grace (McCormick) 248
Cemantha 134
Charles 126
Charles b. 1862 d. y. 172
Charles Abraham 91, 139
Charles Alfred 194
Charles Brackett 199, 237
Charles Calvin 114, 163
Charles Christie 150
Charles Ernest 164, 216
Charles Everett b. 1853 173
Charles Everett b. 1922 230
Charles Fabyan b. 1874 191, 230
Charles Fabyan b. 1927 250, 261
Charles Frederick 257
Charles H. b. abt. 1834 116
Charles H. b. 1846 151
Charles Henry 149
Charles Leslie 220
Charles Lewis 104, 158
Charles Lum 234, 253
Charles Matthews 172
Charles Mitchell 222
Charles Norton 176, 222
Charles R. 100
Charles Timothy 261
Charles W. 216
Charles Werman 156, 212
Charles Willard 225, 249
Charles Willard Jr. 249, 261
Charles William b. 1844
s. Jonathan 128
Charles William b. 1844
s. George 94, 144, 194
Charles William b. 1848 138, 190
Charles Winget 133, 184
Charlotte (—) 171
Charlotte (Campbell) (Mosher) 193
Charlotte Bernice 244
Charlotte Mary (Davis) 226
Chester D. 188, 226, 230
Chester Hardy 197, 236
Chester Tuttle 183, 225
Chester Wayne 259
Clara 163
Clara (Page) 213
Clara A. (Hayden) 221
Clara Bryant 59, 136, 186
Clara E. (Dunton) (Goves) 193
Clara Elizabeth 242
Clara Ellen 231
Clara Emma 144
Clara Gertrude 173
Clara J. 148, 198
Clara Josephine 137
Clara M. (Ackerman) 229
Clara M. (Dearborn) 188
Clarence B. 246
Clarence E. 211
Clarence O. 241
Clarence Oscar 241
Clarice Alma 242, 259
Clarissa 72
Clarissa Dearborn (Knowles) 136
Clarissa (Frith) 78
Clifford Sumner 186, 225
Clifton N. 211
Clifton W. 156, 213
Climena Sarah (Hodsdon) 186
Clyde E. 223

Colcord W. 116
Constance Chase 209, 239
Cora A. 148
Cora Belle (Edgerly) 218
Cora Melissa 163
Cora Pierce 136
Cora Wallis 189, 229
Cotton Ward b. 1783 65, 97, 111
Cotton Ward b. 1801 60, 91
Cynthia b. 1817 115, 165
Cynthia b. 1957 253
Cynthia Jane 249
Cynthia L. 130
Cyrus K. 130, 180
Cyrus Monroe 94, 95
Danford Dunton, see
  Danforth Dunton
Danforth Dunton 193
Daniel b. 1769 53, 72
Daniel b. 1778 56, 82
Daniel b. 1801 72, 116, 118–19
Daniel b. 1813 126
Daniel Lane, see Samuel Lane
Daniel Michael 261
Darius 57
Darius A. 171
Darius G. 121, 171
Data b. 1792, see Theodate
Data b. 1809 d. unm. 84
David b. 1768 51, 53, 68
David b. 1807 69
David Abram 95
David Douglas 259
David H. b. 1795 71, 112
David H. b. 1847 unm. 163
David Jenness 189, 228
David Lee 252
David Leon 243
David Thayer 235
Dearborn Taylor 82, 129
Deborah 66, 100
Deborah (Chase) (Wilbur) 171
Deborah (Goss) 77
Delania True (Ayers) 225
Delia Brown 82
Delia S. (Eells) 126
Demeritt N. 119, 168
Dennis Lester 258
Dona Lee 259
Donald Everett 263
Donald John 244
Donald Robert 252
Donald Royal 232, 251
Donna Jean 236
Donna Jo 251
Dora May 164
Dora P. 156
Doris Bennett 249, 261
Dorothy m. Amos Knowles 57, 83
Dorothy m. — Proulx 191
Dorothy (Moulton) 44
Dorothy Goodwin (Barr) 241
Dorothy Goodwin 230, 250
Dorothy Grace (Page) 243
Dorothy Hazel (Clark) 245
Dorothy Jane 259
Dorothy Jane (Lindsay) 242
Dorothy Mae 227
Douglas Dean 252
E. M. (Valentine) 159
Eben D. 168, 217
Eben Demeritt 242, 258
Ebenezer b. 1789 64
Ebenezer b. 1826 d. y. 96
Ebenezer George, see George Eben
Ebenezer Mooney 119
Ebenezer Thayer 63, 95
Edgar 129
Edith Abbie 159
Edith Caroline 185
Edith T. 216
Edmund 174
Edna F. (Young) 256
Edna May 180
Edward 194
Edward Edwards 183

Drake, *continued*
Edward L. 126
Edward L. H. 165
Edward Malcom 147, 194
Edward Tenison 257
Edwin Batchelder 151, 200
Edwin Forest 111
Edwin Howard 139, 190
Edwin J. 171
Edwin S. 119
Elbridge A. 156
Eleanor F. 143
Eleanor Nide 243, 260
Elinor, see Grace Elinor
Eliphalet b. 1765 53, 71
Eliphalet b. 1823 115
Ella 164
Ella Eunice (Haines) 192
Ella F. 169
Ella Stedman (Goodrich) (Thompson) 216
Ellen Baker (Johnson) 246
Ellen Frances (Holt) 166
Ellen Marcia 173
Ellen Nora 168, 217
Elva Azubah (Roby) 218
Elvie May 231
Emma A. (Knowlton) 211
Emma Grace 167
Emma M. 167
Eliza Ann 91, 138
Eliza C. (Stevens) 115
Eliza J. (Garland) 91
Eliza Maria (Upham) 141
Eliza Melvena 159
Elizabeth b. 1660 27, 34, 38
Elizabeth b. 1712 41–2, 45
Elizabeth m. John Fogg 48, 62
Elizabeth b. 1753 48
Elizabeth bpt. 1758 dau. Thomas 53
Elizabeth m. A. Dearborn 58, 83
Elizabeth m. J. D. Towle 56, 80, 82
Elizabeth m. Israel Henderson 57
Elizabeth m. T. Brown 63, 96
Elizabeth b. 1823 m. (1st) Cram, (2nd) Prescott 95
Elizabeth b. 1826, see Sarah Elizabeth
Elizabeth dau. Nathaniel P. 124
Elizabeth dau. Littlefield B. 129
Elizabeth (Berry) 94
Elizabeth (Dearborn) 53
Elizabeth (Jenness) 61, 64, 88
Elizabeth (Sherburn) 104, 115
Elizabeth A. (Hyland) 130
Elizabeth Ann m. Henry T. Bragdon 129
Elizabeth Ann m. Jeremiah Marston 131, 181
Elizabeth Ann m. David S. Richardson 256
Elizabeth Ann (Clapp) 129
Elizabeth Anna 168
Elizabeth C. (Doe) 161
Elizabeth Caroline (Gilbert) 128
Elizabeth Dow 91, 139
Elizabeth Elkins 230, 250
Elizabeth Ellingwood 70, 111
Elizabeth Farley 173
Elizabeth Jenness 88, 135–6, 143
Elizabeth Kirkpatrick (Lum) 233
Elizabeth Love 108
Elizabeth Marston 82, 129
Elizabeth Martha 139, 190
Elizabeth Rayner 252
Elizabeth Rose (Mooney) 249
Ella Florence 129
Ellen Frances 179
Ellen Maria 129
Ellen Swett 146
Elmer Collins 238, 256
Elmer Ellsworth 142, 192
Eloisa 110
Elvira 126
Emeline D. (Pike) 173
Emeline Greenleaf 91

Emeline S. 148, 198
Emeline S. (Nudd) 148
Emily 61, 88
Emily Ann (Jenness) 146
Emily Augusta 93
Emily Idella (Spindell) 179
Emily Jane 123
Emma d. y. 129
Emma b. 1850, see Emeline S.
Emma (Wellman) 194
Emma A. (Philbrick) 187
Emma Amelia 109
Emma L. 143
Emma Mary 146
Ena Florence 145, 194
Ephraim 54, 73–4–5
Erastus Perry 135
Eric Roy 240
Ernest Luther 218, 243
Ernest Ray b. 1893 238
Ernest Ray (Rev.) b. 1928 256
Ernest Winfred 172
Ervin S. b. 1868, see Samuel Ervin
Ervin Thayer (Dr.) b. 1857 147, 195
Ervin Thayer Jr. b. 1894 196, 233
Ervin Thayer 3rd b. 1923 234, 253
Estella Amanda 159
Estella Mary (Huntoon) 242
Esther b. 1749 d. y. 48
Esther m. Samuel Dearborn 48
Esther m. — Keyser 191
Esther (Hobbs) 48
Esther Florence (Chaney) 230
Esther W. (Perry) 246
Ethel Celia (Flanders) 237
Ethel Marie 244
Ethlyn Grant (Tobey) 191
Etta J. 184
Etta J. (Fountain) 255
Eugene A. 125
Eugene Albert 259
Eugene Howe 111, 162
Eugene M. 223, 249
Eunice (Burleigh) 130
Eunice (Lake) 114
Eva A. (Dole) (Hamer) 217
Eva Jo (Torbett) 251
Eva M. (Snow) 237
Eva Winona 129
Eva Winona m. (—) Shannon 180
Evelyn C. 185
Evelyn Keith 188
Evelyn May 239, 257
Evelyn S. (Pope) 258
Everett Charles 256, 262
Everett E. 156, 211
Everett Wilson 191, 230
Exa L. 130, 180
Fabyan 93
Fabyan Pickering 142, 191
Fabyan Roscoe b. 1898 230, 250
Fabyan Roscoe b. 1957 262
Fanny b. 1800 82, 128
Fanny b. abt. 1854 180
Fanny (Huse) 219
Fanny Curtis (Simms) 109
Ferdinand 130
Ferdinando B. 158
Flora E. (Hathorn) (Thompson) 180
Florence A. 172
Florence Hulda 216
Florence Isabel 159
Forest Edgar 193, 231
Frances 167
Frances Ann 244
Frances Hills (Wilder) 128
Frances Hobbs 143
Frances M. (Rowell) 167
Francis 31–2
Francis b. 1785 59, 61, 88
Francis b. 1833 113
Francis M. 122, 174
Francis Robert 226
Francis Robinson 136, 186
Francis Samuel 108, 115, 159
Frank 129

Drake, *continued*
Frank Abbot 250
Frank Everett 144
Frank George 165
Frank H. 167
Frank James 102, 152
Frank Kelly 217, 242
Frank LaForest 176
Frank M. 124
Frank Tomlinson 219, 246
Frank W. 156, 211
Franklin M., see Francis M.
Franklin Pierce 138
Fred A. 151
Fred E. 212
Fred Eugene 172, 221
Fred George 144
Freda May 242
Frederic Austin 243
Frederick Townsley 161
Freeman 93, 143
Freeman Spindall 180
Gary Alan 259
Geneva Luella 220
George s. Jeremiah M. 122
George s. Nathaniel P. 124
George A. 184, 225
George Amos 138, 190
George Bernard 108
George Eben 95
George F. 148
George Franklin 111
George Gilbert 128, 179
George H. 175
George Henry 174
George Horace 184
George L. 221
George M. 117
George Morey 220
George Robert 103, 155
George Stanley 112
George W. s. John and Abigail 124
George W. s. John and Polly 126
George W. b. abt. 1853 168, 216
George Washington b. 1799 85–6, 135
George Washington b. 1815 81, 93–4, 144
George Washington b. 1819 104, 156
George Washington b. 1862 199, 237
George Weston 189
Georgia Dow (Emerson) 200
Georgianna 238
Georgianna Butters 102, 151
Georgianna P. (Demeritt) 199
Georgie Frances 185
Gertrude L. 143
Gertrude L. b. 1911 228
Gertrude M. 246
Gertrude Rebecca 231
Gilman J. 91
Glenys LaVerne 232, 251
Gloria E. (Jennings) 256
Gordon C. 256
Gordon Robert 240
Grace Adelaide (Guild) (Fitzgerald) 248
Grace D. 200, 238
Grace Elinor 255, 262
Grace Emma 188
Grace Etta (Ward) 236
Grace Inez 222
Grace May (Parker) 193
Grace N. (Berger) 248
Grace S. 247
Gregory Mark 261
Gustavus S. 82
Gwendoline B. (Wallace) 249
Hadassah L. (Goodwin) 230
Hannah b. 1662 d. unm. 27, 34
Hannah bpt. 1723 m. (1st) Towle, (2nd) Marston 39, 44–5
Hannah b. 1748 m. Robey Marston 53–4, 74
Hannah, b. 1775, m. Amos Towle Jr. 56, 80, 144–5
Hannah b. 1783 m. J. Brown 60, 88

Hannah b. 1789 m. J. Cate 66, 98
Hannah b. 1797 80
Hannah b. 1799 m. N. Stanyan 71, 113
Hannah (Corr) 128
Hannah (Linscott) (Palmer) 148
Hannah (Marshall) 103
Hannah (Ward) 65
Hannah A. m. Joseph Martel 122
Hannah Barker 135, 185
Hannah Goss 118
Hannah Maria 144
Hannah S. Ann 116, 166
Hannah Smith (Edgerly) 122
Hannah Ward 100
Hannah Ward (Berry) 97, 111
Harold Buffum 216
Harriet b. 1827 d. 1845 78
Harriet b. 1837 110
Harriet dau. Dearborn T. 129
Harriet (Harriman) 174
Harriet (Locke) 176
Harriet A. b. abt. 1852 125, 176
Harriet Ames 167
Harriet Ann (Timmons) 236
Harriet Augusta (Rollins) 222
Harriet B. m. J. Leavitt 84–5, 134
Harriet C. m. W. Green 97, 150
Harriet C. Eaton (Parker) 152
Harriet Eliza 68, 109
Harry Brightwood 220, 248
Harry W. 212
Harvey W. 200, 239
Harwood Monroe 160
Hattie (Bowers) 222
Hattie Amelia 225
Hattie Belle 214, 240
Hattie E. 213
Hattie May (Ingram) 246
Hattie P. 142
Hattie Pearl (Krum) 196
Hazel Dell 214, 241
Hazel Evelyn 238
Helen 156
Helen Ames 167
Helen C. 190
Helen Parker 153, 200
Helen A. (Weeks) 139
Helen Elizabeth 235, 255
Helen Gertrude (Cook) 255
Helen M. (Buckner) 235
Helen M. (Fuller) 213
Helen Vercilda (Brown) 230
Henrietta Augusta 111
Henry A. 121
Henry Arthur 218, 245
Henry Eugene 146
Henry F. 116, 166
Henry Forest 143
Henry M. 156, 211
Henry Newhall 141
Henry Wells 176, 222
Herbert Elmer 147
Herbert Russell 226, 249
Herbert Stanwood 138
Herbert Thayer 196, 235
Hermon Edward 142
Herrick Aiken 234, 253
Herrick Aiken Jr. 253
Hepzibah (Marden) 71
Hollis E. 248
Hope Cobb 231
Horace Barker 135, 184
Hosea Quimby 78
Howard 200
Howard Austin 218, 242
Howard K. 211
Howard Osgood 224
Hugh Clarke 156
Huldah 132
Huldah (Lane) 63
Huldah (Leavitt) 130
Huldah (Marston) 56
Huldah Jane 96, 149
Huldah L. 130
Ida L. (Mills) 223
Ida Lovista 150

Drake, *continued*
Ida M. (Lukes) 222
Ida Maria (Merrill) 162
Ida May 144
Ira b. 1800 s. John and Huldah 64
Ira b. 1811 s. Nathaniel 82
Ira b. 1820 d. y. 96
Ira b. 1824 s. John 3rd 96, 148
Irene Maud 222
Irving Leo 236
Irving S. 197, 236
Isa H. 180
Isabella G. (Mayhew) 160
Ivie B. 211
Izette M. (Trefethen) 137
J. Henry 116
Jacob 80
Jacob Burnham 77, 123
Jacob Edward 116
Jacqueline Ann 252
James (Maj.) b. 1755 mentioned in will 51–2, birth 53, family 65–6
James (Col.) b. 1805 66, 101, 152–3
James b. 1870 d. y. 153
James b. 1871 d. y. 161
James Albert 116
James Bryant 149
James Buchanan 137
James Cole 111, 161
James Frank (Lt. Col.) b. 1880 51, birth 154, life, 201–9, children 209
James Frank Jr. 209
James French adopted s. Daniel 72
James French b. 1881 d. y. 167
James H. 116
James Henry 166
James McEwen 92, 140
James Monroe 109, 160
James Sullivan 97, 149
James Thomas 261
Jane wife of Abraham 34
Jane m. William Wallace 32
Jane b. 1691 m. J. Sherburne 37, 42
Jane b. 1721/2 m. J. Pallett 44, 54–5
Jane bpt. 1745 d. 1755 54
Jane b. abt. 1752 m. J. Towle 54, 75
Jane (—) m. (1st) Berry, (2nd) Drake 29
Jane (Lunt) 43
Jane B. (Quist) 253
Jane Graham (Clarke) 155
Jane Sherburn (Prescott) 119
Janet Jean (Drummond) 235
Janet Veronica (Poole) 260
Jean m. William Wallace, see Jane
Jean Lovejoy 234, 253
Jemima (Marston) (Page) 164
Jennette Lovejoy (Sargent) 234
Jennie 183, 224
Jennie Claire 141, 188, 227
Jennie Graham (Clarke), see Jane
Jennie L. 211
Jeremiah 48
Jeremiah Marston 77, 122
Jeremiah S. 80
Jesse 78, 126
Jesse Jr. 126
Jessie B. 246
Joann 236
Joanna b. 1829 124, 176
Joanna b. 1838 113
Joanna (Elkins) 56
Joanna (Tonis) 250
John (Rev.) 31
John ?brother of Ephraim 75
John b. 1727/8 d. 1730/31 42
John bpt. s. Nathaniel 54
John b. 1748 s. Robert 44, 56
John bpt. 1751 s. Abraham 48
John b. 1753 s. Samuel 48, 57, 63–4, 134
John 2nd (Dea.) b. 1768 s. Weare 59, 84, 134
John b. abt. 1778 s. Ephraim 75
John b. 1779 d. y. 56
John b. 1779 s. Simon 78, 126
John 3rd b. 1791 64, 96, 134

John 4th b. 1795 s. Joseph 84, 131, 134
John b. 1800 s. Nathaniel 77, 124
John b. 1803 s. Jonathan 60, 91–2
John Jr. b. 1807, see John Leavitt
John b. 1829 d. y. 104
John b. abt. 1830 d. y. 116
John Alden 146
John Ayer 122, 173
John Bartlett 129
John Calvin 132, 184
John Francis 117
John Francis b. 1910 218, 244
John Gilbert 94, 144, 193
John H. b. 1849 122, 175
John H. adopted s. George F. 148
John Haven 137
John Herbert 173
John James 238
John Jenness 95
John Leavitt (Dea.) 84–5, 132, 134
John M. b. 1847 147, 197
John M. b. 1890 246
John Oren 137, 188
John Payson 147, 196
John Prescott 119, 168
John Robert 108, 159
John Staniels 72, 116
John Staniels Jr. 116, 167
John Taylor 129, 179
John Tuck 68, 104
John Warren 173
John William 149, 199
Jonathan b. 1758 48, 60, 65
Jonathan b. 1798 60, 91
Jonathan b. 1804 s. David 69
Jonathan b. 1804 s. Daniel 82, 128
Jonathan Benjamin 250
Jonathan Cotton 150
Jonathan Gilman 91
Joseph bpt. 1760 s. Thomas 53
Joseph b. 1761 d. 1765 s. Weare 58
Joseph b. 1766 s. Weare 58, 83–5
Joseph Jr. b. 1797 84, 131
Joseph b. 1825 s. Meshech Weare 131
Joseph b. 1877 d. y. 188
Joseph B. b. 1789 77, 121
Joseph D. b. 1818 d. unm. 96, 197
Joseph Goss 77
Joseph Henry 144
Joseph Holmes 189
Joseph Jenness 89, 136
Joseph Sanborn 78, 125
Joseph Thayer 197, 236
Joseph Thompson 122, 174
Joseph Worden 184
Josephine C. 150, 199
Josephine M. 143, 192
Josephine L. 130, 180
Josie E. 167
Joshua B. 77, 121
Joshua Fabyan 191, 226, 230
Joshua Pickering 93, 142
Josiah b. 1750 d. y. 54
Josiah b. 1761 d. 1767 53
Josiah b. 1762 s. Thomas 53, 71, 112
Josiah Jr. b. 1801 71, 114
Josiah b. 1804 s. Simeon 68, 108
Josiah T. 109
Josiah Winslow 113, 163
Judith 65–6, 98
Judith (Perkins) 51
Judith (Staniels) 71
Judith (Wyman) 253
Judith Ann 117
Julia 126, 177
Julia Ann m. Adna Balch 115, 165
Julia Ann m. — Shackford 109
Julia E. (Hardy) 197
Julia E. (Watts) 116
Julianna Fabyans 142
Juliette Abby (Piper) 179
Justin Edwards 142, 191
Justus Crosby 150
Kate Blanche 220, 247
Kate G. (McKinney) 182
Kate Wilder 179

Drake, *continued*
Katherine Augusta 139
Katherine McKinney 183, 224
Katherine M. (O'Connor) 258
Kathleen Beatrice 245
Kathleen Jane 259
Keith Austin 246
Kenneth Leslie 243
Keziah S. 156, 212
Larry Wayne 259
Laura 67
Laura A. (Aldrich) 160
Laura B. (Wesley) (Reed) 144
Laura Cordelia 103, 154
Laura E. 163
Laura Emma 188
Laura Frances (Trefethen) 188
Lavinia (Mudgett) 171
Lavinia L. (Caldwell) 151
Lavinia S. (Page) 222
Lawrence Kenneth 242, 259
Lelia E. (Plumstead) 177
Lena Belle (Tibbetts) 232
Lena May 218, 244
Leon Elmer 256, 263
Leona Helen (Guptil) 257
Leonard Ayers 226
Leonia Sarah 137
Leroy Eugene 217, 241
Leslie Alliston 179
Leslie Howard 242
Lester Eugene 242, 258
Letty 180
Lewis 110
Lewis Allen 175
Lewis Frank 242, 259
Lewis O. 156, 212
Lila Belle 216
Lilla Etta 145
Lillian A. (Toomer) 242
Lillian Augustina 159, 214
Lillie L. (Jones) 212
Linda Lee 259
Linda Louise 260
Linden A. 188
Littlefield Bartlett 82, 129
Lizzie L. (Farnham) 213
Lizzie Maybell 159
Lois (Potter) 196
Lona Bartell (Mitchell) 248
Lora 167
Lorena 163
Loretta 163
Lorraine B. (Mathieu) 261
Louis O. see Lewis O. 150, 212
Louise A. (—) 236
Louise Sarah (Boynton) 244
Louisa 122, 173
Louisa (Elmes) 104
Louisa (Watson) 138
Louisa S. 72, 118
Louisa W. (Fellows) (Hill) 158
Love Muchamore (Tuck) 68
Lucile Ann 258
Lucina 126
Lucinda (Miller) 111
Lucinda (Reed) (Chamberlain) 174
Lucinda Morse 223
Lucy m. William Seavey 71
Lucy m. Edwin Orcutt 219
Lucy (Burnett) 69
Lucy (Stollard) 219
Lucy (Towle) 84
Lucy A. (Curtiss) 174
Lucy Adeline (Gray) 243
Lucy Ann m. Stephen Palmer 100
Lucy Ann m. Albert Ayer 113
Lucy Ann m. James Libbey 131
Luella Izetta 150, 199
Lulie Isabel 160
Luther Edward 244
Luther H. 127
Luther Herrick 169, 218
Luther J. 127
Lydia m. Remington Brown 126
Lydia m. (—) Page 73

Lydia m. (1st) Prescott,
(2nd) Marden 72, 118–9
Lydia m. T. Woodman 55, 78–9
Lydia (Burnham) 120
Lydia (Carpenter) 72
Lydia (Howe) 72
Lydia (Lane) 117
Lydia (Leavitt) 147
Lydia (Norris) 73–4
Lydia (Prescott) 116, 118–9
Lydia (Taylor) 131
Lydia (Tuttle) 132
Lydia A. 171
Lydia A. adopted dau. Simon 100
Lydia Jane 119
Lydia Maria 117
Lydia Ursella 132, 183
Lynne 236
Mabel (Lock) (McLaughlin) 173
Mabel E. (—) 237
Mabel Helen 195, 232
Mabel L. (Emrick) 233
Madeline 244
Madeline A. (Larby) 232
Mae Thelma (Colson) 227
Mandana (Richardson) 168
Marcia B. (Clarke) 190
Marcia Leonie 188
Marcia Mae 246
Marden b. 1788 d. 1800 120
Marden b. 1814 170, 218
Margaret (Titcomb) 132
Margaret Ann 131, 133
Margaret Ruth 253
Margaretta 126
Maria 168
Maria (Robbins) 126
Maria Belinda (Sceggel) 158
Maria Louisa b. 1826 d. y. 104
Maria Louisa b. 1831 d. y. 108
Maria Parsons 68, 104
Maria S. (Potter) 138
Mariah M. (Donald) (Goodwin) 138
Marie Evelyn (Bessert) 242
Marilyn Aiken 234, 254
Marintha (Towle) 148
Marion Sweetser (Miller) 221
Marion T. 191
Marion T. m. Leon Knowles 230
Marjorie Louise 244
Marston, see Jeremiah Marston
Martha m. John Smith 55, 79
Martha m. James Howe 76, 121
Martha (—) m. Josiah 114
Martha (Crosscup) 190
Martha (Eaton) 55, 79
Martha (Parsons) 91
Martha A. (Rowe) 110
Martha Adeline 142
Martha Ann (Churchill) 253
Martha Ann (Stanyan) 156
Martha Belle (French) (Simpson) 229
Martha E. 114
Martha E. (Durgin) 172
Martha Frances 95, 146
Martha Maria 91
Martin W. 159
Mary b. 1656/7 m. (1st) Boulter,
(2nd) Sanborn 27, 34, 38
Mary m. S. Sanborn 37–8, 42–3
Mary m. Elisha Marston 41–2, 49
Mary m. Simon Marston 44, 54–5
Mary b. 1743 dau. Col. Abraham 47
Mary m. Stephen Coffin 48, 62
Mary m. S. Prescott 51, 53, 66, 155
Mary b. 1769, see Mercy
Mary m. John Wedgwood 59, 85
Mary m. Jonathan Hobbs 59, 87
Mary m. Walter Bryant 65–6
Mary b. 1788 d. unm. 63
Mary b. 1790 m. Francis 61, 88
Mary b. 1797 d. unm. 57
Mary m. Benjamin Perkins 77, 123
Mary m. Robert Philbrick 82, 127
Mary b. 1804, see Polly
Mary m. Zachariah Sceggel 84–5

Drake, *continued*
Mary b. 1821 m. Paul Lane 95
Mary b. abt. 1865 125
Mary b. 1923 226
Mary (—) wife Francis 31
Mary (Bean) 75
Mary (Clark) 131
Mary (Eastman) 180
Mary (Godfrey) 82
Mary (Hackett) 121
Mary (Hall) 131
Mary (Hobbs) 143
Mary (Jenness) m. Samuel 63
Mary (Jenness) m. Abraham 59
Mary (Jenness) m. (1st) Col. Abraham, (2nd) David Jenness 89
Mary (Leavitt) 84
Mary (McKenney) 127
Mary (Tebbetts) 259
Mary (Thompson) 122
Mary A. m. Joseph Smith 96
Mary A. m. E. Buttolph 156, 212
Mary A. b. 1859 169
Mary A. (—) m. Charles C. 164
Mary A. (Sanborn) 168
Mary Abbie (Odiorne) 137
Mary Abby 189
Mary Abigail 95
Mary Adeline 82
Mary Adeline m. S. Nutting 109
Mary Adeline m. J. Holt 128, 178
Mary Agnes Rogers (Green) 153
Mary Aiken 253
Mary Anita 252
Mary Ann wife George W. 94
Mary Ann dau. Nathaniel P. 124
Mary Ann (Dow) 125
Mary Ann (Hopkins) 231
Mary Ann (Stone) 144
Mary Ann (Verdelle) 218
Mary Ann (Webster) 176
Mary Anne (Howe) 110
Mary Bryant 64
Mary C. (Winslow) 71
Mary Caroline 185
Mary D. (Leavitt) 141
Mary E. m. William Randall 118
Mary E. b. abt. 1859 168
Mary E. b. 1866 126
Mary E. (Bundy) 217
Mary E. (Colburn) (Searles) 193
Mary E. (Davis) 148
Mary E. (Page) 175
Mary E. (Parish) 179
Mary E. (Whitney) 223
Mary Elizabeth m. John Fogg 93
Mary Elizabeth m. S. Hewes 115, 166
Mary Elizabeth m. Isaac Hunkins 122, 175
Mary Elizabeth m. William Lane 94, 144, 193
Mary Elizabeth m. Levi Clark 229
Mary Elizabeth (Batchelder) 102
Mary Elizabeth (Mitchell) 138
Mary Eloise (Johnson) 147
Mary Emily 133
Mary Emma (Holmes) 189
Mary F. 177
Mary F. (Mixer) 128
Mary Frances 116
Mary H. 119
Mary Helen (Cunniff) 250
Mary Inman 159
Mary J. 136
Mary J. (Wilkinson) 148
Mary Jane b. 1832 d. 1836 126
Mary Jane b. 1825 m. (1st) Durgin, (2nd) Kimball 104, 157
Mary Jane (Edmunds) 167
Mary Jane (Parker) 168
Mary Jane (Wood) 236
Mary Jenness 88
Mary Joyce 230
Mary L. (Osborn) 211
Mary Letitia 91, 140
Mary Lillian 188, 227

Mary Lillian (Freeman) 161
Mary Lincoln (Drown) 220
Mary Louise b. 1878 185
Mary Louise m. C. Rausch 196, 233
Mary Louise (Aiken) 195
Mary Lucretia 100
Mary Olive 143, 192
Mary P. 156, 213
Mary S. 124
Mary Sophia 131, 183
Mary Virginia (Morvan) 252
Mary W. 123
Mary Ward 111, 161
Mary Wingate 70
Matthias Kugler 109
Maude (Van Inwegen) 238
Maude Agnes 179
Maude Lillian 223
Maurice J. 236
Maurice Jonathan 237, 255
Mavis G. (Getchell) 263
Mehitable 142
Mehitable (Pickering) 93
Mehitable (Seavey) 113
Melancey (Gushee) 126
Melinda (Mudgett) 77
Melvin Luther 243
Mercy b. 1746 47
Mercy bpt. 1747 dau. Col. Abraham 47
Mercy b. 1769 59, 86
Mercy (Bennett) 133
Mertie A. 220, 248
Merton Adams 188, 227
Meshech Weare b. 1799 84, 131
Meshech Weare b. 1835 131
Meshech Weare b. 1846/7 d. y. 132
Milan Nathaniel 226
Mildred Augusta (Chase) 201, 208–9
Mildred E. (—) 214
Mildred Eugenia 162
Mildred Sarah 192
Millard Gilmore 127
Minnie Abigail (Hill) 237
Minnie E. (Boynton) 218
Minnie Ethel (Wood) 140
Minnie M. 222
Minnie Warren 143
Molly b. 1778, see Mary
Molly dau. Thomas 73
Molly (Burnham) 73
Monroe J., see James Monroe
Morris Abram 138, 188
Nancy, see also Ann, Anna, Anne
Nancy m. Jacob Staniels 53, 73
Nancy b. 1774, see Anna
Nancy b. 1791 77
Nancy m. David Hanaford Jr. 77
Nancy m. S. Tuttle 84–5, 132–3, 184
Nancy m. Daniel Plumer 121, 172
Nancy b. 1816 122
Nancy m. John Spencer 123
Nancy (Cate) 170
Nancy (Clark) 117
Nancy (Sleeper) 126
Nancy C. 170
Nancy (Jewell), see Anna (Jewell)
Nancy M. (Morrell) 158
Nancy R. (Ayers) 163
Nathan 78
Nathan D. 136
Nathaniel b. abt. 1612 s. Robert 25–6, mentioned in will 27, birth 28, family 29–32
Nathaniel b. 1695 s. Abraham and Sarah mentioned in will 35, birth 37, family 43, also 53 and 76
Nathaniel Jr. b. 1719 44, 54
Nathaniel b. 1760 s. Col. Abraham birth 48, family 60–1, also 64, 88
Nathaniel b. 1765 s. Thomas 73, 77, 120
Nathaniel b. 1769 s. Abraham 55, 77, 120, 122
Nathaniel b. 1774 s. Robert and Zipporah 56, 82

Drake, *continued*
Nathaniel 3rd b. 1791 s. Nathaniel and Abigail 120, 170
Nathaniel b. 1798 d. 1805 s. Nathaniel Jr. and Anna 77
Nathaniel b. 1797 d. 1823 s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth 61
Nathaniel b. 1815 s. Francis 59, 88
Nathaniel b. 1825 s. Francis 88, 90
Nathaniel D. 193
Nathaniel Marden 219, 246
Nathaniel Piper 77, 124
Nathaniel Seavey 102, 152–3
Natt Simeon 220, 247
Nellie 218
Nellie (Bickford) (Phillips) 179
Nellie Freeman, see Eleanor F.
Nellie Mabel (Dolloff) 160
Nettie 129
Nima Hodsdon 186, 226
Nina 184, 225
Nina Elizabeth 226
Noah Ward 66, 102
Oliff Leon 159
Olin Austin 218, 245
Olin Milton (Dr.) 180, 223
Olive 127
Olive Ann 93, 136, 142
Olive N. (Grant) 160
Oliver s. Jonathan 91
Oliver s. Thomas 2nd 113, 163
Oliver Perry 115, 164
Olivia E. (Slocum) 104
Olivia S. (Philbrick) 174
Ora Elizabeth 162, 215
Oren Abraham 189, 228
Orin 89, 137
Orren E. 72, 117
Orren Edward 180, 223
Orville Henry 125, 177
Oscar 160
Oscar Henry 237, 255
Otis K. 72, 119
Otis Prescott 218, 243
Pamela Ethel 246
Pamela Jean 258
Paskell, see Rachel 32, 27 fn.
Patience 73
Patience (Towle) 73
Patricia Ann 257
Patricia Ann m. John Cloutman 258
Patricia Jean 235
Patty 76, 121
Paul Roger 258
Pauline H. (Merrill) (Mumblo) 259
Percy Greenough 140
Perkins 69, 109
Perry 72
Phebe (Beede) 112
Phebe (Eastman) 112
Philene 135
Philip Owen 256
Philip Smith 123, 176
Philip Stearns 226, 250
Phyllis Irene 232, 252
Phyllis Joan 227
Polly b. 1778, see Mary m. J. Hobbs
Polly b. 1782 d. 1783 76
Polly b. 1787, see Mary m. W. Bryant
Polly b. 1789 m. Aaron Seavey 71
Polly b. 1800, see Mary m. B. Perkins
Polly m. Charles Moulton 71
Polly b. 1801 d. 1803 84
Polly b. 1812 d. 1835 72
Polly m. M. Champion 84, 131
Polly (Gilmore) 126
Polly (Hackett), see Mary (Hackett)
Polly (Luce) 126
Polly (Smith) 123
Priscilla 253
Priscilla Chandler 116
Priscilla H. 116
Prudence 111
Rachell 27, 32
Rachel m. (1st) Kelly, (2nd) Paige 66, 93, 98–9

Rachel b. 1824, see Abigail Rachel
Rachel Lee (Stitt) 209
Rachel Merrill 162, 214
Ralph Alan 156, 210
Ralph Stanley 243
Raymond Haskins 195, 233
Rena b. 1864, see Lorene
Rena b. 1868, see Irene Maud
Rhoda (Perkins) 68
Rhoda Agnes Anne 69
Rhoda B. 95
Rhoda Jane 109
Rhoda Jane m. B. Piper 109, 161
Rhoda Tomlinson (Johnson) 219
Richard Francis 196, 235
Richard Linwood 249, 261
Richard Norman (Capt.) 232, 251–2
Richard Norman Jr. 252
Richard Potter 197
Rita (Taylor) 140
Robert bpt. England 1581 25–8
Robert b. 1664 s. Abraham 34, 39
Robert bpt. 1719 s. Robert and Sarah 39, 44
Robert b. 1750 s. Robert and Dorothy 44, 56
Robert bpt. 1750 s. Robert and Elizabeth 54
Robert b. 1799 s. John and Joanna 56, 81
Robert Aiken 196, 234
Robert Endicott 70, 112
Robert Francis 244
Robert Fred 221
Robert Getchell 232, 252
Robert Getchell Jr. 252
Robert Haskins 233
Robert J. 249
Robert Louis 263
Robert Thayer 253
Robert Weare 226
Ronald Duncan 241
Roper Garland 190
Rosalie Marie (Horne) 221
Rosina (Schnichtl) 262
Roy LeBarron 210, 240
Royal Quimby 193, 231
Rufus 126
Russell Payson 196, 234
Ruth 197, 235
Ruth (Parsons) (Wedgewood) 96
Ruth A. (Follansbee) 158
Ruth Ann 147
Ruth B. (Brown) 226
Ruth Bradley 194, 196
Ruth Claire (Towle) 261
Ruth E. 237
Ruth Eleanor (Kling) 258
Ruth Elizabeth 226
Ruth Ellen 185
Ruth Elliott 209, 239
Ruth M. (Hutchins) 223
Ruth M. (Palmer) 96
Ruth Mary (Jones) 225
Ruth Miriam 250, 262
Ruth Morris 189, 229
Ruth Wheeler 156, 210
Sally b. 1772, see Sarah m. D. Plumer
Sally m. Levi Brown 56
Sally m. Josiah Shaw 53
Sally b. 1785, see Sarah m. J. Berry
Sally m. William Swain 68, 103
Sally m. Jeremiah Prescott 71, 114
Sally b. 1809 d. y. 126
Sally b. 1820 dau. John 126
Sally b. abt. 1836 d. 1838 113
Sally H. (Inman) 159
Sally (Hackett) 80
Samantha 134
Samantha T. 113
Samuel b. 1717 s. Abraham and Theodate 40–2, 48
Samuel bpt. 1749 s. Col. Abraham 48
Samuel b. 1751 s. Samuel and Esther 48, 61, 63
Samuel s. Abraham and Martha 55, 80

Drake, *continued*
Samuel b. 1767 d. y. s. Cornet Abraham 59
Samuel b. 1774 s. Simon 51–3, 70
Samuel b. 1790 s. Samuel and Mary 63, 94
Samuel b. 1793 s. Nathaniel 61, 93
Samuel b. 1793 s. Eliphalet 71, 104, 115
Samuel b. 1818 s. John 126
Samuel b. 1827 s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Berry) 94–5, 145
Samuel Jr. b. 1836 115
Samuel b. 1849, see Sumner H.
Samuel Adams 108, 160
Samuel Ervin 145
Samuel Fabyan 142
Samuel Gardner quoted 25–6, 43, 51, list of publications 107–8, birth 68, family 104, life 105–6, children 108, birth of 2nd wife 115
Samuel Gardner Jr., see Samuel Adams
Samuel Jenness b. 1821 93, 141
Samuel Jenness b. 1825 95, 146
Samuel L. 96, 147
Samuel Lane 64
Samuel M. 159
Samuel Pickering, see Fabyan Pickering
Samuel Prescott Holt 70, 97, 111
Samuel T. b. 1821 83, 130
Samuel T. b. abt. 1852 130
Sarah b. 1656 m. A. Libbey 27, 34, 37
Sarah b. 1686 m. J. Garland 37, 39
Sarah b. 1720 m. Samuel Batchelder 42, 48, 50
Sarah bpt. 1729 dau. Nathaniel 44
Sarah b. 1740 d. y. 54
Sarah bpt. 1744 d. 1758 54
Sarah b. 1754 d. 1759 44
Sarah bpt. 1754 dau. Robert 54
Sarah b. 1756 m. S. Leavitt 48, 59, 92
Sarah b. 1759 m. James Hobbs 48
Sarah b. 1772 m. D. Plumer 51–2, 69
Sarah b. 1775 dau. Cornet Abraham 59
Sarah b. 1785 m. John Berry 66, 97
Sarah b. 1789 m. A. Seavey 60, 89, 136
Sarah b. 1792, m. —Johnson 64
Sarah b. 1793 m. R. Potter 120, 170
Sarah b. 1796 m. Thomas J. 77, 122
Sarah b. 1798 dau. Samuel 63
Sarah m. Allen Freese 114
Sarah (Berry) 99
Sarah (Frost) 70
Sarah (Hobbs) 35–7
Sarah (Knowles) 39
Sarah (Meloon) 148
Sarah (Rundlett) 67
Sarah (Ward) 60
Sarah A. b. abt. 1841 d. y. 116
Sarah A. m. W. Bennett 117
Sarah A. (Sisson) 149
Sarah Abbie 171
Sarah Abigail b. 1828 d. y. 88
Sarah Abigail b. 1838 m. Dudley Littlefield 92, 140
Sarah Althea (Collins) 231
Sarah Ann (?Moulton) 110
Sarah C. (Farrer) 109
Sarah Drake (Leavitt) 142
Sarah E. (Hussey) 150
Sarah E. (Puffer) 190
Sarah E. (Wallace) 112
Sarah Elizabeth m. Jonathan Lamprey 95, 144
Sarah Elizabeth m. Daniel T. Smith 124, 176
Sarah Elizabeth b. 1828, see Sarah Abigail
Sarah Elizabeth dau. Simon 100
Sarah Elizabeth (Elkins) 191
Sarah Elizabeth (Morrill) 95
Sarah Elizabeth (Rollins) 142
Sarah Elizabeth E. (Hackett) 142
Sarah Emeline 148, 197

Sarah F. (Monhalland) 211
Sarah Holt 70
Sarah J. (Batchelder) 151
Sarah J. (Tuttle) (Leavitt) 133, 184
Sarah J. (Wilcox) 214
Sarah Jane 104, 115
Sarah L. (Abbott) 175
Sarah Maria (Townsley) 161
Sarah Olive 138, 189
Sarah Parsons 92, 141
Sarah Plumer 97
Sarah Rundlett 104, 157
Sarah S. 119, 169
Sarah S. (Knowlton) 163
Sarah Stevens 112
Sarah Ward 89, 137
Shrodorr 180
Semandel 126
Shelda Jean 259
Shirley M. 242
Simeon b. 1764 51, 53, 68, 70
Simeon b. 1819 121, 172
Simeon Barker b. 1825 d. y. 135
Simeon Barker b. 1827 135
Simeon Cate 170, 219
Simeon D. 77
Simon b. 1730 s. Abraham and Theodate, mentioned in will 40–1, birth 42, family 51–3, will 51–2, also 70
Simon prob. s. Abraham and Martha 55, 78
Simon b. 1797 s. Maj. James 66, 99, 102
Simon b. 1800 s. David 69, 110
Simon Perkins 70, 110
Simon S. 113
Soletus (Miller) (Lovering) 223
Sophia 119
Sophia (Story) 69
Sophronia A. (Lear) 148
Stella Aurelia 183
Stella Maria 141
Stephen Elmer 244
Stuart Justin 248
Sumner H. 130
Susan 83
Susan (Barker) 135
Susan (Cole) 110
Susan Adelaide 111
Susan Amelia 161
Susan Elaine 260
Susan Frances 135
Susan Frances (Young) 149
Susan J. 130
Susan M. 125
Susanna 27
Susanna (Leighton) 85
Susanna (Sanborn) 77
Susanna (Staniels) 72
Susannah 27, 34, 35
Susanne Dolores 246
Tamsin 126
Tamsin (Clarke) 78
Tenison Charles 238, 257
Teresa Henrietta 243
Thelma Elaine 244
Theodate m. J. Sanborn 41–2, 46
Theodate m. S. Page 48, 62, 69
Theodate b. 1764 d. y. 48
Theodate b. 1770 m. Samuel Perkins Page 52–3, 63, 69
Theodate b. 1772 m. J. Hobbs 59, 87
Theodate b. 1786 m. J. Jenness 63, 94
Theodate b. 1789 m. James Hook 71
Theodate b. 1795 m. T. Butters 66, 99
Theodate b. 1809 d. unm. 84
Theodate m. L. A. Levitt 131, 180
Theodate (Roby) 40
Theresa Victoria (Vallier) 259
Thirza E. 159
Thomas b. 1733 s. Abraham 42, 53, 73
Thomas b. 1741/2 s. Robert 53–4, 73–4
Thomas 2nd b. 1796 s. Josiah 71, 113
Thomas b. 1796 s. Eliphalet 72, 115
Thomas Jr. 73
Thomas Edward 250

Drake, *continued*
Thomas J. 77, 122
Thomas N. 180
Thomas Parsons 84, 130, 135
Thomas R. 120, 171
Thomas Thayer 95, 146
Thomas W. V. N. 180
Thursa (Mason) 179
Truman Carter 173
Tryphenia A. (Swett) 160
Velama A. 131
Vera Florence 248, 260
Vernal Otis 243, 260
Victoria 250
Vincent Brackett 256, 263
Viola E. (Aldrich) 220
Virginia 209, 239
Virginia Marie (Edgren) 235
Vivian Irene (Pontbriand) 263
Wallace Horne 221
Wallace M. 158
Walter 144
Walter B. 164
Walter Briant 100, 103, 151
Walter Bryant 97, 150
Walter Leavitt 141
Walter Stevens 111
Warren Moses 220
Washington Irving 135, 185
Wayne Douglass 259
Weare b. 1738 s. Col. Abraham 46, birth 47, family 57, petition 58, grant mentioned 59, also 50
Weare Jr. 59
Weare b. 1796 or 7 s. Deacon John 84–5, 132
Weare Carr 131
Weare Leavitt 131, 183
Wilburta Beatrice (Perkins) 210
Willard 129
Willard A. 190
Willard H. 211
William b. 1793 s. Abraham 72, 117
William s. Thomas R. 171
William Abram 172, 221
William Eastman 180, 223
William Elmer b. 1875 144
William Elmer b. 1944 263
William Frost 70, 110–11
William Gilman 97, 149
William Garland 91, 138
William Harrison 222
William Henry 103, 156
William J. 114, 164
William P. 118, 168
William Sherburn 115
Willis Clifton 213
Wilma Irene (Rura) 240
Winfield S. 119
Winifred A. 221, 249
Winifred V. (Bailey) 217
Winna B. 212
Winnie (Hodgdon) 159
Winnie L. (Bennett) 249
Winona Mineta (Welton) 234
Drew, Minerva 158
Drown, Leonard 220
Mary (Lincoln) 220
Drownes, Bernice E. 190
Elizabeth (—) 190
George J. 190
Drummond, James 235
Janet Jean 235
Jean (McAdam) 235
Drury, Sally 111
DuBois, Arlene Lillian 244
Joseph Aime 244
Lillian D. (Horne) 244
Dudley, Grace May 260
Duford, Minnie 242
Dukette, Alma H. (Cameron) 260
Clarice Alma (Drake) 259
Earl Edwin 259
Edward Earl 260
James Frederick 260
Patrick Joseph 260

Dunn, Albert Wallace 214
Charlotte (Fletcher) 215
Eugene William 215
Helen E. (Kirkpatrick) 214
Rachel Merrill (Drake) 214
Wallace Albert 215
William J. 214
Dunning, Deborah 184
Dunton, Clara E. 193
Lovina (—) 193
Nathaniel 193
Durette, Clara Elizabeth (Drake) 242
Josephine (Merchant) 242
Lorenzo Joseph 242
Oliver Isaac 242
Durgin, Alice M. 158
Charles S. 158
Dorothy (Sanborn) 172
Evelyn 237
John F. 158
John L. 157
Mary Jane (Drake) 157
Sarah 197
William 172
Dutton, Louise 232
Duvall, Jesse Murton (Rev.) 174
Sarah I. (Clark) 174

Eastman, Anna (Drake) 112
Cynthia 157
Jacob Carter 157
David 112
John Carter 157
John W. 112, 157
Mary 180
Mary E. (Buckley) 157
Mehitable 77
Moses 112
Phebe 112
Ruth (Carter) 112
Sally (Seavey) 112, 157
Sarah 35
Sarah (Seavey), see Sally
Sarah Rundlett (Drake) 157
Susan 167
Zeke Morrill 157
Eaton, Hannah (Worthen) 55
John 66
Martha 55
Samuel 55
Sarah 67
Sarah (French) 117
Sarah E. (Prescott) 66
Ecroyd, Bessie (Weeks) (Drake) 220
Clarence L. 220
Edgerly, Anna 53
Cora Belle 218
Cynthia (Gilman) 146
Edwin Smith 218
Emma Mary (Drake) 146
Enos 146
George Edwin 146
Hannah (Fifield) 218
Hannah Smith 122
Joseph 53
Lucien Drake 146
Mary Leavitt (Smith) 122
Samuel 122
Sarah (Rollins) 53
Edgerton, Emily E. 213
Edgren, Amelia (Thelander) 235
Simon August 235
Virginia Marie 235
Edmonds, Aaron 167
Nancy M. S. (—) 167
Edmunds, Ann (Giles) 189
Mary Jane 167
Edwards, Mary 182
Eells, Delia S. 126
Elden, Abigail 87
Eldridge, Nellie P. 189
Elkins, David 191
Elizabeth (Taylor) 56
Joanna 56
Jonathan 56
Mary (Batchelder) 191

Elkins, *continued*
Sarah Elizabeth 191
Elliott, Minnie 201
Elmes, Chloe (Leonard) 104
Eliphalet 104
Louisa 104
Emerson, Elizabeth F. (—) 200
David M. 200
Georgia Dow 200
Emery, Abigail (Leavitt) 46
Anthony 46
Clement 46
Mary 93
Mary (Page) 46
Mira A. 173
Emrick, Mabel L. 233
English, Mercy 39
Nancy 212
Evans, Anna Bell 196
Eveleth, George P. 169
Jane (—) 169
John 169
Martha A. (Wells) 169
Everson, Bathsheba (Holmes) 219
Bathsheba H. 219
Levi 219

Fabyan, Elizabeth 93
Fairchild, Acel B. 183
Edward Acel 183
Harriet A. 183
Julius 183
Julius Weare 183
Lucretia (Brainard) 183
Lydia M. 183
Mary Sophia (Drake) 183
William 183
Farnham, Ebenezer C. 213
Eunice (Moody) 213
Lizzie L. 213
Farrell, Mary Jane 249
Farrer, Sarah C. 109
Favor, Alice Evelyn 260
Hannah 176
Fellows, Bernice (Towne) 232
Betsey (Page) 158
Frank Austin 238
John 158
Louise 158
Marian Bunker 232
Mary Frances 114
Fernald, Sarah E. (Elkins) (Drake) 191
William A. 191
Ferren, Rebecca 165
Fieldsend, Blanche E. (Brooks) 247
George Albert 247
Fifield, George 50
Hannah 218
Jonathan 50
Mary (Marston) 50
Polly 81
Sarah 142
Finley, Elizabeth Smith 138
Fish, Arthur Lewis 251
Beverly Ruth 251
Byron Guy 251
Donald George 251
Dorothy Maxine 251
Erland Paul 251
Glenys LaVerne (Drake) 251
Guy K. 251
Katherine Marie 251
Kenneth Preston 251
Stanley Milton 251
Fisher, Ethel M. (Smith) (Howe) 177
Theda 248
Fisk, Ena Florence (Drake) 194
George H. A. 194
Henry D. 194
Herbert A. 194
Margaret B. 194
Mary E. (Cooley) 194
Susan N. 194
Fitts, Ida Lovista (Drake) 150
Nathan D. 150
Fitzgerald, Grace A. (Guild) 248

Flanders, Charles 182
Dorothy (Marston) 182
Ethel Celia 237
Ida F. (Marston) 182
James G. 169
Mahala D. (Gordon) 169
Martha J. (Leighton) 237
Mary (Page) 169
Newell C. 182
Reuben R. 237
Sadie E. 244
Sally 220
Samuel 169
Fletcher, Charlotte 215
Flewelling, Greta Lucy 256
Fogg, Abigail 62
Abigail (Blake) 62
Abraham d. y. 62
Abraham m. Mary Robinson 93
Elizabeth 62
Elizabeth (Drake) 62
Esther 62
Hannah 62
Huldah 62
Huldah m. Joshua James 62
Huldah m. Ebenezer Lane 64
John Sr. 62
John (Dea.) 62
John b. 1768 62
John H. 93
Mary 62
Mary m. Benjamin Green 150
Mary (Robinson) 93
Mary Elizabeth (Drake) 93
Meribah 62
Meribah (Tilton) 62
Sarah 62
Theodate 62
Follansbee, Abigail Blake (Foss) 158
Frank 158
Ruth A. 158
Folsom, Abbie E. 197
Almira J. (Drake) 197
Hannah 79
Levi L. 197
Major H. 197
Sarah Durgin 197
Forbush, Addie H. (Drake) 122
Charles J. 122
Ford, Flora A. 123
Myra E. 161
Sarah (E.) 161
Thomas 161
Foss, Abbie Hannah (Green) 210
Abigail (—) 43
Abigail (Blake) 158
Ada L. (Foster) 229
Ada P. (Caveley) 238
Agnes 210
Agnes (Drake) 210
Alice E. (Smith) 229
Alice Elvira 139
Bettie A. (Kenney) 238
Calvin Whitten 210
Christine 210
Cora Wallis (Drake) 229
Elvira (Holmes) 139
Ernest O. 229
Evelyn F. (Reynolds) 238
Fred L. 238
Gerald Orin 229
Grace D. (Drake) 238
Hardison 139
Horace Melvin 210
John Oren 229
Lindy Eugene 238
Mildred 238
Newton Perry 229
Robert 238
Ruth 238
Sarah 86
Sarah A. (Marden) 229
Vianna 128
Wilbur Roscoe 238
William Bryant 238
Winifred Drake 229

Foster, Ada Louise 229
Alma (White) 213
Amorette M. 213
Arthur Wilbur 228
Bathsheba H. (Everson) 219
Carrie Alice (Drake) 228
Charles W. 228
George H. 228
Louise H. (O'Clair) 229
Martha (Richards) 228
Samuel 213
Walter Wallace 229
Fountain, Etta I. 255
Fowler, Eunice (Kilburn) 121
Samuel 121
Sarah (Kilburn) 121
Fox, Nancy 219
Foye, Ann Cecelia 188
Fraser, Anna Laura 188
Julius W. 188
Marcia Leonie (Drake) 188
Freeman, Mary Lillian 161
Freese, Allen 114
Jacob 42
Joseph 42
Rachel (Chase) 42
Sarah 88
Sarah (Drake) 114
Sarah (Sherburne) 42
French, Amanda M. (Drake) 163
Anne Lemira 187
Clara Bryant (Drake) 186
Clara Emily (Lagreze) 186
David 187
David J. 229
Emma R. 187
Hazel Evelyn (Drake) 238
Irene (Jewell) 229
Irena (Jewell) 187
James 72
John Farrar 186
John Flavel 163
John Russell 186
Joseph R. 238
Lemira (Leavitt) 186
Leroy J. 163
Mabel Stanton 186
Martha Belle 229
Nellie (Hull) 238
Oliver Simon 186
Oscar H. 238
Ruben F. 98
Ruth (Maxfield) 98
Ruth C. (Langley) 163
Sarah 117
Sarah Jane (Berry) 98
Sylvester H. 98
Frisbie, Eliza E. (Allen) 231
George Guett 231
Mattie Elizabeth 231
Frith, Clarissa 78
Fritz, Anna Louise (Drake) 227
Arthur L. 227
Edna C. (Maynard) 227
John L. 227
Keith Adams 227
Mary (Gorman) 227
Vera Ann 227
Frost, Sarah 70
Sarah (Holt) 70
William 70
Fry, Mary 224
Fuller, Anna (Drake) 91
Emily E. (Edgerton) 213
Helen M. 213
Hiram 91
William H. 213
Fulton, Asa Carl 255
Barbara Ann (Drake) 255
Bernice (Allie) 255
Jean Leslie 255
Mark Russell 255
Scott Parker 255
Wallace Caber 255
Furber, Abigail 149
Abigail (Batchelder) 149

Thomas 149

Gadd, Albert Neil 215
Joyce (Orcutt) 215
Garland, Abigail m. Dr. J. Parsons 90
Abigail m. S. C. Jenness 61, 63–4
Amos 91
Anna Dwight (Drake) 187
Annie E. (Lamprey) 145
David 81
David J. 145
Edna M. (Chesley) 187
Eliza J. 91
Elvira Jenness 187
Emma R. (French) 187
Eva B. (Dockham) 187
George Ervin 145
Hannah 181
Jacob Sr 39
Jacob Jr. 39
James Weston 187
Joseph Orris 187
Joseph William 187
Lucy Ann 137
Mary 81
Mary A. (Batchelder) 145
Olive (Jenness) 91
Patty (Locke) 187
Polly (Fifield) 81
Rebecca 73
Rebecca (Sears) 39
Ruel 187
Ruel W. 187
Samuel 81
Sarah 39
Sarah (Drake) 37, 39
Sarah A. (Towle) 81
Garrick, Fannie 251
Garvin, Caroline (Drake) (Allen) 186
James 186
John W. 186
Mary (Guptil) 186
Gatch, Elizabeth Love (Drake) 108
P. B. (Dr.) 108
Gay, Alpheus 248
Frank Alpheus 248
Helen Theda 248
Marion 248
Mertie A. (Drake) 248
Theda (Fisher) 248
George, Anne Winslow (Drake) 115
Elmira 174
Samuel E. 115
Gerrish, Frank M. 152
Georgia Ella (Carpenter) 152
Hannah P. 90
Hannah (Dimmick) 152
Milton 152
Getchell, Mavis Gertrude 263
Gibbs, Emma Amelia (Drake) 109
Gibson, Caroline 178
Elizabeth 214
Giera, Helen 261
Gilbert, Elizabeth Caroline 128
John 128
Mary (Belknap) 128
Gile, Sarah 132–3
Giles, Ann 189
Ella (Lawrence) 189
James 189
Gilman, Cynthia 146
Gilmore, Polly 126
Rufus 126
Sarah (Robbins) 126
Gish, Mary 210
Glines, Betsey T. 156
Carrie A. 217
Keziah (Blanchard) 156
Obediah 156
Goad, Emily (Hatch) 162
Joseph Elliott 162
Marjorie 162
Goddard, Helen Grace 255
Godfrey, Abigail 124
Alice M. (Durgin) 158
Anne (Dearborn) 82

Godfrey, *continued*
Deborah 35
Mary 82
Philena S. (Colburn) 158
Sewell 158
William 82
Valman B. 158
Goodace, Charlotte (Burns) 179
Ernest 179
Frank M. 179
Maude Agnes (Drake) 179
Goodman, Arabine J. (Aubens) 248
Helen Theda (Gay) 248
William P. 248
William Percy Jr. 248
Goodrich, Amoretta J. (Sweatt) 210
Charles Francis 210
Elizabeth Jane 210
Ella Stedman 216
George Allen 210
Lorenzo 216
Robert Alan 210
Ruth Wheeler (Drake) 210
Vivian Kizzie (Lambert) 210
Goodwin, Alice Ilsley (Linney) 230
Bethiah (Chandler) (Wallace) 76
Carrie 241
Hadassah Libbey 230
John 76
Mariah M. (Donald) 184
Nancy 87
Rufus Chase 230
Gordon, Abigail 170
Abigail (Drake) 169
Abigail (Sawyer) 111
Abigail Rachel (Drake) 111
Ann Maria 125
Belinda (Cass) 125
Betsey R. (Swain) 170
Catherine (Cummings) 170
Charles Q. 217
Daniel S. 125
Emeline 170
George 111
George Bartlett 111
James 169
John Simpson 170
Louis 170
Mahala (—) 169
Mahala D. 169
Mary (Bennett) 169
Mary E. (Bundy) (Drake) 217
Melinda 125
Sarah E. (Merrill) 170
William Plumer 170
Zelotes 169
Gorman, Mary 227
Goss, Anna M. (Locke) 140
Deborah 77
Hannah (—) 77
Joseph 77
Olive Ann 140
Otis 140
Gould, Josie E. (Drake) 167
Leander J. 167
Gove, Abby M. (Tilton) 141
Jonathan 97
Julia A. 140
Martha (Clough) 97
Olive 97
Samuel Bradbury 141
Sarah Jane 141, 228
Gowell, Dorcas 186
Graham, Margaret 254
Grant, Olive N. 160
Granwill, Mary 149
Gray, Leon 243
Luella (Plummer) 243
Lucy Adeline 243
Green, Abbie Hannah 210
Abigail A. (Brown) 96
Alfred Austin 97
Angie Lucy 150
Benjamin 150
Betsey Chapman 95
Caroline (Moore) 150

Clinton, see Moses Clinton Neal
Cotton Warren 150
Daniel 153
Elizabeth Chase 153
George Frank 150
Hannah (—) 97
Hannah A. 150
Harriet C. (Drake) 150
James W. 96
Josiah 97
Lucie Angie, see Angie Lucy
Mary (Fogg) 150
Mary Agnes Rogers 153
Mary Phebe 150
Moses Clinton Neal 150
Nancy (Batchelder) 94
Sarah W. (Livingston) 150
Sarah Plumer (Drake) 97
Silas 94
William 150
Greenough, Mary S. 139
Grenon, Arthur 227
Laura M. (Leneau) 227
Loretta Florence 227
Grieves, Mary 177
Griffin, Annie 194
Guild, Adelaide T. H. (Coville) 248
Francis 248
Grace Adelaide 248
Gunnison, Pamelia 174
Guptil, Albion 257
Laetitia (Taylor) 257
Leona Helen 257
Mary 186
Gurney, Amelia L. 183
Anne O. (Morse) 183
Nathan H. 183
Gushee, Almon 126
David 127
Elvira (Drake) 126
Melancey 126
Olive (Drake) (Arnold) 127
Hackett, Mary 121
Polly, see Mary 121
Polly (Robinson) 80
Jeremiah 80
Sally 80
Sarah Elizabeth Eastman 165
Haggins, Susan 85
Haines, Ella Eunice 192
Joseph William 192
Nellie 218
Sarah Abby 192
Hale, Amos 126
Margaret (Pickering) 230
Mary Joyce (Drake) 230
Murry N. 230
Nancy Drake (Howe) (Bodwell) 121
Tamsin (Drake) 126
Wallace Pickering 230
William (Rev.) 121
Hall, Annie (Taylor) 131
Benjamin A. 131
Elizabeth 190
Mary 131
Ham, Ada (Thayer) 175
Hamer, Eva A. (Dole) 217
Hamilton, Bertha B. (Drake) 245
Ida E. (Buchanon) 245
James Andrew 245
Murray Edgar 245
Russell Murray 245
Hammond, Abigail 39
Hamor, Barbara (Leland) 233
Eleanor Jeane 233
Elihu Thomas 233
Hanaford, Abigail 124
Athaliah 119
Benjamin 119
David 77, 124
David Jr. 77
Nancy (Drake) 77
Nancy (Pearsons) 77, 124
Sarah (Wait) 119

Hanley, Anna 220
Peter 220
Sarah Mary 220
Hannaford, Ada Augusta 221
Alice M. (Drake) 221
Charles 221
Clarence 221
Hardy, Charles 197
Elizabeth (Sias) 197
Julia E. 197
Harmon, Carrie E. 200
Fronie (—) 200
Sarah 148
William M. 200
Harper, Almena Mary (Drake) 242
David W. 242
John 176
Mary A. (Colter) 242
Mary E. 176
Polly (Prescott) 176
William E. 242
Harriman, Betsey (Aiken) 174
Harriet 174
John 174
Harris, Abbie E. (Armstrong) 173
Daniel M. 140
Harriet Lucy 172
Mary M. (Davis) 140
Rufus 172
Susie F. 140
Violet Lucy (Sanborn) 172
Hartshorn, Nancy Jane 226
Haskins, Almira Helen 194
Emma (Martin) 194
Samuel P. 194
Hatch, Emily 162
Sarah A. 90
Hathorn, Flora E. 180
Going 180
Mary (—) 180
Hawkes, Carrie M. 198
Charles A. 198
Charles L. W. 198
Clara J. (Drake) 198
Mary (Preston) 198
William C. 198
William C. Jr. 198
Hayden, Clara (Ames) 221
Clara Augusta 221
John J. 221
Hayes, Ellen Betsy 237
Haynes, Mary Elizabeth 135
Olive Nancy 244
Hazelton, Susan E. 160
Henderson, Elizabeth (Drake) 57
Israel 57
Herbert, Claude Drake 224
Joseph 224
Lucinda (Hewlett) 224
Katherine McKinney (Drake) 224
Stella Marguerite 224
Wisewell Reno 224
Herrick, Betsey Ann 115
Hewes, Cyrus 166
Fred Louis 166
Mary Elizabeth (Drake) 166
Mary Jane 166
Sarah (Dimick) 166
Sewell 115, 166
Hewlett, Lucinda 224
Hidden, Eunice 131
Higgins, Emeline G. (Drake) 91
Richard P. 91
Hildreth, Clara 99
Hill, Deborah 114, 118–9
Ellen Betsey (Hayes) 237
Jonathan John 237
Louise W. (Fellows) 158
Minnie Abigail 237
Hills, Almena (Drake) 178
Andrew Johnson 178
Ava (Turner) 178
Carrie C. 178
Charles Edward 178
Clara Bell (Wellman) 178
Cliffie May (—) 178

Edward 178
Fontanelle 178
Frank Bernard 178
Georgia (Chapman) 178
Helen M. 178
Henry Millard 178
Hiram Arnold 178
Julia A. 178
Mary 128
Mercy Jane (Watts) 178
Samuel 178
Sarah (Rogers) 178
Sidney Everett 178
Hilton, Eunice (Wentworth) 159
Lizzie Maybell (Drake) 159
Richard 159
Hinton, Ann Mary (Stanbridge) 240
Constance Chase (Drake) 239
Elliott Chase 240
Walter Haskell 239–40
Walter Haskell II 240
Walter Raymond 239
Hobbs, Abigail (Drake) (Parsons) 58
Abigail (Leavitt) 60, 92
Azalia Ardella 136
Benjamin 58
Charles F. 143
Data, see also Theodate 87
Edson Crawford 136
Elizabeth Jenness (Drake) 136, 143
Esther 48
Fannie (Dearborn) 136, 143
Huldah 84, 130
James 45
James 48
John 143
John P. 143
John William Fogg 136, 143
Jonathan 87
Jonathan Jr. 87, 136, 143
Lucinda (Dearborn) 143
Lucy (Dow) 45
Mary m. Thomas Leavitt 92
Mary m. Freeman Drake 143
Mary (Drake) 87
Mehitable 44
Melissa Caskaline 136
Morris m. Sarah Eastow 35
Morris m. Theodate Page 45, 48
Morris m. Theoda Sanborn 48
Nancy 147
Olive Ann (Drake) 143
Oliver 87
Orville Cutter 136
Polly 87
Polly (Page) 87
Sarah 35
Sarah (Drake) 48
Sarah (Eastow) 35
Theodate 87
Theodate (Drake) 87
Theodate (Page) 45, 48
Theoda (Sanborn) 48
Thirza E. (Drake) 159
Thomas 60, 92
Thomas D. 143
Tommie 87
Hodgdon, Abbie J. 216
Alexander 137
Alexander H. 137
Anna Drake (Jenness) 137
Arthur S. 162
Etta G. (Hussey) 159
Charles Martin 159
Hannah 86
Hannah Sargent (Webster) 98
Hannah Ward 98
James Monroe 98
Judith (Drake) 98
Louise 137
Mary Elizabeth 98
Mary Whitney (Knowlton) 100
Mildred Eugenia (Drake) 162
Nellie 229
Patience (Chase) 98
Peter 98

Hodgdon, *continued*
Peter Jr. 98
Samuel Gardner 98
Sarah (Walker) 137
Tabitha Knights (Whipple) 98
Theodate Butters 98
William A. 100
Winnie 159
Hodgman, Lavina (Knowles) 83
Hodsdon, Catherine 134
Climena 186
Dorcas (Gowell) 186
Hiram 134
Joseph 186
Tamsin (Matthews) 134
Holmes, Bathsheba 219
Charlotte (Seavey) 189
Elvira 139
Emery 257
Joseph Rand 189
Lois (Bartlett) 257
Mary Emma 189
Pauline 257
Holt, Caroline Gibson 178
Ellen Frances 166
Harriet Parker (Ames) 167
Joseph Gibson 178
Mary Adeline (Drake) 178
Mary Gibson 178
Sarah 70
Vernum Sawtelle 178
William Knox 166–7
Hood, Sally 110
Hooper, Ann 86
Hook, Elizabeth 145
James 71
Peter J. 71
Sarah 44
Theodate (Drake) 71
Hopkins, Mary Ann 231
Michael 231
Horgan, Mary 263
Horne, Hannah H. (Wallace) 221
John L. 221
Lillian Dorothy 244
Rosalie Marie 221
Horrigan, John M. 214
Leslie Carlton 214
Lillian Augustina (Drake) 214
Margaret (Sweeney) 214
Margaret Marion 214
William 214
Howard, Josephine 196
Howe, Charles A. 177
Dorcas (Mallon) 121
Ebenezer 121
Eliza A. (Johnson) 121
Ethel M. (Smith) 177
Hannah (Mallon) 121
Hannah (Woodman) 79
Henry Drake 121
Jacob 72
James 121
James Madison 121
John P. 177
Lorenzo Gilman 121
Lydia 72
Lydia (Davis) 72
Martha (Drake) 121
Mary Anne 110
Mary J. (Plaisted) 177
Nancy Drake 121
Rebecca (Wyatt) (Wilson) 121
Sarah Kilburn (Fowler) 121
William 79
Hubbard, Annetta M. 190
Chauncey Keep 239
Elijah Kent 239
Elijah Kent III 239
Ezra William 190
Georgianna Drake 239
Helen Keep 239
Helen Keep (Otis) 239
Mary Abby (Lane) 190
Virginia (Drake) 239
Huckins, Bertha M. 223

Esther 123, 176
Gilbert N. 223
Lydia 79
Ruth M. 223
Sarah Adelaide (Blaisdell) 223
Hudson, Albertine E. 225
Harriet (Clark) 225
Samuel 225
Hull, Nellie 238
Humphrey, Jane 193
Hunkins, Cora Annette 175
Edward N. 175
Ethel (Tilton) 175
Isaac Newton 175
Mary Elizabeth (Drake) 175
Moses 175
Hunt, Orilla B. 167
Huntley, Huldah Mary 214
Huntoon, Estella Mary 242
Frederick 242
Hattie E. (Morey) 242
Huntress, Betsey 198
Hurd, Amy Eliza (Walker) 164
Anna A. (Drake) 164
Caleb 164
Carrie A. (Davis) 164
Charles Austin 164
Charles E. 164
Clarence E. 164
Eugene C. 164
Frank 164
Judith (—) 164
Huse, Fanny 219
Fanny (Plumer) 220
William Brier 220
Hussey, Alice (Perkins) 151
Carrie Ellen 225
Etta G. 159
Reuben 151
Sarah (Chesley) 225
Sarah E. 150
Timothy 225
Hutchins, Dolly 170
Ezra 171
Jemima 172
Love 42
Sally (Lamson) (Currier) 171
Sarah P. 92
Hutchinson, Mary 83
Hyland, Elizabeth A. 130

Ingersol, Margaret 39
Ingram, Emily Frances (Baker) 246
Hattie May 246
Spain Blanco 246
Inman, Sally H. 159

Jackman, Elizabeth Ann 197
Jackson, Clara Thompson (Clark) 174
Lucy E. 240
William B. 174
Jacques, Nellie 241
James, Arline 257
Edmund 62
Edna (Stevens) 257
Elizabeth (Fogg) 62
Forest 257
Huldah (Fogg) 62
Joshua 62
Meribah (Fogg) 62
Samuel 62
Janacek, Agnes 232
Jarvis, Benjamin 138
Eliza Ann (Drake) 138
Gilman Drake 139
Mary L. 139
Jenness, Abigail bpt. 1791 m. Jonathan 61
Abigail b. 1792 m. N. Batchelder 65
Abigail Drake 146–7
Abigail (Drake) m. Peter 61, 89, 139
Abigail (Drake) m. John 64
Abigail (Garland) 61, 63–4
Abigail (Locke) 61
Abraham Drake 94
Alice Elvira (Foss) 139
Anna Drake 137
Anna Parsons (Marston) 141

Jenness, *continued*
Betsey (Swett) 65, 146–7
Charles Austin 139
Clarissa 61, 139
Cotton Ward Drake 139
David A. 137
David Wedgewood 89
Eliza Ann (Brown) 139
Emery Curtis 137
Elizabeth m. N. Drake 61, 64, 88
Elizabeth m. William Rand 137
Elizabeth Dow (Drake) 139
Ellen A. (Rand) 137
Emily Ann 146
Harriet O. 137
Hattie B. (Weeks) 139
John b. 1763 s. Samuel 61, 64
John b. 1790 s. John 65
Jonathan 61
Jonathan Jr. 61
Joseph (Lt.) m. Nancy Yeaton 89
Joseph m. Theodate Drake 94
Mary m. Abraham Drake 61, 63
Mary m. Samuel Drake 61, 63
Mary b. 1810 dau. Joseph 94
Mary m. (1st) Col. Abraham Drake, (2nd) David 89
Mary (Coffin) 94
Mary (Wedgewood) 61
Molly 61, 89
Nancy 137
Nancy (Yeaton) 89
Nathaniel 61
Olive 91
Oliver Peter 139
Otis Simpson 141
Peter 61, 89, 139
Polly 61, 88
Richard 94
Ruth M. (Cook) 61
Samuel b. 1788 s. John 65, 146–7
Samuel b. 1794 s. Peter 61, 139
Samuel C. 61, 63–4
Samuel Drake 94
Sarah Ward (Drake) 137
Simon 137
Theodate (Drake) 94
Jennings, Francis 256
Gloria Ethel 256
Greta L. (Flewelling) 256
Jewell, Anna 76, 79, 123
David 76
Irena 187
Irene 229
Sarah (Sanborn) 76
Jewett, Ellen Mary 217
Ellen Nora (Drake) (Smith) 217
Howard Edward 217
Howard Mitchell 217
Mary E. (Bridgman) 217
Samuel A. W. (Rev.) 217
Johnson, Alice E. (Drake) 240
Betsey (Whitton) 110
Charles E. 172
Christianna H. (McLaughlin) 246
Edward 110
Effie P. (Bean) 240
Eliza A. 121
Ellen Baker 246
Emma C. 238
Florence A. (Drake) 172
Forrest W. 240
George 240
Harry Sumner 240
James C. 147
Jane (Day) 240
John 246
Louisa 189
Lucy (—) 219
Marietta C. (Beardsley) 147
Marion Estella 240
Mary Eloise 147
Prudence 110
Rhoda Tomlinson 219
Sally 81
Sarah (Drake) 64

Zebin 219
Jones, Elisha William 225
Eva Bartlett 225
Hannah (Davis) 70
John 70
Lillie L. 212
Orpha (Parker) 212
Ruth Mary 225
Theodore M. 212
Joseph, Lena Helen 257
Joy, George H. 142
Julianna Fabyans (Drake) 142
Judkins, John 74
Sarah (Marston) 74

Kaime, Adeliza Neal (Knowlton) 101
Benjamin 101
John C. 101
Sally (Watson) 101
Keene, Mattie Elizabeth (Frisbie) 231
Keezer, Frank E. 222
George 222
Mary (—) 222
Minnie M. (Drake) 222
Kelly, Jacob 99
James 99
Pharasine Cate 99
Rachel (Drake) 93, 98
William 99
Kendall, Anna C. 108
Annie Pearl Sawyer (Carpenter) 162
Elwin Duane 162
Frederick F. 249
Harley Felch 162
Linda (Peck) 162
Louise J. (Bagby) 249
Marjorie Erleen 249
Winifred A. (Drake) 249
Keneson, Louise Maria 249
Keniston, Cora A. (Drake) 148
Kennerson, Pauline 215
Kenney, Bettie A. 238
C. Langdon 238
Kent, Addison Drake 182
Adelaide 182
Catherine (Drake) 182
Ella Jennie (Boone) 182
Frances E. (Ketcham) 182
Henry Weare 182
Kate L. (Stratton) 182
Reuben 182
Sally (Adams) 182
William Adams 182
William Albert 182
Ketcham, Frances E. 182
John C. 182
Sylvia (Watkins) 182
Keyser, Esther (Drake) 191
Kezer, Jean Watkins 250
Jessica Goodrich (Watkins) 250
Vernal Ellis 250
Kilburn, Eunice 121
Kimball, Cynthia (Eastman) 157
Edward 166
Frances B. 241
M. Belle 166
Mary Jane (Drake) (Durgin) 157
Molly 116
Moses 157
Orrin Drake 157
King, Lena Lora 263
Kirk, Delia 250
Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth Scott 233
Helen E. 214
Kitendaugh, Eugene Chester 226
Louise C. (Casselman) 226
Kling, Bertha (Davis) 258
Oscar 258
Ruth Eleanor 258
Kloch, Lucina (Drake) 126
Silas 126
Knapp, Elizabeth R. 162
Knappen, Ashmun 183
Frank Edward 183
Sarah Jane (Stafford) 183
Stafford 183

Knappen, *continued*
Stella Aurelia (Drake) 183
Knight, Alice 233
Sarah 62
Knights, Betsey 98
Knowles, Amos (Lt.) 83
Amos m. Dorothy Drake 83
Amos Jr. 83
Andrew J. 83
Clarissa Dearborn 136
Dorothy (Drake) 83
Emma E. (Corson) 192, 231
Grace A. (Paschal) 231
Jemima (Austin) 39
John 39
Jonathan 83
Lavina 83
Leon Martin 231
Leon Martin Jr. 231
Levi W. 192, 231
Lucy 67
Marion T. (Drake) 231
Mary (Hutchinson) 83
Mattie E. (Frisbie) (Keene) 231
Nathaniel 136
Olive 83
Olive (Batchelder) 83
Reuben 87
Rufus 83
Ruth Mary 192
Sarah 39
Sarah Hook (Brown) 136
Theodate (Hobbs) 87
Knowlton, Adeliza Neal 101
Betsey 67, 100
Betsey (Drake) 100
Betsey (Seavey) 163
Charles Thomas Butters 101
Eleanor J. (Norris) 101
Emma A. 211
Emma Francelia 101
Helen Mai Swett 101
Hosea C. 163
James William Drake 101
Josephine 101
Lucy A. (—) 101
Mary Whitney 100
Mary (Wallace) 100
Patience 74
Sarah S. 163
William 100
William B. 100
Kowal, Agnes (Janacek) 232
Beatrice Hazel (Drake) 231
Francis John 231
Jacob 232
Krum, Hattie Pearl 196
Horace Greeley 196
Josephine (Howard) 196
Mary Frances 239
Kugler, Catherine 109

Ladd, Mary 138
Lagreze, Clara Emily 186
Emilie (Ziegler) 187
Herman C. 187
Lake, Bertha May (Drake) 193
Hannah (Blake) 114
Louisa E. 215
Robert 114
Lamb, Marion Audrie (Bean) 232
Lambert, J. Raymond 210
Kizzie (DeMott) 210
Vivian Kizzie 210
Lampher, Jane 216
Lamprey, Abigail (Drake) 81
Albert B. 145
Allen 81
Annie E. 145
Arthur B. 145
Austin 192
Bathsheba (Stanyan) 55
Betsey 81
Carlton A. 248
Clara (Nudd) 192
Daniel 81

David 55
David J. 192
David Morris 192
Dudley 81
Elizabeth (Leavitt) 81
Ella M. 144
George A. 145
Gertrude (Dow) 192
Hannah (Dow) 81
John 55
John Drake 81
Jonathan Marston 144
Josephine M. (Drake) 192
Lona B. (Mitchell) (Drake) 248
Mary A. 193
Mary Smith (Marston) 55
Mary (Marston) 144
Miriam 145
Miriam L. 81
Oliver 81
Polly (Dow) 81
Reuben 144
Samuel T. 192
Sarah Elizabeth (Drake) 144
Sarah (Nudd) 81
Lane, Abigail 97
Abigail (Berry) 97
Anna (Marston) 128
Asa 80
Asahel 117
Betsey 101
Betsey Chapman (Green) 95
Charles W. 128
Ebenezer m. Huldah Fogg 64
Ebenezer m. Betsey Green 95
Elmer Guy 194
Eunice (Tilton) 97
Fanny (Drake) 128
George Boardman 95
George William 194
Hannah G. (Marvin) 194
Huldah 63
Huldah (Fogg) 64
Ira E. 128
James 67
Jeremiah m. Eunice Tilton 97
Jeremiah m. Anna Marston 128
Jesse Appleton 194
John 38
Josiah 80
Josiah m. Abigail Berry 97
Leah (Prescott) 67
Lucy A. 128
Lydia 117
Mabel Dodge 194
Mae E. (Batchelder) 194
Martha (Brown) 128
Martha E. 128
Mary 95
Mary (Drake) 95
Mary (Libbey) 38
Mary Abby 190
Mary Ann 103, 151
Mary Elizabeth (Drake) 193
Mary F. 128
Paul Chapman 95
Samuel 67
Sarah 80
Sarah (Webster) 38
Sarah Elizabeth (Brown) 128
Sarah T. 128
Simeon 128
Vianna (Foss) 128
William m. Vianna Foss 128
William m. Sarah Webster 38
William Eldridge 193
Lang, Abigail 86
Belinda Crockett 87
Bickford 86
Carrie A. (Glines) 217
Data 86
Edith T. (Drake) 216
Elizabeth 86
Francis 86
George H. 216
Hannah 87

Lang, *continued*
Hannah S. (Dearborn) 86
Huldah 86
John m. Mary Drake 86
John m. Sarah Foss 86
John Adams 216
Martha 86
Martha (Locke) 86
Mary (Drake) 86
Mercy 86
Polly 86
Sarah m. Oliver Bradeen 86
Sarah m. Thomas Berry 90
Sarah m. Joseph Seavey 189
Sarah (Foss) 86
Theodate (Brown) 86
William 86
Langdon, Anna 156
Langevin, Edward 238
Mildred (Foss) (Lindberg) 238
Langley, Emma E. 163
Ruth C. 163
Langmaid, Emoret 166
Laporte, Ora 179
Larby, Edward Albert 252
Ethel B. (Linnell) 252
Madeline Albra 252
Lasell, Chester Harding 239
Chester Krum 239
Josiah Manning 239
Mary F. (Krum) 239
Ruth Elliott (Drake) 239
Virginia Drake 239
Latimer, Annette L. (Staniels) 166
Charles N. 166
Lawrence, Ella 189
Lear, Joseph 148
Sarah (Harmon) 148
Sophronia A. 148
Leavitt, Abbie 181
Abby Hobbs (Tuttle) 133
Abiah Marston 59
Abigail m. Thomas Hobbs 60, 92
Abigail m. Anthony Emery 46
Abigail (Chapman) 60, 142
Abraham 60
Ann (Brackett) 35, 43
Anna (Drake) 84
Anna (Nelson) (Dame) (Drake) 57
Aretas 35
Attarah (Smith) 92
Betsey (Drake) 60, 92
Carr m. Huldah Hobbs 84, 130
Carr m. Anna (Drake) 57
Carr m. Dolly Danforth 84
Catherine (Hodsdon) 134
Dolly (Danforth) 84
Elizabeth 81
Elizabeth (Brackett) 133
Elizabeth (Marston) 192
Emily (Austin) 134
Eveline 188
Haran Drake 134
Harriet (Drake) 134
Harriet Minerva 134
Huldah 130
Huldah (Hobbs) 84, 130
James m. Ann Brackett 35
James m. Sarah Sanborn 43
James Dearborn 134
James F. 192
Jeremiah Tuck 184
John m. Abiah Marston 59
John m. Betsey Drake 60, 92
John Atwood 134
John Carr 84
John Cook 133
John Tilton 92
Julianna (Chapman) 60, 142
Lemira 186
Margaret (Libby) 184
Marriet Matilda 134
Mary 84
Mary (Hobbs) 92
Mary D. 141–2
Mary E. (Sanders) 134

Mary Olive (Drake) 192
Morris 147
Nancy (Hobbs) 147
Nathaniel Drake 92
Orrin R. 192
Oscar 84
Philip 192
Polly, see Mary
Raeline Addison 192
Ruth (Sleeper) 35
Ruth Mary (Knowles) 192
Sally (Dearborn) 134
Samuel 133
Sarah (Dearborn) 60
Sarah (Drake) 59, 92
Sarah (Sanborn) 43
Sarah Elizabeth 92
Sarah J. (Tuttle) 133, 184
Sarah P. (Hutchins) 92
Simon m. Sarah Drake 59, 92
Simon m. A. Chapman 60, 141–2
Simon b. 1812 92
Simon m. Sally Dearborn 134
Simon Weare 134
Thomas Cotton 92
Uriah 133, 184
Zilphia Ann 134
Lee, James 98
Mary Bryant (Cate) (Whitney) 98
Leighton, Martha J. 237
Susanna 85
Leland, Barbara 233
Leneau, Laura Mary 227
Leonard, Betsey 69
Chloe 104
Leovy, Augusta Glenny 239
Levitt, Abbie (Leavitt) 181
John D. 181
Lewis A. 181
Lewis Cass 181
Lucy Ann 181
Mary Abby 181
Morris 181
Theodate (Drake) 181
Lewis, Caroline 212
Dorothy Masterson 262
Grace Elinor (Drake) 262
Leslie Ellen 262
Peter Scott 262
Philip Gordon 262
Robert Calvin 262
Robert Evans 262
Libbey, Abraham 38
Anthony 37
Hannah 38
Isaac 38
Jacob 38
James W. m. Lucy Ann Drake 131
James W. m. Lucy A. Levitt 181
Jane 38
Jane (Rackley) 38
John 37
Jonathan Pearson 67
Lucy Ann (Drake) 131
Mary 38
Mary (—) 38
Sabina (Philbrick) 38
Sarah 38
Sarah (Drake) 37
Sarah (Marston) 38
Theodate (Prescott) 67
Libby, Lucy A. (Levitt) 181
Margaret 184
Lincoln, Mary 220
Lindberg, Bertil A. 238
Charles A. 238
Emma C. (Johnson) 238
Mildred (Foss) 238
Lindsay, Barbara (Reed) 242
Dorothy Jane 242
Samuel 242
Linnell, Ethel Bicknell 252
Linney, Alice Ilsley 230
Linscott, Hannah 148
Louisa (Thompson) 148
Moses 148

Little, Selina D. 181
Littlefield, Abner m. S. A. Chase 140
Abner m. Susie Harris 140
Annie M. (Merriam) 140
Asenath 134
Belle 228
Benjamin B. 130
Cynthia L. (Drake) 130
Dudley Charles 140
Sarah Abigail 140
Sarah Ann (Chase) 140
Susie F. (Harris) 140
William D. 140
Livingston, Sarah W. 150
Lock, Alanson 173
Mabel 173
Mira A. (Emery) 173
Locke, Abigail 61
Anna M. 140
Anna Augusta (Drake) 198
Anna Augusta Drake 198
Arthur Drake 199
Benjamin 176
Betsey (Huntress) 198
Deliverance (Brookin) 45
Dorothy 222
Elias 198
Elias V. 198
Francis 45
Hannah (Favor) 176
Harriet 176
Martha 86
Mary m. John Trefethen 138
Mary m. Jonathan Brown 90
Patty 187
Sarah (Page) 45
Sarah Blake 199
Looney, Margaret 258
Long, Sara 137
Lord, Philip 128
Sarah T. (Lane) 128
Lougee, Ann 168
Lovell, Mary 184
Lovering, John 50
John m. Lydia Towle 81
Lydia (Towle) 81
Mary 50
Mary (Towle) 81
Soletus (Miller) 223
Thomas 81
Low, Nancy 49
Luce, Polly 126
Lucy, Fannie C. 256
Lukes, Ida M. 222
Lum, Charles Mandred 233
Elizabeth (Kirkpatrick) 233
Elizabeth S. (Kirkpatrick) 233
Lund, Rebecca 152
Lunt, Henry 43
Jane 43
Jane (Skipper) 43
Lyford, Mehitable 103

McAdam, Jean 235
McAluff, Mary 177
McClure, Alfred James 254
Betsey Sargent (Drake) 254
Helen (Nettleton) 254
Jay Cooke 254
Katherine Nettleton 254
Margaret Sargent 254
Peter Drake 254
Robert Drake 254
McCormick, Catherine A. (Stewart) 248
Catherine Grace 248
John A. 248
McCrillis, Charlotte 150
McKay, Barbara 257
Harriet W. Bristow 256
MacKay, Alice J. (Utton) 261
Doris Bennett (Drake) 261
Hector 261
Lewis Hector 261
Susanna 261
McKeen, Samuel 114
Sarah M. (Prescott) 114

McKenney, Mary 127
McKinney, James 182
Kate G. 182
Mary (Edwards) 182
McLaughlin, Christianna H. 246
Mabel (Lock) 173
Macomber, Gertrude L. (Drake) 143
Magoon, Mary 123
Mehitable 119
Maheux, Jacqueline 243
Malcom, Elizabeth (—) 182
Malek, Anna (Novak) 210
Anthony 210
Elizabeth J. (Goodrich) 210
Stanley Valentine 210
Mallard, Clara Gertrude (Drake) 173
William H. 173
Mallon, Dorcas 121
Dorcas (Sloan) 121
Hannah 121
Kendall 121
Maloney, Arthur M. 177
Mary (McAluff) 177
Mary F. (Drake) 177
Michael 177
Maloon, Elizabeth 74
Sally 174
Mandough, Margaret 132
Marden, Ann C. (Foye) 188
Benjamin W. 91
Eunice 120
Hannah 91
Harriet 118
Harriet (Jenness) 137
Hepzibah 71
James W. 137
John 120
Jonathan Jr. 71
Jonathan m. Lydia (Drake) Prescott 118
Laura Emma 188
Lydia (Drake) (Prescott) 118
Lucy Ann (Garland) 137
Olive (Jenness) (Garland) 91
Samuel 188
Sarah Amanda 229
William 137
Marsh, Abigail Hayden 67
Marshall, Anne 43
Hannah 103
Marston, Abiah m. John Leavitt 59
Abial, see Abigail m. N. Drake
Abigail m. Nathaniel Drake 54
Abigail m. Thomas Nudd 45
Abigail bpt. 1772 d. unm. 56
Abigail m. Daniel True 74
Abigail (Marston) (Chase) 49, 50
Abigail (Smith) 44, 49
Abraham 45
Anna 128
Anna (Moulton) 50
Anna Parsons 141
Asa 182
Asenath P. 117
Benjamin 182
Bethia (Tuck) 54
Carrie Adora (Drake) 145
Constance 228
Daniel m. Sarah Clough 74
Daniel m. Elizabeth Maloon 74
Deborah 45
Deborah (Dearborn) 45
Dolly (Dearborn) 45
Dorothy 182
Elisha m. Mary Drake 49
Elisha bpt. 1766 56
Elisha Smith 50
Elizabeth m. Benjamin Smith 124
Elizabeth m. Philip Leavitt 192
Elizabeth (Malcom) 182
Elizabeth (Maloon) 74
Elizabeth (Miller) 141
Elizabeth (Page) 45
Elizabeth (Robey) 74
Elizabeth Ann (Drake) 181
George Adelbert 145

Marston, *continued*
Hannah m. David Sanborn 74
Hannah m. Josiah Page 164
Hannah (Drake) 74
Hannah (Drake) (Towle) 39, 44–5
Hannah (Towle) 45
Huldah 56
Ida F. 182
Isaac 45
Jacob 141
James 145
Jane 56
Jennie Claire (Drake) 141, 228
Jeremiah m. Tabitha Dearborn 45, 50, 56
Jeremiah m. Elizabeth A. Drake 182
Jeremiah m. Mary Smith 55
Jeremiah m. Hannah Towle 45
John m. Anne Moulton 50
John m. Bethia Tuck 54
John Drake 141, 228
Jonathan m. Hannah D. (Towle) 44
Jonathan m. Abigail Smith 44, 49
Jonathan m. Lydia Robinson 50
Jonathan m. (1st) Dolly Dearborn, (2nd) Polly Philbrick 45
Judith (Morrell) 50
Lucy (Dennett) 145
Lydia 42
Lydia (Robinson) 50
Mary m. John Dearborn 45
Mary m. George Fifield 50
Mary m. James Towle 74
Mary m. Reuben Lamprey 144
Mary (Drake) m. E. Marston 41–2, 49
Mary (Drake) m. S. Marston 44, 54–5
Mary (Smith) 55
Mary Smith 55
Miriam 74
Molly (Nudd) 45
Nancy 74
Nancy (Moulton), see Anna
Nathaniel bpt. 1763 d. y. 56
Nathaniel m. (1st) Elizabeth Robey, (2nd) Patience Knowlton 74
Nathaniel m. Elizabeth Miller 141
Patience (Knowlton) 74
Philip Smith 49
Polly (Philbrick) 45
Rebecca 38
Robey 74
Samuel (Ens.) m. Sarah Sanborn 38
Samuel bpt. 1775 d. y. 56
Samuel m. Sarah Robinson 74
Sarah m. Jacob Libbey 38
Sarah bpt. 1757 55
Sarah m. John Judkins 74
Sarah m. Moses Nudd 148
Sarah (Clough) 74
Sarah (Coffin) 49
Sarah (Robinson) 74
Sarah (Sanborn) 38
Sarah Jane (Gove) 141, 228
Sarah Parsons (Drake) 141
Simon 54, 55
Tabitha (Dearborn) 45, 49, 56
Thomas 45
Tryphena 38
Walter Gove 141, 188, 228
Martel, Hannah A. (Drake) 122
Joseph 122
Martin, Clara Bell 214
Elizabeth Ann 70
Emma 194
Lena 217
Sarah G. 162
Marvin, Hannah G. 194
Mason, Cynthia 217
Edward W. 179
Jonathan 179
Laura E. (Drake) 163
Maude A. (Drake) (Goodace) 179
Ruth (—) 179
Thursa 179
Walter E. 163
Masterson, Dorothy 262

Mathieu, Arthur 261
Edwina (Crateau) 261
Lorraine Bernadette 261
Matthews, Tamsin 134
Maynard, Charles A. 227
Edna C. 227
Edna V. (Burke) 227
Maxfield, Clarissa (Staples) 72
Ruth 98
Stephen C. 72
Mayhew, Isabella G. 160
Meloon, Julia E. (Hardy) (Drake) 197
Sally (—) 148
Sarah 148
Willard L. 197
William 148
Merchant, Josephine 242
Mero, Alwilda 193
Merriam, Annie M. 140
Levi 140
Mary A. (Rowe) 140
Merrill, Elizabeth R. (Knapp) 162
Hannah (Smith) 80
Ida Maria 162
Martha (Tatro) 259
Pauline Harriet 259
Rodney F. 259
Samuel 162
Sarah E. 170
Messer, Sarah A. 199
Milborn, Nancy Jane 227
Miles, Emma 94
Harry 214
Huldah Mary (Huntley) 214
Leonard Babcock 214
Rachel Merrill (Drake) (Dunn) 214
Miller, Adelia M. (Roberts) 224
Augustus 127
Bessie 224
Betsey 127
Betsey (Drake) 78, 127
Charles 127
Elizabeth 141
Eveline 127
Golda 224
Horace 127
Jennie (Drake) 224
John H. 221
Joseph 78, 127
Joseph Jr. 127
Kate Adelia 224
Leander 223
Lorenda 127
Lucinda 111
Marion Sweetser 221
Marshall Manford 224
Mary A. (Sweetser) 221
Moses 111
Nancy 127
Olive 127
Polly 127
Ray Manford 224
Richard Mortimer 224
Sally (Drury) 111
Sarah (—) 223
Sarah A. F. 127
Soletus 223
Millett, Charles L. 118
Hannah M. (Drake) 118
Mills, Ida L. 223
Mary A. (Young) 223
William C. 223
Mingay, Phillipa 35
Mitchell, Cora E. 145
Elizabeth Smith (Finley) 138
J. Henry 248
Lona Bartell 248
Mary Elizabeth 138
Nellie Amelia (Ross) 248
Samuel Hatch 138
Mitton, Anne 35
Mixer, Elijah 128
Lois (Baldwin) 128
Mary Frances 128
Monhalland, John 211
Lucinda (Barrington) 211

Monhalland, *continued*
Sarah F. 211
Moody, Eunice 213
Lydia 159
Mooney, George W. 119
Ebenezer 119
Elizabeth Ross 239
Lydia Jane (Drake) 119
Mary Jane (Farrell) 249
Mehitable (Magoon) 119
Patrick 249
Moore, Alice 241
Caroline 150
Charlotte (McCrillis) 150
Curtis L. 241
Frances B. (Kimball) 241
John H., see Drake, John H.
Jonathan 150
Mary E. 200, 239
Mary Phebe (Green) 150
Sophronia 120
Thomas 150
Morey, Hattie E. 242
Morrell, John W. 158
Judith 50
Micajah 50
Nancy M. 158
Olive (Page) 158
Susanna (Clough) 50
Morrill, James 95
Mary Jane 218
Sarah Elizabeth 95
Sarah (Tripp) 95
Morrison, Charles Hudson 199
Davenport 199
Dealton Weare 184
Hugh 183
John 183
Lucy (—) 199
Luella Izetta (Drake) 199
Lydia Ursella (Drake) 199
Virena Dillie 184
Morse, Ann O. 183
Caroline Lucinda 180
Elizabeth F. (Drake) (Dearborn) 173
Huldah (Saunders) 180
Lavinia S. (Page) (Drake) 222
Oscar F. 222
Ruth (Whitcher) 173
Samuel Sr. 173
Samuel Monroe 173
Silas Marshall 180
Morvan, Eli 252
Louise (Buckley) 252
Mary Virginia 252
Mosedale, Amy Elizabeth 255
Craven Hollier 255
Harriet M. (Paddock) 255
Helen Elizabeth (Drake) 255
John Munger 255
Moses, Ann Maria (Drake) 220
Betsey 170
Ebenezer 170
James Chauncey 220
Joseph 220
Sally (Flanders) 220
Mosher, Charlotte G. (Campbell) 193
Moulton, Abigail (Page) 44
Abigail (Smith) 50
Abraham 38
Anna 50
Charles 63
Charles H. 71
David 81, 146
Dorothy 44
Fred Guy 146
James 81
Jane (Libbey) 38
John 38
Jonathan 50
Jonathan Tuck 146
Laura P. 118
Martha Frances (Drake) 146
Mary (Perkins) 38
Miriam L. (Lamprey) 81, 146
Nancy, see Anna

Phebe (Palmer) 81
Polly (Drake) 71
Rebecca (Coffin) 63
Sarah Ann 110
William 44
Mudgett, Benjamin 79
Joseph 77
Lavinia 171
Lydia (Huckins) 79
Mary 79
Mehitable (Eastman) 77
Melinda 77
Mumblo, Pauline H. (Merrill) 259
Munsey, Emma 118
Murray, Rachel 231
Sarah 49
Murry, Lizzie 150

Naves, Elizabeth A. (Thomas) 193
Harry A. 193
Mary A. (Lamprey) 193
Samuel J. 193
Neal, Enoch 85
Joshua 85
Mary (Wedgewood) 85
Nancy (Towle) 85
Sally 85
Nelson, Anna 57
Lydia 195
Nellie Viola 209
Nettleton, Helen 254
Newhall, Eliza Oakham 141
Nichols, Abigail 110
Benjamin 111
Charles Stevens 199
Enid May 200
Jane E. (Prouty) 200
Luella Izetta (Drake) (Morrison) 199
Polly 111
Tabitha 99
William Edwards 200
Nolen, Lillian 250
Norris, Anna 73–4
Eleanor J. 101
James 73–4
Lydia 73–4
Mary (—) 73–4
Mary C. (Prescott) 101
Trueworthy 101
North, Elizabeth (Rausch) 233
George 233
Grace (Pedrem) 233
Robert Andrew 233
Norwood, Edward Francis 185
Florence 185
Frank Drake 185
Hannah Barker 185
Novak, Anna 210
Noyes, Abigail 94
Betsey (Lamprey) 81
Nudd, Abigail (Marston) 45
Abra Ann (Drake) 176
Andrew Taylor 176
Benjamin B. 176
Clara 192
Deborah 75
Elizabeth (Hook) 45
Emeline S. 148
Hannah 60, 65
John 75
Molly 45
Moses 148
Ruth (—) 75
Sally (Johnson) 81
Sarah 81
Sarah (Marston) 148
Simon m. Elizabeth Hook 45
Simon m. Sally Johnson 81
Thomas 45
Nutting, Asia 109
Clarissa (Wilkins) 109
Mary Adeline (Drake) 109
Stephen Henry 109

O'Clair, Louise H. 229
O'Connor, John 258

O'Connor, *continued*
Katherine Margaret 258
Margaret (Looney) 258
Odiorne, Benjamin 137
Mary Abbie 137
Olive (Seavey) 137
Orcutt, Asa 219
Edwin 219
Harrison 215
Joyce 215
Lucy (Drake) 219
Olive (Beecher) 219
Ora Elizabeth (Drake) 215
Pauline (Kennerson) 215
Ruth (Whitney) (Dickson) 215
Wallace Lyman 215
Wallace Lyman Jr. 215
Ordway, Abial 157
Clara (—) 157
Edna Irene 256
Mary J. 157
Osborn, Mary L. 211
Osborne, Esther 225
Osgood, Annie Mabel 223
Frank 223
Otis, Helen Keep 239

Paddock, Harriet Munger 255
Page, Abigail m. William Moulton 44
Abigail b. 1741 d. unm. 45
Abigail m. Nathaniel Drake 120
Abigail (Tilton) 45
Abraham 45
Andrew 149
Ann (Perkins) 62
Anna 62
Anne (Marshall) 43
Benjamin 43
Benjamin of Sanbornton 175
Betsey 158
Betsey (Pearson) 149
Betsey Drake 60
Betsey G. 149
Christopher 45
Clara 213
Dorothy (Locke) 222
Dudley 87
Elizabeth 45
Elizabeth (Drake) 42, 45
Hannah (Marston) 164
Huldah 46
James 45
Jemima (Marston) 164
Jeremiah b. 1708 45
Jeremiah b. 1739 45
Joel 213
Josiah 164
Laura Jane (Trafton) 69
Lavinia S. 222
Lydia 46
Lydia (Drake) 73
Lydia (Philbrick) 45
Maria (—) 213
Mary m. Christopher Smith 79
Mary m. Samuel Roby 40
Mary m. Clement Emery 46
Mary m. Samuel Flanders 169
Mary (Sanborn) 43
Mary E. 175
Mitchell Hubbard 222
Nancy 173
Nancy Jenness 69
Olive 158
Polly 87
Samuel m. Theodate Drake 62, 69
Samuel m. Anne Marshall 43
Samuel m. Laura Jane Trafton 69
Samuel Perkins 62, 69
Sarah 45
Sarah Plumer 69
Simon 46
Simon Perkins 69
Stephen 62
Tabitha 45
Theodate 45, 48
Theodate (Drake) 69

Theodate Drake 69
Paige, Caleb 99
Elizabeth J. (Berry) 92–3, 99
John 93, 99
John William 93, 99
Mary Bryant 99
Rachel (Drake) (Kelly) 93, 99
Pallett, Jane (Drake) 44, 54–5
Joseph 54–5
Molly 55
Nathaniel 55
Palmer, Hannah (Linscott) 148
Lucy Ann (Drake) 100
Phebe 81
Ruth M. 96
Stephen E. 100
Parish, Mary E. 179
Parker, Alwilda (Mero) 193
Grace May 193
Harriet Charlotte Eaton 152
Hattie 235
James U. 152
Laura 160
Mary (—) 168
Mary Jane 168
Orpha 212
Rebecca (Lund) 152
Roscoe 193
Sarah 43
Willard 168
Parsons, Abby P. (Brown) 140
Abigail (Drake) 58
Almira 89
Amos 91
Anna 91
Anne (Poor) 58
Edward P. 185
Emily 89, 146
Fred Dupry 140
Georgie Frances (Drake) 185
John 96
John Wilkes 96
Julia A. (Gove) 140
Martha 91
Martha (Dow) 91–2
Mary (Towle) 96
Ruth 96
Sarah Angeline (Dow) 90
Thomas m. Abigail Drake 58
Thomas m. Anne Poor 58
Warren m. Julia Gove 140
Warren m. Sarah A. Dow 90
Paschal, Grace Althea 231
Harry E. 231
Mary E. (Brady) 231
Pattee, Albion 165
Cynthia (Drake) 165
Harrison 165
John 165
Melissa A. 165
Oliver P. 165
Rebecca (Ferren) 165
Rodney 165
Patterson, Betsey J. (Bills) 139
Charles F. 139
Charles W. 139
Katherine Augusta (Drake) 139
Pearl, Asa 97
Lucy (Whitehouse) 97
Sarah Plumer (Drake) (Green) 97
William 97
Pearson, Betsey 149
Ruth Noe 253
Pearsons, Abigail 118
Nancy 77, 124
Pease, Betsey 79
Hannah (Folsom) 79
Joseph 79
Polly 79
Peavy, Bernadette Mary 259
Peck, Linda 162
Pedrem, Grace 233
Pepin, Lucille 258
Perkins, Abbie E. (Armstrong) (Harris) 173
Abigail J. (Prescott) (Drake) 117

Perkins, *continued*
Alice 151
Ann 62
Benjamin 123
Benjamin Franklin 123
Charles T. 173
Christiana 192
Flora A. (Ford) 123
Georgie (Robinson) 210
Jonathan 68
Joshua 173
Louisa E. 173
Mary m. John Moulton 38
Mary m. David Carpenter 151
Mary (Drake) 123
Mary (Thomas) 51
Mary E. (Thyng) 257
Norma (Clark) 257
John Albert 257
John Daniel 257
Judith 51
Rhoda 68
Rhoda (—) 173
Rhoda (Sanborn) 68
Susan M. (Perry) 123
Thomas 117
Wilburta Beatrice 210
William 51
William Henry 210
William W. 173
Perry, Abigail (Chandler) 246
Esther W. 246
George 189
George N. 189
Louisa (Johnson) 189
Mary (Magoon) 123
Mary Abby (Drake) 189
Otis 123
Susan M. 123
William 246
Phelps, Lydia 115
Harriet Eliza (Drake) 109
Martha Galusha 109
Martha G. (Brown) 109
Samuel Wright 109
Samuel Wright Jr. 109
Philbrick, Abigail (Lang) 86
Angelina (Batchelder) 187
Anna (Rowe) 127
Benjamin Pitman 187
Clara 216
Clara Bryant 90
Daniel 174
David 56
Dorothy (Dow) 86
Emma A. 187
Ephraim 89
J. Harvey 90
James 56
Jane (Marston) 56
Jeannette 229
Jonathan Curtis 229
Joseph m. Tryphena Marston 38
Joseph m. Abigail Lang 86
Josiah 89
Lydia 45
Manning H. 229
Mary 127
Mary (Ayres) 127
Mary (Drake) 127
Nellie (Hodgdon) 229
Olivia S. 174
Pamelia (Gunnison) 174
Polly 45
Polly (Lang) 86
Robert 127
Ruth Morris (Drake) 229
Sabina 38
Sally (Webster) 89
Samuel 86
Sarah Ann (Brown) 89
Simon 86
Tabitha (Dow) 56
Thomas m. Mary Ayres 127
Thomas m. Anna Rowe 127
Tryphena (Marston) 38

Philbrook, Olivia, see Philbrick
Phillips, Catherine 257
Lena H. (Joseph) 257
Nellie (Bickford) 179
William Vasil 257
Pickering, Elizabeth (Fabyan) 93
Joshua 93
Margaret 230
Mehitable 93
Pike, Elizabeth Stone 112
Emeline D. 173
Nancy (Page) 173
Uriah 173
Piper, Alma 161
Benjamin 86
Edwin D. 171
George 161
Hannah (Hodgdon) 86
Joshua Neal 179
Juliette Abby 179
Lydia A. (Drake) 171
M. H. 69
Mercy (Lang) (Smith) 86
Myra E. (Ford) 161
Ora (Laporte) 179
Rhoda Jane (Drake) 161
Samuel A. 171
Pitman, Susan 149
Plaisted, Ann M. 177
Mary J. 177
Plumer, Abraham 51, 69, 70
Betsey Gordon 219
Daniel (Col.) 69
Daniel b. 1802 70
Daniel (Cooley) 172
David Dole 69
Elizabeth Ann (Martin) 70
Fanny 220
Harriet Lucy (Harris) 172
Lydia Ann (Caswell) 70
Lydia (Cooley) 172
Mary 117
Mary (Dole) 69
Moses 219
Nancy (Drake) 172
Nancy (Fox) 219
Newton B. 172
Sally (Drake), see Sarah (Drake)
Samuel m. Lydia Cooley 172
Samuel m. Mary Dole 69
Samuel m. Elizabeth Marston 70
Sarah (Drake) 52, 69
Sarah L. (Cilley) 70
Thaddeus P. 172
Plummer, Luella 243
Plumstead, Lelia E. 177
Podvin, Alice Mae 257
Alice Maude (Brainard) 257
Fred Fedric 257
Pontbriand, Henry A. 263
Josephine Mary (Day) 263
Vivian Irene 263
Poole, Charles Henry 260
Grace M. (Dudley) 260
Janet Veronica 260
Poor, Anne 58
Pope, Clarence 258
Evelyn Selina 258
Lucille (Pepin) 258
Potter, Aaron 138
Abigail Julina 171
Ann 171
Anna (Drake) 120, 170
Anna Bell (Evans) 196
Chandler Eastman 120
Clara A. (Underwood) 120
Dolly (Hutchins) 170
Eunice (Marden) 120
George Washington 171
Jacob Averill 120
Joseph 120, 170
Joseph E. 196
Lois 196
Lydia (Averill) 120
Maria S. 138
Mary (Ladd) 138

Potter, *continued*
Richard m. Lydia Averill 120
Richard m. (1st) Sarah Drake, (2nd) Dolly Hutchins 120, 170
Sarah (Drake) 170
Sophronia (Moore) 120
Thomas Drake 120
Prentiss, Alice (Durgin) (Godfrey) 158
Charles B. 158
Frank H. 158
Minerva (Drew) 158
Prescott, Abigail 67
Abigail (Hayden) (Marsh) 67
Abigail J. 117
Abraham 67
Abram Tilton 95
Amos 116–7
Ann b. 1790, see Annis
Anna (Cass) 116–7
Anna Maria (White) 114
Annis 67
Catherine (Webster) 114
David Porter 114
Deborah (Hill) 114, 118–9
Edward 117
Edwin Clinton 155
Elizabeth (Drake) (Cram) 95
Francena M. 114
George Clinton 154
Hannah 67
Hannah (Rundlett) 66
Harriet (Marden) 118
James Harriman 114
Jane Sherburn 119
Jeremiah Hill 114
John m. Deborah Hill 114, 118–9
John m. Hannah Rundlett 66
John m. Mary Clarke 67, 155
John Sherburn 118–9
Josiah 67
Josiah Drake 114
Laura Cordelia (Drake) 154
Leah 67
Livermore S. 118
Lizzie 155
Lydia 116, 118–9
Lydia (Drake) 118–9
Lucinda (Berry) 114
Lucy (Knowles) 67
Maria Louisa 118
Martha 118
Mary 67
Mary (Brown) 67
Mary (Clarke) 67, 155
Mary (Drake) 66, 155
Mary (Plumer) 117
Mary Ann 118
Mary C. 101
Mary F. 115
Mary Frances (Fellows) 114
Matilda 67
Nathaniel 67
Polly 176
Sally (Drake) 114
Samuel m. Lucy Knowles 67
Samuel m. Mary Drake 66, 155
Samuel m. Sarah (Rundlett) Drake 67
Samuel Clarke 67
Samuel Washington 67
Sarah (Rundlett) (Drake) 67
Sarah (Tuck) 67
Sarah E. 66
Sarah M. 114
Sarah S. 67
Theodate 67
Viana Merrill 118
Ward Drake 155
William Sullivan 118
Pressey, Sadie W. 241
Preston, Mary 198
Priest, Annabelle 243
Prince, Annie J. 200, 239
George H. 200, 239
Mary E. (Moore) 200, 239
Proctor, Adeline Glidden 195

Agnes L. 243
John 35
Samuel 35
Sarah (Brackett) 35
Proulx, Dorothy (Drake) 191
Prouty, Jane Elizabeth 200
Puffer, Sarah E. 190
Pushard, Elizabeth 81

Quimby, Anna Lenora 255
Edna F. (Bickford) 255
Frank Albert 255
Quist, Gustav 253
Jane B. 253

Rand, Adeline (—) 138
Augusta Emma (Drake) 137
Blake H. 137
Carrie Alice (Drake) (Foster) 228
Charles M. 138
Ellen A. 137
Elizabeth (Jenness) 137
Harry Osmond 228
Henry S. 228
Leonia Sarah (Drake) 137
Louise Hodgdon 137
Mary Emma 226, 230
Mary O. (Trefethen) 228
Thomas 137
Thomas J. 138
William J. 137
Randall, Abigail E. (Drake) 118
Mary E. (Drake) 118
Samuel A. 118
William B. 118
Randlet, Edith Mary 243
Rausch, Alice (Knight) 233
Chester Conrad 233
Elizabeth 233
George Henry 233
Mary Louise (Drake) 233
Reed, Barbara 242
Hannah (—) 175
Lillian M. 227
Lucinda 174
William J. 175
Read, Laura B. (Wesley) 144
Redman, Hannah 81, 145
Remick, Emily Blanche (Brown) 140
Charles M. 140
John S. 140
Mary E. (Seavey) 140
Rennick, Ellen (Silliman) 236
Eugene H. 236
Eugene H. Jr. 235
James Arthur 236
Richard Thayer 236
Robert Hamilton 236
Ruth (Drake) 235
Reynolds, Elmer S. 238
Evelyn F. 238
Richards, Martha 228
Richardson, Abbie J. (Hodgdon) 216
Abigail (Drake) 54
David Stanwood 256
Elizabeth Ann (Drake) 256
George William 256
Harriet W. B. (McKay) 256
Israel 169
John H. 216
Joseph 54
Katharyne E. (Connors) 216
Mandana 168
Oliver 216
Samuel 54
Rackley, Jane 38
Robbins, Maria 126
Sarah 126
Roberts, Abigail (Drake) 170
Adelia Maria 224
Jemima (Hutchins) 92
John m. Jemima Hutchins 92
John m. Polly Sanborn 170
John M. 92
Joshua 85
Lydia 96
Mary F. 220

Roberts, *continued*
Polly (Sanborn) 170
Sarah Elizabeth (Leavitt) 92
Susan (Haggins) 85
Susanna (Leighton) (Drake) 85
Warren 170
Robertson, Jeannette (Philbrick) 229
John Berry 229
Mary 179
Nancy T. (Scott) 229
Robert Neal 229
Robey, Elizabeth 74
Robie, Abigail (Stuard) 82
Delia Brown (Drake) 82
Harriet Ann 232
Henry 82
Nathan 82
Ruth 46
Robinson, Georgie 210
Kenneth George 258
Lydia 50
Martha W. 96
Mary 93
Polly 80
Sarah 74
Roby, Elva Azubah 218
Mary (Page) 40
Mary L. (Morrill) 218
Moses Sanborn 218
Samuel 40
Theodate 40
Rogers, Ruth Ann 241
Sarah B. 178
Rolfe, Hannah 35
Rollins, Harriet Augusta 222
Irene (Whipple) 222
Obed 142
Samuel H. 222
Sarah 53
Sarah (Fifield) 142
Sarah Elizabeth 142
Rosatto, Edwina 241
Ross, Lucinda Morse (Drake) 223
Mary 35
Nellie Amelia 248
William Henry 223
Roundy, Hattie M. 189
Row, Josephine 196
Rowe, Anna 127
Bertha Ella 135
Jacob 127
Joseph B. 135
Martha A. 110
Mary A. 140
Mary Elizabeth (Haynes) 135
Samantha (Drake) 135
Sarah (—) 127
Silas Irving 135
Rowell, Frances M. 167
Peter G. 167
Sarah 67
Susan (Eastman) 167
Rowin, Eliza Caroline Gilbert 129
Elizabeth Marston (Drake) 129
Juliette 129
Susan Elizabeth 129
Thomas 129
Royea, Agnes L. (Proctor) 243
Ibra Benjamin 243
Ibra D. 243
Ruth Anna (Blake) 243
Rundlett, Hannah m. John Prescott 66
Hannah m. Simeon Barker 135
James 67
Sarah 67
Sarah (Rowell) 67
Rura, Anna (Alexik) 240
Victor Fred 240
Wilma Irene 240
Ryerson, Alma E. (Brooks) 247
Harry Everett 247

Sammis, Cora E. (Wilson) 143
Edward Armington 143
Frances Hobbs (Drake) 143
George E. 143

Sanborn, Aaron 79
Abigail (Pearsons) 118
Albert 162
Almira Ann 162
Almira Jane (Drake) 162
Ann (Lougee) 168
Anne 162
Anne (Shaw) 79
Benjamin 55
Betsey 43
Charles Henry 118
David 74
David Albert 162
Deborah (Bowdain) 46
Dorothy 172
Ebenezer 45
Elizabeth 43, 75
Emma E. (Langley) 163
George Alonzo 162
Hannah (Marston) 74
James m. Abigail Pearsons 118
James m. Anne Sanborn 162
James Otis 163
Jane (—) 43
John m. Mary Tuck 38
John m. Sarah Parker 43
John m. Tabitha Page 45
John m. Ruth Robie 46
John 2nd 46
Jonathan R. 121
Josiah 46
Josiah 2nd 46
Louisa Jane 162
Lydia (Woodman) 79
Marianna, see Mary A.
Mary 43
Mary (Drake) 37–8, 42–3
Mary (Drake) (Boulter) 38, 43
Mary (Hackett) (Drake) 121
Mary (Tuck) 38
Mary A. 168
Mary Elizabeth (Walker) 163
Mary Hannah, see Mary A.
Mollie 55
Nathaniel 43
Polly, see Mary
Polly 170
Rhoda 68
Richard 38, 43
Ruth 38
Ruth m. Ebenezer Sanborn 45
Ruth (Robie) 46
Sally (Clifford) 74
Sarah m. Samuel Marston 38
Sarah m. (1st) Leavitt, (2nd) Tuck, (3rd) Towle 43
Sarah m. David Jewell 76
Sarah (Parker) 43
Shubael m. Mary Drake 38, 42–3
Shubael m. Jane (—) 43
Susanna 77
Tabitha (Page) 45
Theoda 48
Theodate (Drake) 41–2, 46
Theophilus 79
Tristram 74
Viana (Merrill) (Prescott) 118
Violet Lucy 172
Warren 168
William Weed 163
Sanders, Betsey (Buzzell) 134
John B. 134
Mary E. 134
Sargent, Candace 173
Jennette Lovejoy 234
Lydia M. (Swett) 234
William E. 234
Saunders, Huldah 180
Sawyer, Abbie Dow (Chase) 162
Abigail 111
Alice (Blanchard) 162
Annie Pearl 162
Harold Herbert 162
Marjorie (Goad) 162
Mary Ward (Drake) 161
Meshech Weare 162

Sawyer, *continued*
Pearl, see Annie Pearl
William Howard 161
Sayward, Esther 191
Sceggel, Benjamin m. Mary Young 85
Benjamin m. Belinda Davis 158
Belinda M. 158
Belinda (Davis) 158
Charles 148
Maria Belinda 158
Mary (Drake) 85
Mary (Young) 85
Zachariah 85
Schnichtl, Barbara (—) 262
Franz 262
Rosina 262
Scott, Adeline (Aldrich) 200
Clarence Collins 200
Nancy Thomas 229
Searles, Mary E. (Colburn) 193
Sears, Mary 179
Rebecca 39
Seavey, Aaron 71
Alfred V. 136–7
Amos m. S. (Drake) Seavey 89, 136
Amos m. Clara Slade 90
Andrew Pierce 90
Anna (Trefethen) 89
Anna E. 90
Anna Trefethen 90, 136
Betsey 163
Betsey (Lane) 101
Betsey Lane 101
Charles William 90
Charlotte 189
Clara Bryant 90
Clara I. (Slade) 90
Clara Josephine (Drake) 137
Elizabeth 90
Ervin J. 189
Sally 112
Sara (Long) 137
Sarah 157
Sarah (Drake) 89, 136
Sarah (Lang) 189
Sarah A. (Hatch) 90
Sarah Drake 90
Sarah Olive (Drake) 189
Sidney 90
Sophia (Weed) 71
William Sr. 113
William m. Anna Trefethen 89
William m. Lucy Drake 71, 113
Senter, Sarah Ann, see Moulton, Sarah Ann
Shackford, Bertha 109
Julia Ann (Drake) 109
Shannon, Eva Winona (Drake) 180
Shaw, Adeline 110
Anne 79
Josiah 53
Nancy F. 165
Sally (Drake) 53
Sally (Hood) 110
Samuel 110
Shepard, Hannah 83
Sherburn, Elizabeth 104, 115
Sarah (—) 115
William 115
Sherburne, Elizabeth 42
Jane b. 1728 42
Jane b. 1737 42
Jane (Drake) 37, 42
John b. 1688 42
John b. 1723 42
Love 42
Love (Hutchins) 42
Lydia (Marston) 42
Margaret 42
Mary 42
Samuel (Capt.) m. L. Hutchins 42
Samuel m. Lydia Marston 42
Sarah 42
Sarah (—) 42
Short, Martha T. 238
Shurtleff, Frank M. 179

Kate Wilder (Drake) 179
Sias, Elizabeth 197
Sibley, Susannah 82
Silliman, Ellen 236
Simms, Fanny Curtis 109
Simpson, Martha B. (French) 229
Sisson, Sarah A. 149
Skipper, Jane 43
Slade, Clara I. 90
Sleeper, Abraham P. 119
Emma (Munsey) 118
Hannah 115
Jonathan 118
Laura P. (Moulton) 118
Leavitt 118
Louisa 118
Louisa S. (Drake) 118
Lyman 118
Nancy 126
Nathaniel 118
Polly (—) 118
Ruth 35
Sarah W. 118
Sloan, Dorcas 121
Slocum, Olivia Eliza 104
Small, Charles L. 125
Susan M. (Drake) 125
Smith, Abigail b. 1796 79
Abigail m. J. Marston 44, 49, 50
Abigail (Drake) 93
Alice E. 229
Ann M. (Plaisted) 177
Anna m. Parker Smith 79, 123
Anna m. Nathaniel P. Drake 124
Anna (Jewell) 76, 80, 123
Arnold Drake 191
Arthur Nuton 241
Attarah 92
Belinda (Berry) 191
Benjamin 124
Betsey S. (Drake) 77
Charles 229
Charles F. 190
Charles H. 176
Charles N. 241
Christopher m. Mary Page 79
Christopher b. 1786 79
Clara (Palmer) 177
Clara A. 176
Daniel T. 124, 176
David 86
Ebenezer 86
Ebenezer m. Lydia Roberts 96
Elizabeth (Marston) 124
Elizabeth Martha (Drake) 190
Ellen Nora (Drake) 217
Esther (Huckins) 124, 176
Ethel Marion 177
Florence Marie 177
Fred Irving 176
French 104
Hannah 80
Harriet A. (Drake) 177
Hazel Dell (Drake) 241
Helen Louise 210
Howard M. 217
Israel 38
Joanna (Drake) 124, 176
Jonathan 125
John m. Esther Huckins 124, 176
John m. Martha Drake 79
John m. Mary Mudgett 79
John m. Susan Stearns 125
Joseph 124, 176
Joseph S. 96
Josephine 252
Joshua P. 191
Lemuel Baxter 177
Lemuel H. 177
Levi 79
Lydia 80
Lydia (Roberts) 96
Maria Louisa 104
Maria Parsons (Drake) 104
Martha 80
Martha (Drake) 79

Smith, *continued*
Mary m. Jeremiah Marston 55
Mary m. Josiah Trow 147
Mary (Mudgett) 79
Mary (Page) 79
Mary A. (Drake) 96
Mary E. (Harper) 176
Mary Leavitt 122
Mercy (Lang) 86
Nancy 170
Nellie (Jacques) 244
Nicholas 77
Orrin 93
Parker 79, 80, 123
Philip 76, 79, 123
Phyllis 241
Polly m. Jacob B. Drake 80, 123
Polly b. 1805 80
Rebecca (Marston) 38
Sarah (Libbey) 38
Sarah Elizabeth (Drake) 124, 176
Susan (Stearns) 125
Tirzah Ann (Robinson) (Dow) 125
William Herbert 176
Soper, Elizabeth 125
Snow, Annie (Andrews) 237
Eva M. 237
Lorenzo William 237
Spaulding, Abbie Louisa 200
Abraham 98
Hannah Ward Hodgdon 98
Speer, Ethel 236
Spencer, John 123
Nancy (Drake) 123
Spiller, Anna 87
Spindell, Emily Idella 179
Mary (Sears) 179
Nathaniel 179
Sprague, Mary Emma 210
Stafford, Sarah Jane 183
Stanbridge, Ann Mary 240
Staniels, Abigail (—) 166
Ada L. (Cooper) 166
Amoret L., see Annette L.
Annette L. 166
Dudley 73
Emoret (Langmaid) 166
George 166
Hannah S. Ann (Drake) 116, 166
Henry D. 166
Hiram 116, 166
Isaac 73
Jacob 73
Jennie Margaret (Craig) 166
John 166
Judith 71
M. Belle (Kimball) 166
Nancy (Drake) 73
Otis J. 166
Susanna 72
Stanley, Augusta G. (Leovy) 239
Clarence 239
Leila Elliott 239
Virginia D. (Lasell) 239
William 239
Stanyan, Bathsheba 55
David D. 113
Hannah (Drake) 113
Jacob 73
Jonathan 113
Martha Ann 156
Newell 113
Newell Jr. 113
Staples, Clarissa 72
Stearns, Susan 125
Stephens, Julia Almena 178
Sterry, Alice Mae 262
Mary (Horgan) 263
William 262–3
Stevens, Angie B. (Willey) 215
Clifton W. 215
Edna 257
Eliza C. 115
Frank W. 215
Hannah (—) 70
Jacob 70

Lydia (Phelps) 115
Mabel K. (Dame) 215
Nelson 115
Samuel 70
Sarah Holt (Drake) 70
Stewart, Catherine Ann 248
Stiles, Samuel 134
Zilphia Ann (Leavitt) 134
Still, Anna (Langdon) 156
Dora P. (Drake) 156
Franklin P. 156
Fred P. 156
Stinson, Ida May 125
Stitt, Nellie Viola (Nelson) 209
Rachel Lee 209
Ralph Lawrence 209
Stollard, Lucy 219
Stone, Abbie (Austin) 216
Floyd Austin 216
Henry 216
John 144
Mary Ann 144
Ruby May (Connors) 216
Sarah 144
Story, Sophia 69
Stratton, Kate L. 182
Nellie (Chapman) 182
S. S. 182
Straw, Edna L. 181
Strowbridge, Charlotte Ann 256
Edna I. (Ordway) 256
Edward Parke 256
Stuard, Abigail 82
Sullivan, Mary 157
Sumner, Clarissa 183
Sutphin, Clarissa (Sumner) 183
James 183
John 183
Lydia M. (Fairchild) 183
Swain, Abraham Drake 103
Almira 103
Betsey R. 170
Caleb 103
David Lane 103
Emeline H. 103
George W. 103
George Washington 103
Mehitable L. 103
Mehitable (Lyford) 103
Morgan Berry 103
Olive N. 103
Sally (Drake) 103
Sarah 78
Sarah L. 103
Susan Elizabeth 103
William 103
William Allen 103
Swaine, Grace 38
Sweatt, Amoretta Jane 210
Sweeney, Margaret 214
Sweet, Elizabeth 93
Sweetser, Mary A. 221
Swett, Betsey 65, 146–7
Betsey (Knowlton) 67, 100
Charlotte 100
Deborah (Drake) 100
Edwin Ruthven 100
Francis Arnold 100
Jane 100
Lydia M. 234
Moses 100
Sarah S. (Prescott) 67
Susan E. (Haselton) 160
Thomas 67, 100
Thomas Jr. 67
Timothy 160
Tryphenia A. 160

Tasker, Betsey (—) 86
Data (Lang) 86
Samuel 86
Samuel Jr. 86
Tatro, Martha 259
Taylor, Abigail 50
Abigail (Drake) 41–2, 49, 50
Abraham 50

Taylor, *continued*
Anna 57
Anne 49, 50
Annie 131
Benjamin b. 1748 d. y. 50
Benjamin m. Elizabeth Davis 131
Elijah 131
Elizabeth m. Jonathan Elkins 56
Elizabeth m. Joseph Taylor 57
Elizabeth (Davis) 131
Francena M. (Prescott) 114
Hannah (Campernell) (Challis) 50
Henry Dearborn 82
John m. Phillipa Mingay 35
John m. (1st) Godfrey, (2nd) Brackett 35
John m. (1st) Abigail Drake 49, 50
Joseph m. Mary Lovering 50
Joseph m. Elizabeth Taylor 57
Joseph s. Richard 50
Laetitia 257
Lydia 131
Mary (Lovering) 50
Mercy 60
Phillipa (Mingay) 35
Richard m. Sarah Taylor 50
Richard m. Hannah (Campernell) Challis 50
Rita 140
Samuel F. 114
Sarah 50
Sarah (Taylor) 50
Susannah 35
Susannah (Sibley) 82
Zillah 82
Tebbetts, Abbie A. (Wiggin) 259
Archie 259
Mary 259
Teele, Elizabeth (Carr) 101
Emma Francelia (Knowlton) 101
George M. 101
Samuel 101
Tenney, Abigail (Fogg) 62
Samuel 62
Thayer, Ada 175
Jonathan 175
Mary (—) 175
Thelander, Amelia 235
Thomas, Elizabeth A. 193
Mary 51
Thompson, Blanche E. (Brooks) (Fieldsend) 247
Ella O. 150
Ella Stedman (Goodrich) 216
Flora E. (Hathorn) 180
Louisa 148
Mary 122
Ralph Etheridge 247
Thurley, Elizabeth 198
Ella F. 198
John L. 198
Thurston, Elzina M. 164
Thwing, Cardana W. Gushee 178
Charles Gilmore 177
Chester Marcellus 178
Elijah 177
Josiah 177
Julia (Drake) 177
Julia Almena 178
Julia Almena (Stephens) 178
Lois (Dix) 177
Martha E. (Turner) 177
Thyng, Annie (Prescott) 67
James 67
John H. 118
Mary Ethel 237
Sarah W. (Sleeper) 118
Tibbetts, Evelyn L. (Perry) 232
Lena Belle 232
Mark Getchell 232
Tilden, Amy Ellsworth (Drake) 144
William E. 144
Tillotson, Jessie L. 244
Tilton, Abby Ann Cutter 112
Abby M. 141
Abigail 45

Albert G. 168
Charles Enoch 112
Clara J. (Veasey) 169
Ella F. (Drake) 169
Elizabeth Anna (Drake) 168
Elizabeth Ellingwood (Drake) 111
Enoch 111
Enoch Jr. 111
Ethel 175
Eunice 97
Eunice (—) 175
George Cutter 112
Georgianna Cutler 112
Joseph Clifton 169
Lydia 56
Meribah 62
Mary Elizabeth 112
Molly (Tilton) 111
Ralph 169
Sarah Augusta 112
Susan Adeline 112
Timothy 175
Timmons, Ethel (Speer) 236
George Albert 236
Harriet Ann 236
Titcomb, Joshua 132
Margaret 132
Margaret (Mandough) 132
Tobey, Esther (Sayward) 191
Ethlyn Grant 191
Hiram 191
Tolford, Annie S. 216
Frank W. 216
Jane (Lampher) 216
Tonis, Frank Joseph 250
Joanna 250
Una May (Brooks) 250
Toomer, George A. 242
Lillian A. 242
Minnie (Duford) 242
Toothaker, Barry Craig 252
Carl Russell 252
Carolyn Louise (Drake) 252
Charles Leslie 252
David Bruce 252
Harriet M. (Chick) 252
Robert Carl 252
Topliff, Albion P. 180
Isa H. (Drake) 180
Torbett, Eva Jo 251
Hazel A. (Williams) 251
Huber Alexander 251
Tosier, Nancy 139
Towle, Abigail (Dow) 44, 80
Abigail D. 81
Abigail Dow 144
Abraham 76
Amos s. Joseph 44
Amos b. 1749 s. Amos 44, 80
Amos Jr. b. 1776 80
Amos Albert 145
Ann (Drake) 145
Annie 145
Benjamin 73
Betty 75
Caleb 35
Cora E. (Mitchell) 145
David 81
Deborah (Nudd) 75
Ebenezer 75
Edward Berry 146
Elizabeth 81
Elizabeth (Coffin) 44
Elizabeth (Drake) 80, 82
Elizabeth (Pushard) 81
Elizabeth (Sanborn) 43, 75
Everett Samuel 145
Flossie 146
Fred Gay 146
Grant W. 261
Hannah 45
Hannah (Drake) m. (1st) A. Towle, (2nd) J. Marston 39, 44–5
Hannah (Drake) m. Amos Towle Jr. 80, 144–5
Hannah (Redman) 81, 145

Towle, *continued*
Helen (Giera) 261
Isabella (Austin) 35
James 74
Jane (Drake) 75
Jeremiah 43
Joanna 80
John bpt. 1784 75
John m. Ann Drake 81
John Albert 145
John Stacy 81, 145
Jonathan 74
Jonathan Dearborn 80, 82
Joseph m. Mehitable Hobbs 44
Joseph m. Elizabeth Coffin 44
Joshua m. Jane Drake 75
Joshua m. Deborah Nudd 75
Joshua m. Elizabeth Sanborn 43, 75
Lucy 84
Lucy E. (Blake) 146
Lydia 81
Lydia (Tilton) 56
M. Bertha (Blake) 146
Marintha A. 148
Mary m. Thomas Lovering 81
Mary m. John Parsons 96
Mary (Dearborn) 80
Mary (Garland) 81
Mary (Marston) 74
Mary Ann (Prescott) 118
Mehitable (Hobbs) 44
Miriam (Marston) 74
Nancy 85
Nathaniel 56
Nellie May 145
Oliver 81
Patience 73
Philip 35
Rebecca (Garland) 73
Robert 44
Ruth 142
Ruth Claire 261
Sally 132
Samuel 118
Sarah b. 1742 d. unm. 44
Sarah m. Josiah Brown 247
Sarah (Brown) 43
Sarah (Lane) 80
Sarah (Sanborn) (Leavitt) (Tuck) 43
Sarah A. 81
Shubael bpt. 1786 d. y. 75
Shubael bpt. 1788 76
Simon 44
Zachariah 80
Zipporah m. Capt. J. Dearborn 45
Zipporah m. Robert Drake 56
Zipporah (Brackett) 35
Towne, Bernice 232
Maria 198
Townsend, Abigail (Elden) 87
Alvin 86
Charles 87
Elizabeth (Lang) 86
Hannah (Lang) 87
Isaac 87
Jacob 87
Nancy (Goodwin) 87
Theodate, see Theodate Brown
Townsley, Eunice A. (Bourne) 161
Henry Lucius 161
Sarah Maria 161
Trafton, Gary Drake 252
Josephine (Smith) 252
Laura Jane 69
Lorimer Joseph Sr. 252
Lorimer Joseph Jr. 252
Lorimer Joseph 3rd 252
Phyllis Irene (Drake) 252
Trefethen, Anna 89
Frances L., see Laura Frances
Izette Morris 137
John Adams 138
Laura Frances 188
Louisa 189
Louisa (Trefethen) 189
Mary (Locke) 138

Mary O. 228
Simon Goss 189
Trescott, Amos 99
Clara (Hildreth) 99
Julia Ann 99
Tripp, Sarah 95
Trombly, Estella Amanda (Drake) 159
Lottie G. 159
Lydia (Moody) 159
Nelson F. 159
Sylvester 159
Trow, James M. 147
Josiah 147
Mary (Smith) 147
Ruth Ann (Drake) 147
True, Abigail 74
Daniel 74
Tuck, Benjamin 43
Bethia 54
John (Rev.) 68
Jonathan 43
Love Muchamore 68
Mary 38
Sarah 67
Sarah (Sanborn) (Leavitt) 43
Tucker, Susan A. 190
Tufts, Hilda Myrtle 254
Turner, Ava 178
Martha E. 177
Tuttle, Abby Hobbs 133
Abram D. 133
Charles F. 133
George m. Sarah Gile 132–3
George m. Nancy Drake 133
George S. 133
John C. b. 1827 d. y. 133
John C. b. 1840 133
Lydia 132
Mary A. 133
Nancy (Drake) 184
Nancy E. 133
Samuel 132–3, 184
Samuel A. 133
Sarah (Gile) 132–3
Sarah J. 133, 184
St. John 133
Virena S. 133
Weare D. b. 1821 133
Weare D. b. 1842 133

Underwood, Clara A. 120
John 120
Upham, Eliza Oakham (Newhall) 141
Eliza Maria 141
Willard Peele 141
Utton, Alice Isabelle 261

Valentine, E. M. 159
Vallier, Bernadette M. (Peavy) 259
Theresa Victoria 259
William Freeman 259
Van Inwegen, Maude 238
Veasey, Clara J. 169
Miriam 50
Verdie Viola 245
Very, Anna B. 115, 159
Betsey Ann (Herrick) 115
Henry 115
Verdelle, George 218
Mary Ann 218

Wait, Mary 46
Sarah 119
Walker, Almon H. 164
Amy Eliza 164
Elzina M. (Thurston) 164
Hannah (Marden) 91
Harriet A. (Dow) 91
Levi Towle 91
Mary Elizabeth 163
Samuel 91
Sarah 137
Wallace, Bethia (Chandler) 76
Eleanor (—) 32
Elizabeth Stone (Pike) 112
George 32
Gwendoline Betty 249

Wallace, *continued*
Hannah H. 221
Jacob 76
James C. 249
Jane (Drake) 32
Jane Dora (Blanchard) 249
Mary 100
Samuel 32
Sarah E. 112
William m. Jane Drake 32
William m. Elizabeth Pike 112
Ward, Alonzo 237
Cotton 60, 65
Evelyn (Durgin) 237
Grace Etta 236
Hannah 65, 97
Hannah (Nudd) 60, 65
Rachel 97
Sarah 60, 65
Warner, Susan 184
Warren, Johnson 98
Theodate Butters (Hodgdon) 98
Wason, Joseph 240
Josephine (Colby) 240
Leslie 240
Marion E. (Johnson) 240
Waterman, Inez E. 232
Joanna (Towle) 80
Thomas 80
Watkins, Isabel 229
Jessica (Goodrich) 250
Sylvia 182
Watson, Louisa 138
Sally 101
Watts, Mercy Jane 178
Julia E. 116
Weare, Abigail 46
Mary (Wait) 46
Meshech 46
Nathaniel 46
Webster, Elmira R. 160
Catherine 114
Hannah Sargent 98
Marianna, see Mary Ann
Mary Ann 176
Sally 89
Sarah 38
Wedgewood, John 85
Joshua 85
Mary m. Nathaniel Jenness 61
Mary m. Joshua Neal 85
Mary (Drake) 85
Ruth (Parsons) 96
Sally (Neal) 85
Weed, Sophia 71
Weeks, Bessie Evelyn 220
Ethel Marie (Drake) 244
Harold Charles 244
Harold John 244
Hattie B. 139
Hazen Prescott 220
Helen A. 139
Jessie L. (Tillotson) 244
John Calvin 139
Josiah 139
Mary F. (Roberts) 220
Mary S. (Greenough) 139
Nancy (Tosier) 139
Sarah 220
Weight, Dell 184
John 184
Susan (Warner) 184
Virena Dillie (Morrison) 184
Wellman, Clara Bell 178
Emma 194
James 194
Sophia (Davenport) 194
Wells, Albro 232
Betsey C. (Bassett) 232
David Thayer 233
Donald Haskins 232
Dorothy R. (Cotnoir) 232
Eleanor Jeane (Hamor) 233
Fletcher (Chase) 169
Frank Fletcher 169
Harriet Ann (Robie) 232

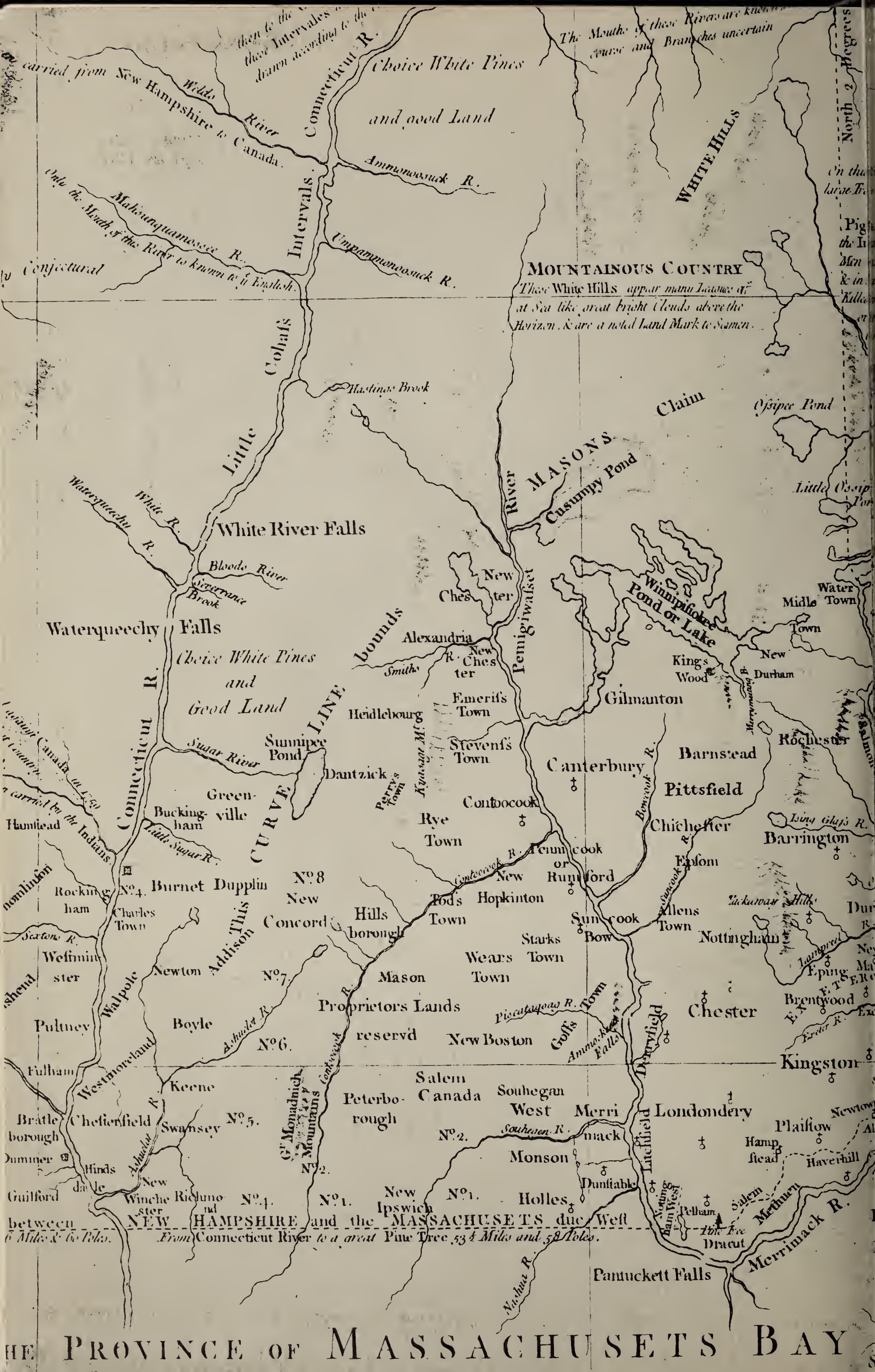
Harry Daniel 232
John Harrison 241
Mabel Helen (Drake) 232
Malcolm Robie 232
Marian Bunker (Fellows) 232
Marion A. (Bean) (Lamb) 232
Martha Ann 169
Martha Washington (Chase) 169
Sarah S. (Drake) 169
Sherburn 169
Winthrop Albro 232
Welsh, Cemantha (Drake) 135
Joseph 135
Welton, Hattie (Parker) 235
William Henry 235
Winona Mineta 234
Wentworth, Eunice 159
Wesley, John 144
Laura B. 144
Lavinia D. (Winslow) 144
West, Carlton Greeley 247
Kate B. (Drake) (Brooks) 247
Weston, Loretta (Drake) 163
Mildred D. 163
Samuel L. 163
Wheeler, Mary 185
Whidden, Data Dow (Brown) 89
Hannah P. (Gerrish) (Seavey) 90
Langdon 90
Samuel 89
Whipple, Betsey (Knights) 98
Irene 222
Stephen 98
Tabitha Knights 98
Whitcher, Ruth 173
White, Anna 141
Anna Maria 114
Alma 213
Annabelle (Priest) 243
Deborah 243
Herbert A. 192
Hilda M. (Tufts) 254
John P. 243
Marilyn A. (Drake) 254
Mary 216
Raeline Addison (Leavitt) 192
Ralph W. 254
Rebecca 95
Robert Aiken 254
Robert Arthur 254
Whitehouse, Lucy 97
Whiting, Henry 223
Mary Elizabeth 223
Susan (—) 223
Whitney, Silas 98
Mary Bryant (Cate) 98
Whitton, Betsey 110
Wiggin, Alfred 110
Wiggins, Abbie A. 259
Wilbur, Deborah (Chase) 171
Wilcox, Edward 214
Elizabeth (Gibson) 214
Sarah Jane 214
Wilder, Francis Hills 128
Mary (Hills) 128
William 128
Wilkins, Clarissa 109
Florabell (Bagley) 244
Madeline (Drake) 244
Waldo Eugene 244
Waldo J. 244
Wilkinson, Catherine (Bunker) 148
Mary J. 148
Rufus 148
Willey, Angie B. 215
Williams, Esther (Osborne) 225
Hazel Agnes 251
John J. 225
Nina (Drake) 225
Ray 225
Spencer 225
Wilson, Alice Gertrude 228
Cora E. 143
Ella A. (—) 228
Rebecca (Wyatt) 121
Thomas H. 228

Wingate, Mary 133
Winslow, Anne 115
Bartholomew 115
Edward 115
Hannah (Bagley) 71
Hannah (Sleeper) 115
Lavinia D. 144
Mary C. 71
Zebulon 71
Witcher, Sally 79
Witham, Frances 78
Wood, Alma Frances 247
Anna (Spiller) 87
Belinda Crockett (Lang) 87
Frank A. 129
Horace Porter 87
James 236
John 87
Juliette (Rowin) 129
Mary Franana (Day) 236
Mary Jane 236
Minnie Ethel 140
Woodman, Amos 79
Anne (Carr) 79
Betsey (Pease) 79
Hannah 79
Hilton 79
Levi 79
Lydia 79
Lydia (Drake) 79
Nathaniel 79
Polly (Pease) 79
Sally (Witcher) 79
Thomas m. Lydia Drake 79
Thomas m. Polly Pease 79
Woods, Almira J. (Drake) (Folsom) 197
Elizabeth A. (Jackman) 197
George 197
John M. 197
Josie 197
Sarah Emeline (Drake) 197
Woodson, Mary S. 247
Worden, Amelia Ann 184
Jonathan 184
Mary (Lovell) 184
Worthen, Hannah 55
Worthington, Josephine (Row) 196
Ruth Bradley (Drake) 196
Stanley Willis 196
Willis Coleman 196
Wyatt, Arthur Jackson 240
George C. 240
Harriet Clark 241
Hattie Belle (Drake) 240
Josephine Drake 241
Lawrence Wilcox 240
Louise Jackson 241
Lucy E. (Jackson) 240
Rebecca 121
Wyman, Judith 253

Yeaton, Edna Belle (Andrews) 199
George William 199
Helen 199
Josephine C. (Drake) 199
Lillian 199
Nancy 89
Sarah B. Blake (Locke) 199
William m. Sarah B. Blake 199
William m. Josephine Drake 199
Young, Albert F. 213
Albert P. 213
Daniel 213
Edna F. 256
Frances S., see Susan Frances 149
Martha P. 213
Mary 85
Mary A. 223
Mary A. (Dearborn) 213
Mary P. (Drake) 213
Nancy 93
Susan Frances 149
Susan (Pitman) 149
Jonathan 149

Ziegler, Emilie 187

550 copies of this book
designed by Ray Nash were printed
under his supervision
at The Stinehour Press
in October 1962
of which 50 special copies
are numbered I *to* L


carried from New Hampshire to Canada
Wildo River
Connecticut R.
Choice White Pines and good Land
Ammonoosuck R.
Intervals
Mahounquamessee R.
Only the Mouth of the River is known to the English.
Conjectural
Unpammonoosuck R.
MOUNTAINOUS COUNTRY
These White Hills appear many Leagues off at Sea like great bright Clouds above the Horizon, & are a noted Land Mark to Seamen.
WHITE HILLS
North 2 Degrees
Colnal's
Hastings Brook
Claim
Ossipee Pond
Little
MASONS
Cusumpy Pond
Little Ossipee Pond
Waterqueechy R.
White R.
White River Falls
Bloods River
Severance Brook
Waterqueechy Falls
Choice White Pines and Good Land
Connecticut R.
bounds
Alexandria
New Chester
Smiths R.
Pemigiwasset
Winnipiseogee Pond or Lake
Water Town
Midle Town
New Durham
Kings Wood
Gilmanton
Emerifs Town
Heidlebourg
Sunnipee Pond
Sugar River
Stevens Town
Dantzick
Canterbury
Barnstead
Rochester
Pittsfield
Greenville
Buckingham
Little Sugar R.
Contocook
Rye Town
Chichester
Barrington
Hamstead
Rockingham
No. 4.
Burnet
Dupplin
No. 8
New Concord
Hills borough
Tods Town
Hopkinton
Sun cook
Bow
Allens Town
Nottingham
Epsom
Charles Town
Scarton R.
Westminster
Newton
Addison
No. 7.
Mason
Wears Town
Starks Town
Epping
Brentwood
Chester
Pultney
Walpole
Boyle
Proprietors Lands reserv'd
New Boston
Goffs Town
Derryfield
Kingston
Fulham
Westmoreland
Keene
Salem
Canada
Souhegan West
Merrimack
Londondery
Peterborough
Chesterfield
Swansey
No. 5.
No. 2.
Monson
Plaistow
Hampstead
Haverhill
Bratleborough
Hinsdale
Guilford
Winchester
Richmond
No. 4.
No. 1.
New Ipswich
Dunstable
Holles
Pelham
Dracut
Salem
Methuen
Merrimack R.
Nashua R.
Pantuckett Falls
between
NEW HAMPSHIRE and the MASSACHUSETS due West
From Connecticut River to a great Pine Tree 53 & Miles and 58 Poles.
THE PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETS BAY

COUNTY OF YORK
MASSACHUSETS
ATLANTIC
Kennebeck
Cushanna
Ft Western built 1754
Warromantogus
Neguamkick Falls
Cabbiscontee
Franckfort
Swan I.
Merry Meeting Bay
Topsham
George Town
Brunfwick
North Yarmouth
New Casco
Royals R.
Sagadehoc R.
Sagadehoc or Amordroggin River
Nor Mickadons
Presumpscut R.
Scebago Pond
Lovels Pond
Pigwacket
Boneymeaglon Pond
Saco River
Goreham Town
Falmouth
Porpudoc
Scarborough
CASCO BAY
Mar. P.
Merrymeeting Bay
Ft Sebasedegon
Small Point
Sagadehoc or Kennebec R.
Sheepscut R.
C. Nawiggon
Damariscotta River
Damarans Cove
Pemmaquid Point and Fort
Broad Bay
Muscongus
Towns end
Parkers Island
Seguin I.
C. ELIZABETH
Saco Ft.
Biddeford
Winter Harbour
Wood I.
SACO BAY
Philips T.
Arundel
Mousum R.
C. Porpoise
Wells
WELLS BAY
Berwick
Agamenticus Mt.
York
Cape Neddoc
Boon Island
Piscataqua R.
Kittery
Newington
Greenland
PORTSMOUTH
Newcastle
PISCATAQUA HARBOUR
Isles of Shoals
Great Boars Head
Hampton R. & Marshes
A Bar of Sand
Plumb Island
Squam Harbour
Pidgeon Hill
Rocks called the Salvages
Thachers I.
Cape Ann
Gloucester
Cape Ann Harbour
Manchester
Marble Head
New Hampshire is bounded on the South by the
Mark ‡ three Miles North from the Mouth of Mer
on a similar curved Line with the River, at three
Miles due North (allowing 10 Degrees Variation) fr
West Line, untill it meets his Majesties Government
Hudsons River.
This Province is bounded Eastward by the At
Mark to the Mouth of Piscataqua Harbour from
River Nywichwannock (part of which is called Sa
to the furthest Head thereof, and from thence N. 2 De
from the Mouth of Piscataqua Harbour, untill it m
See Geo: II order in Council for Settling the Line be
NB. These Towns and Parishes which are so well settled
themselves, which is not generally the case till they
Character ‡ for their Churches.
These without that Mark are either newly granted
Many single Branches of Rivers in the inar
the Information of Hunters and others.
The Falls on Rivers which obstruct the navigation
And the Double prickt Lines point out the carrying
Scale of Eng
10
20